Gc
929.2
G813g
pt.1
1563363

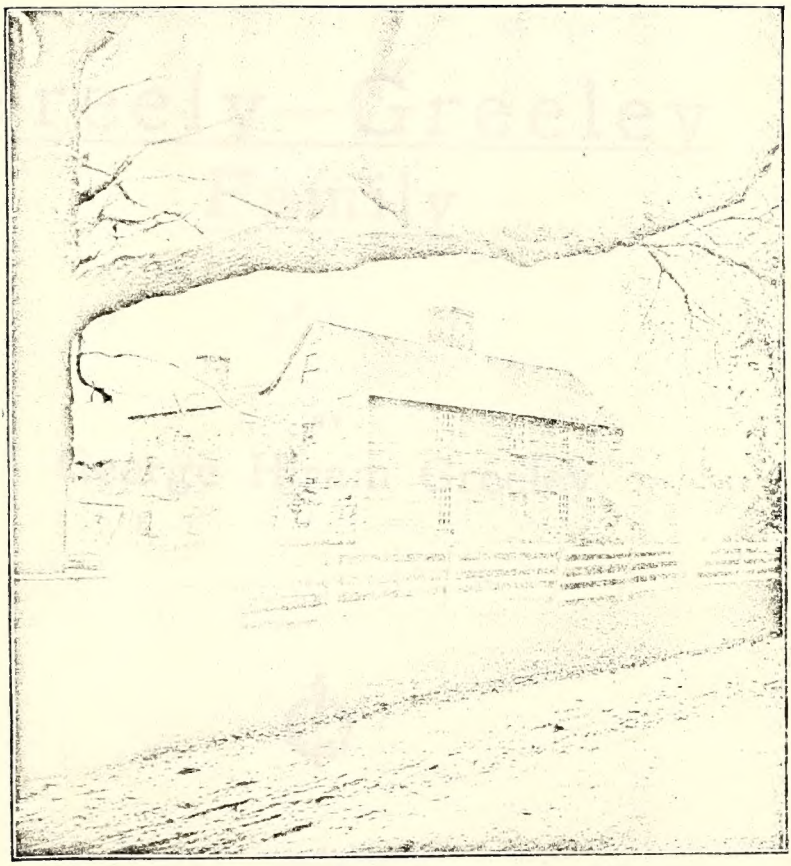
M. I

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01087 7535



RESIDENCE OF ANDREW GREELE; THEN SON JOSEPH; GRANDSON BENJAMIN; GREAT GRANDSON JOSEPH; AND GREAT GREAT GRANDSON BENJAMIN. DESTROYED IN 1893.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

Greely—Greeley Family

BY

George Hiram Greeley

BOSTON, MASS.
1905

E7. G81

1563363

FRANK WOOD, PRINTER

No. 352 Washington Street, Boston

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY

PREFACE.

It has been stated that three brothers by the name of Greele came to this country about 1640, and that they settled in different parts of New England. Careful search of all early records fail to find any mention of but one Greele, named Andrew, and whose descendants are here recorded.

In gathering this material I have examined many county and town records, hundreds of town and county histories, and received over five thousand letters bearing on the subject; and from this mass of material thus gathered, the following compilation has resulted.

In many cases I have written several times to a party and received no reply. This, and the fact that others may have sent incorrect data, may result in errors and omissions, but I have tried to make the records as correct as possible. My thanks are due to all members of the family who have sent me the records asked for. My thanks are also due those who contributed the pictures in the book.

While these records deal entirely with the descendants of Andrew Greele, of Salsbury, I found in my researches that one Thomas Greely settled at Portsmouth, N. H., about the year 1700, and died in 1724, leaving four sons and two daughters; but there are no records to show that this Thomas was any relation to Andrew or his descendants. Most of the descendants of Thomas settled in Maine, and I collected that genealogy, hoping to connect it with that of Andrew, but as I cannot do so, I omit it from these records. I make this statement, that any of that branch who sent me records will understand why they are not included in this book.

George H. Greeley.

East Boston, January, 1905.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page
Greele Homestead	Frontispiece
Greele Mill at Haverhill, Mass.	23
Mrs. Mary (Hichborn) Greely	103
Dea. Moses Greeley	156
Mrs. Ann (Greely) Loring	202
Dr. Moses G. Parker	342
Rev. E. H. Greeley	441
Charles G. Loring	449
Martin Greeley	460
Gen. Edwin S. Greeley	640
Horace Greeley	671
Birthplace of Horace Greeley	673
Gen. A. W. Greely	696
Caleb W. Loring	799
George H. Greeley	861
Charles A. Pillsbury	871

GREELEY GENEALOGY.

1. **ANDREW GREELE,** b. about 1617; m. Mary Moyse, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Moyse. He d., Salisbury, Mass., June 30, 1697. She d., Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1703; children:—

2. PHILIP, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 21, 1644.
3. ANDREW, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 10, 1646.
4. MARY, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 16, 1649.
5. JOSEPH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1652.
6. BENJAMIN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1654.
7. WESTWOOD, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1659.

Westwood probably died very young. Savage makes no mention of him whatever, and with the exception of the record of his birth in the Salisbury town records, there is no mention of him either in town, church, or county records.

ANDREW GREELE, the emigrant ancestor, was an early settler in Salisbury, Mass. The exact date of his arrival there, from whence he came, or in what vessel, is unknown. The town of Salsbury, Mass., was granted in 1638, by the name of Merrimac, to be a plantation unto Simon Bradstreet and others. The year following it was incorporated by the name of Colchester, and in 1640 assumed, by direction of the General Court, the name of Salsbury. The first time the name of Andrew Greele appears on the town records is in 1640, when there appears the following record:—

16-9-1640. Granted unto Willi Sargeant six acres more or less for a planting lot lying near unto the mill between the millers lot & Andrew Grelies & so butting one end upon the mill river & ye other upon the north with the comon.

Andrew settled on a part which is now included in Seabrook, N. H., and thereupon built a tide mill for the grinding of corn, on Kane's River, contiguous to a rock-bound island

in the marsh, where, in addition thereto, he built a sawmill about 1650. Tradition gives the date of the erection of the sawmill as 1650, but the following deed would seem to prove that it was erected and in operation previous to 1655 (Old Norfolk Co. Records, Vol. I, page 47) :—

Bee it known unto all men by these presents yt I, Jno. Sanders of ye town of Newberry in ye Co. of Essex in N. E., yeoman for & in consideration of ye full some of fower pound & three thousand of board upon bill vpnder ye hand & seals of Andrew Greele of Salsberry in the Co. of Norfolke, Shoomaker & fower pound & three thousand foot of board already received a full satisfaction & for other good & lawful consideracon me thervnto moveing have bargained & sold & do by these prsents clearly bargaine & sell vnto the said Andrew Greely a great Lott of vpland containing y estimacon forty acres more or less lying vnder ye South side of Mr. Batts Hill, as also a meddow Lott lying in a cove ate the hither end of ye great meadows incompassed wth ye greet neck of Mr. Dowes Rie Lott & butting vppon ye S. W side of Mr. Willi Worcesters Meadow Lott in yt & in yt vppon a y cell of meadow belonging vnto Robert Pike, boyht of me,the said John Sanders. To have & to hold the sayd Lott of vpland & the said Lott of meadow lying wth in the bound of Salsbury aforesaid, vnto ye said Andrew Greele, his heirs & assyns forever. In wittness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand & seale this fourth of August 1655.

JOHN SANDERS.

Witness:
THOS. BRADBURY.
RICHARD WELLS.

This mill was occupied and run by three distinct individuals, each by the name of Andrew Grele, for more than a century, and until 1747, when Andrew[3] sold and conveyed his right to Jonathan Walton. Soon after completion of the mill, Andrew[1] removed to Haverhill, Mass.

About the year 1700 Andrew[2] received Robt. Smith as a partner in the mill business, and in 1701 they built a corduroy road, so called, about one quarter of a mile long from said island to the lower falls of said river, on which they constructed a set of new mills. About 1725 Smith sold his right to Joseph Dow, who sold the same to Samuel Walton Jan. 21, 1728–9.

Andrew[3] sold his right and share in said mills, together with the homestead and certain other real estate which was of his father, to Jona. Walton, July 14, 1747, from which time the

name of Greele disappeared from the records of Seabrook, N. H., for more than sixty years.

All of the children of the three successive generations of Andrew Greeles were born on the old homestead, which consisted of about three acres of land and two sets of buildings thereon.

The following extracts from the town records of Salsbury would indicate that Andrew took an active part in the business of the town:—

At a meeting of the townsmen ye 28 of ye 4th 1652 it was ordered Mr. Saml Winsley William Osgood John Clough ——Barnett, Sam ffellow Andrew Greele John Dickerson William Buswell shall divide that comon meadow which is given equally & be divided to the townsmen inhabitants according to the former grant 26-11-1651—They shall have for their pay 2s. 6d. per day.

1652-4-28 Same parties appointed to divide the common according to their disgression.

1-12-1652 At a general meeting of the Town of Salsbury, Tho Bradbury Tho Macy John Ilsley Andrew Greele & Jono Gyll are chosen to order the planting and prudential affairs of the said town for ye year ensuing executing the disposing of uplands & meadow & timber & erecting of buildings.

21-12-1652 At a general meeting of ye town of Salsbury it was ordered that William Osgood & Andrew Greele shall have all the rite wch the towne has in ye point of uppland wch lies between Tho Barnett & Jno Hoyts meddow att ye head of ye towne creek provided no man bee hindered for carting hay over it. Andrew was also chosen constable—

23-11-1653 ordered that Andrew Greele John Clough & Josiah Cobham wth one of ye lottlayers shall measure the beach comon & the other division & to lay it out according to ye grants & shall be paid for same 2.6 per day Also yt Andrew Greele shall be added to Saml ffellows about ye exchange of a little ground wch Richard Currier—— planting lott uppon Merrimack River & to finish the same. Also it was ordered that Andrew Greele shall be joyned wth Mr. Saml Winsley in ye stead of Abraham Morrill to lay out the tract of land towards ye fferry according to the grant.

27-12-1653 Andrew Greele was chosen constable for the year ensuing to begin att Salsbury court next.

14-1-1653 In a list of names of those whom the mowing of ye Beach comon is divided with, number of their Lotts & quantity of their proportion. No. 36 is Andrew Greele 2 A. 100 R.

29-11-1654 ordered that the lott layers with Mr. Andrew Greele shall lay out and bound that six acres of land uppon the eastermost Island by Merrimack river side in Mr. Hooks range wch the town doth require for the use of ye fishery.

11-12-1655 Andrew Greele one of the planting & prudential committee.

11-12-1656 Ordered that William Buswell & Andrew Greele shall divide the neck of land towards ye ferrie according to a towne order bearing date 23-12-1651. Also it was ordered that John Clough shall be added to William Buswell & Andrew Greele & with the two have power to bound out ye towns swamp in ye neck toward the ferry, that ye rest may be layed out according to the above said order.

11-12-1658 Andrew Greele on prudential committee

15-10-1659 Andrew Greele one of committee to lay out 500 A.—Payment 1d for every acre.

6 Jan'y 1659 John Ilsley & Andrew Greele shall have power to gather up the 3 rates made for the payment of Mr. Halls farm & in case of any man refusing to pay his proportion in kind according to covenant unto the said John Ilsley & Andrew Greele. Allowing for ye transportion of their pay to Boston or Charlestown & standing to ye adventure of the Sea shall be freed from any damage that may arise by any suites upon the bonds made to Samul Hale for ye payment for ye sd affair.

In the original rate, according to which the cow common is portioned off to see how many cows they may keep on common, Andrew Greele was 8s. 10d., the largest being £1 4s. 4d. There were 27 inhabitants whose rate was larger, and 47 whose rate was smaller, than Andrew Greele.

25-12-1660 Ordered that Andrew Greele & John Islsly shall have power to strayne for ye forbearance as well as ye principle Rate du for Mr. Halls farm.

17 Jany 1661 ordered that Andrew Greele & William Buswell shall with the first opportunity measure all the meadows & marsh lying & bordering upon the Cow comon & view it & make report to the town & shall have due satisfaction for their pains therein

Feb 12 1661 Andrew Greele shall be joined with William Buswell the lot layer to lay out the five acres of swamp granted to Mr Tho. Bradbury towards ye ferrie.

24-12-1661 ordered to divide the land between ye River y comes from the new meadows & the Mill River to the head thereof and Andrew received the 35th lot of 3 score acres.

Proprietors of Cow Comons 1st Div 2d Div

Andrew Greele received 3 A. 57 A.

24 March 1661 Division Cow Com. 1st Div 2d Div.

Andrew Greele received 50 A. 63 A.

Last of June 1662 Ordered that Andrew Greele William Buswell & Henry Brown shall forth lay out one of the divisions of the meadow & marsh lying in the cow comon i e the sweepage of it to every townsman his proportion according to the stent of ye cowes in ye sd comon.

16 Nov 1662 ordered that there shall be about 20 acres of that meadow which is commonly called the elders cove allotted unto ye perpetual use of the ministry for ye old town of Salsbury to be layed out & proportioned for ye conveniency of ground & fencing by John Clough, Andrew Greele & Wm Buswell.

2-11-1662 ordered that Capt Bradbury John Severance & Andrew Greele shall have power to buy ye widdow Morrills house & house lott at ye old town for ye use of the ministry & to satisfy her for it either in ye towns land or otherways as shall in their judgment be best for the town out of the towns estate.

27 Jan'y 1662 ordered that Andrew Greele shall agree with some men in behalf of ye town for ye setting up the fence of the lott bought of goody Morrill for the use of the ministry. Also it was ordered that goodman Osgood & Andrew Greele shall bring in a draft of the land to be layed out to the townsmen above the mill betwixt ye River: & an estimate of ye quantity into ye next meeting of ye town wch is to be this day fortnight by 9 oclock in ye morning & then ye town is to order how the lotts shall lie: & each man to draw his lot.

Mch 10. 1662-3 ordered that Wm Buswell & Andrew Greele shall go uppon Perambulation wth Hampton men this 1st or 2nd mo according to law.

22 6-1663 Andrew Greele: was chosen: to ad to ye prudential men: about ye contrey rate: for ye towne of Salsbury. 29 Dec. 1663 Wm. Buswell, Sam Winsley Edward Gove Andrew Greele Joseph Fletcher shall forthwith lay out last div. of lott above the mill. Also ordered Andrew Greele shall have his pportion of ye 500 acres granted by the towne att ye N. E. end of ye widdow Morrills land towards ye burnt bridge: pvided it be there to be had after ye farmes be layd out: he layng down that wch was layd out to him in refference to ye sd 500 acres: toward ye mill.

2-12-1663 Andrew Greele appointed prudential man 27 Dec 1664. Capt Thos Bradbury, Cornet John Severance John Ilsley & Andrew Greele with those deputed by the new town viz Richard Currier John Hoyt Sr & John Colby shall be a committee to take an account of what has been expended by the town in general for the settling of the ministry since Mr. Worcester's decease and to present it to the town to be by them recorded.

At a meeting of the prudential men 22 April, 1665 Andrew Greele, Capt Robert Pike and Wm Buswell were chosen to go upon perambulation with Hampton Men about the line which runs from Mr. Batchelders marked tree to Hampton rivers mouth and to mark out ye sd Bounds agreed upon between us.

There was considerable difficulty regarding the line of the bounds of Hampton, or virtually the line between New Hampshire and Massachusetts, and committees were several times appointed to lay out the lines, as will be seen by reference to the

records of the Province of New Hampshire under date of May 27, 1652; May 28, 1653: Col. Records, Vol. III, page 379; May 14, 1656: Col. Records, Vol. IV, page 226; March 22, 1656: Col. Records, Vol. III, pages 108, 109; Oct. 23, 1657; Col. Records, Vol. IV, page 316.

31 Jany. 1666. Ordered that Andrew Greele, Wm. Buswell & Wymond Bradbury shall with the first conveniency view the meadow the whole cow common & return made Feb 1, 1666.

At a meeting of Selectmen of Salsbury 18 Mch 1668–9, Will Buswell Andrew Greele and John Stevens were chosen a committee to meet with Hampton Men, the 29th of this present month, to join with them for the perfecting the line between the said towne running from Mr. Batchelders marked tree, unto Haverill bounds, and what they or any two of them shall conclude about the said line, we do hereby on the behalf of the said town of Salsbury ratify & confirm. 10 Apr. 1669 Capt Pike and Andrew Greele were chosen on behalf of the town to answer to a suit commenced against the said town by Edward Gove or otherwise to compound & agree with ye sd Gove concerning ye sd action.

17–10–1668–9 Andrew Greele allowed 7 days work as lot layer at one shilling per day.

At a general meeting, ordered Wm. Osgood, Andrew Greele, John Clough have full power to farm and lay out the cow common Mch. 13, 1670–1.

In 1677 he was appointed to view and seal leather.

As giving a little idea of his financial standing, the records say that Dec. 25, 1650, Wm. Webster made a tax rate for Salsbury, the whole amount of taxes being £30. The highest single tax was £1 3s., and Andrew's share was six shillings.

The inhabitants of Haverhill, about 1665, seem to have been much troubled for want of sufficient mill accommodations, as the town records of that date say "that taking into consideration that the corn mill now in Haverill is not sufficient to answer the towns end for to grind the towns corn" a committee was appointed to treat with John Osgood and Andrew Greele, the owners of the mill, "to know whether they will maintain a sufficient mill or mills for to answer the end of the town." In case the owners should refuse or neglect to do it, the committee were empowered "to agree with any other men that will build and maintain a sufficient mill or mills that will answer the end of the town for to grind the towns corn sufficiently." This action on the part of the town had the desired

effect. An agreement was entered into with the committee by Bartholomew Heath and Andrew Greele to the following effect: "First to repair the mill that now is by Sept. next & if this mill proves insufficient to answer the towns end, then to build another by Sept. following; & so to keep & maintain from time to time a sufficient corn mill or mills, suitable for all sorts of grain that the inhabitants of Haverill shall have occasion to grind. And also to keep a sufficient skilful miller or millers such as the town shall approve of from time to time; and further do engage to provide good millstones, and convenient room for the laying of the bags, with sufficient housing with lock & key. And also we do engage not to grind for any other town or towns to the hindrance of the inhabitants of Haverill." In consideration of the above, the town agreed that Heath and Greele should "have so much privilege of the land in the road on both sides of the brook at the end of Michael Emerson's lot as may be convenient to set another mill on or any other place on the towns land. And also we do engage that no other man shall set up a mill or mills upon any land that is the towns with any order from the town." The agreement was dated Nov. 4, 1665.

The town still continued to be troubled about a corn mill, as will be seen by the following record of a special town meeting held Sept. 17, 1669: "This meeting being warned to take some order about a corn mill, the town being wholly destitute of any, Andrew Greele in whose hands the mill was, being about to carry on a mill at the East meadow river, upon the motion & desire of the town, did promise to take the frame down at the little river and bring it up and raise it at the place where the former mill was; (on Mill Brook) many of the inhabitants at the same time promising to allow him freely some help towards the taking the frame down & raising it again."

At the town meeting in 1675, Michael Emerson was chosen "to view and seal all leather" in the town. In 1677 he "complained," and Andrew Greele was joined with him. What he complained of is not known, but the probability is that the duties were not very pleasant, and that he adopted the modern remedy, division of responsibility.

At the town meeting in 1683 the subject of corn mill accommodations again came up, and we find the following: "The

town being sensible of their great suffering for want of another mill to grind their corn, the mill of Andrew Greele's not being able to supply them or to grind their corn as it ought to be done did send to Andrew Greelee to treat with him & proposed to him the building of another who then did refuse to accept of the proposition and declared before the town that he knew there was a necessity for the town to have another corn mill & that he was not at all against their having of one set up, provided it be set upon any other brook or stream & not upon that brook which his mill stands upon."

In 1696 the town gave Samuel Currier and Joseph Greele permission to build a gristmill at East Meadow River, and allowed them ten acres of land for their accommodation and encouragement. They did not, however, build that year, but did soon after. It was located about one fourth of a mile from the mouth of the stream.

In 1669 the following vote was passed at town meeting: "The town, by a major vote, did make choice of Andrew Greele Sen. to keep the ferry at Haverill; provided he will agree and carry over the Inhabitants of the town, and the inhabitants of the town of Merrimack (Bradford) over against us, for three pence an horse, and a penny a man; and that he will carry all ministers over free that come upon visitation to us, and in particular Mr. Symmes, & that, if the inhabitants of the town over against us do come over to meet with us on the sabbath days they shall have the free use of the ferry boat, or boats, for the occasion without paying anything." They also stipulated that he should pay the former ferry man (Mr. Simonds) forty shillings. Mr. Symmes was the Rev. Zachariah Symmes, minister at Bradford, Mass.

While living at Haverhill he went bonds for his son Benjamin, who, dying, leaving his debts unpaid, his father was obliged to sell his property at Haverhill, and in March, 1691, he returned to Salisbury, and went to live with his son Andrew, and there he spent the remainder of his life. The following depositions are on file in the Essex County records:—

HAVERILL Sept 12, 1733

Joseph Greeley aged 80 years testifieth and saith that about fourty years ago I the deponent with my father Andrew Greele was bound to Simon

Wainwright of Haverill for a certain sum of money which my Brother Benjamin Greele owed him ye sd Wainwright which after my Brothers Decease the sd Wainwright came upon my father and my selfe for the payment of the aforesd debt and my father could not pay the debt but was forced to sell his house which was a doble house and corn mill and about four acres of land in haverill to the said wainwright for to discharge my Brothers debts JOSEPH GRELE

Joseph Peasley of Haverill aged 87 years deposeth that about 40 years ago or upwards Benjamin Greele of Haverill was sued by Capt S. Wainwright for debt and the deponent understood in the time of it that his father Andrew Greele with his brother Joseph became bound for said debt and some time after the death of the said Benjamin Greele Capt Wainwright sued the said Andrew Greele and Joseph Greele for the said debt and the said Andrew Greele did sell his dwelling house and land and corn mill to Capt W. to dischg the sd debt as the said Andrew Greele informed him at the time

HAVERILL Sept 18, 1733 JOSEPH PEASLEE

While living at Haverhill he gave his son Joseph what he probably thought would be his share of his estate, as the following deed shows:—

Ipswich Deeds, Vol. 5, P. 543. I, Andrew Greele of Haverill upon Merrimack in New England in consideration of my love & affection unto my son Joseph Greele & for his accomodation in order to his settlement & future likelyhood in the world as & in ye way of a portion (in part if not in whole) out of my estate which I design at present to settle upon him I ye sd Andrew doo hereby freely give grant bequeath & alienate & confirm to & upon him ye said Joseph my said son those two pieces of land which ly in Haverill aforesaid on ye Eastward side of ye River called the East Meadow River between ye said River & land of John Shaddock containing by estimation & deeds of my purchase twenty one acres viz fourteen acres purchased of Mary ye relect of William Doak & Nicholas Smith of Exeter her husband at ye time of purchase which bares date April ye 16 16hd eighty & seven acres bought of Edward Clark of Haverill as will appear by his deed baring date May ye 8 16hd seventy one To have & to hold the sd two parcels of land according to ye bounds mentioned & entered on ye above sd deeds be they more or less with all ye privileges & appurtenances thereinto belonging & appertaining (which deeds I herewith deliver to my said son for the clearing of his title) to him the sd Joseph Greelee & heirs executors administrators & assigns forever And I the sd Andrew Greelee do hereby warrant this my deed of gift to be made without any deceit & that I will by myselfe or heirs defend ye same for him the said Joseph & his heirs & assigns from all & every one that may or shall legally at any time hereafter lay any claim & in law make it out to all or any part thereof in from by or under me ye

sd Andrew Greele or my wife or both or either of us or our heirs executors administrators or assigns upon account of my former right thereto.

In witness whereof I the said Andrew Greelee with the full & free consent of Mary my present wife do hereto set my hand & seal. Dated from Aprill ye four one thousand six hundred eighty seven & in the third year of the Reighn of our Soverign Lord James ye Second King of England, Scotland, France & Ireland Defender of ye Faith

ANDREW GRELE

Witness SAMUEL WOOD

Andrew died intestate, and his son Philip was appointed administrator. The inventory and accounts are recorded in Essex County Probate.

An Inventory of ye estate of Andrew Grele, senor of Salsbury, Deseaced.

	£	s	d
Itt. his lott or Division of land about ye mills it being three score accers	12	00	0
And one Cowes commonage wh is the 6th part of 3 division 15 & 9 & 9 acers	02	00	0
The sixt part of 25 accers of Lands	02	00	0
The sixt part of a ten accer lot in ye cow common		13	4
Sum Toateell 17:13:4	17	13	4

WM. BRADBURY
THOMAS BRADBURY
WYMOND BRADBURY

SALSBURY, Feby. ye 22 1702-3

Debts due from ye estate & due to his eldest son philip

	£	s	d
1st. Indebted in ye month September in ye year 1691 paid for my honored father Andrew Grele aforesaid for beef two hundred & forty pounds at 25s per hundred which maks	3	00	0
Also for ten bushells of Indian corn my sd father had of me y sd Philip Grele that same yeer at 3s per bushel	1	10	0
Allso paid to Nathaniel Easman constable for his rates	0	02	6
& to Mr. James Allin minister his rate	0	05	0
Allso paid for a parer of shoos	0	06	0
Allso hee had four yards of hom made cloathe of the	1	2	0
Allso in ye year 1692-3 for three bushells of Indian corn		6	0
Allso to a paior of Shoos	0	05	0
Allso for fier wood which I found him five yeers at 3 pound per year	15	00	0
Sum totall	29	18	6

	£	s	d
As allso in ye year 1697 Jun ye 30th my mother came to my house to board & I tabled her 3 months att 26d per week	1	10	0
In ye yeer 1698 in April my Honored mother came again to table with mee & I tabled her for 16 weeks att 2s 6d per week	2	00	0
Allso for a paier of shoos	0	04	0
Allso for two yards of linen	0	03	0
Allso in ye yeer 1699 I tabled my mother 6 months	3	00	0
Allso for Rum & Sugar	0	03	0
Allso 3 yards of linen cloath	0	07	6
Allso for a mantee garment 14s	0	14	0
Allso for on quart of Rum & Sugar 2s 6d	0	2	6
Allso a paier of Shoos	0	04	0
Allso two yards of linen cloath	0	04	0
Allso to two yards of Red cotton made into a wescoat	0	08	0
Allso a neck cloath & a pint of Rum	0	04	0
Allso more two yards of linnen cloath	0	06	0
Allso 3 pounds of Sugar at 8d per pound	0	02	0
Allso in ye 1700 for two shift cloaths made	0	12	0
to Sugar & Rum & for ye Doctor & atendance	1	13	0
a year & half diet in 1702 & in 1703	8	10	0
funeral charges in ye yere 1703 when my mother dyed the 15th of September	2	00	0
Debts du to Joseph Greele for tabling his mother sinc his fathers death at divers times to ye whole space of three years at 2s 6d per week which comes nineteen pounds ten shillings also to nine shillings paid for his mother to * * * death for linen cloth also for a yard and half of blue linen		1	10
Also for five yards of hom made linen cloth		10	0
To one yard of linen & woolen cloth		4	0
To a paier of shoos		4	0
Sum toatall	20	17	0

Debts due to Andrew Greele for tabling my Honrd father & mother from October 1696 to ye last of June in ninety-seven following even eight months at five shillings per week which is	12	00	0
Againe in ye year 1697 in ye month of March following even 9 months for tabling my mother at 2s 6d	4	10	0
to funeral charges for my fathers burial	02	00	0
Toatall	18	10	0

His real estate, according to the town records, was as follows:—

Andrew Greele lott is ye 15th in Number In ye cow comon division. In ye peake Division Andrew Greele ye 25th lott 9 Acres. In ye Great Neck Division Andrew Greele ye 50th lott In ye cow comon Division Andrew Greele ye 30th lott In Batts hill Division Andrew Greele ye 47th Lott. In Goodals Swamp Division Andrew Greele ye 44th Lott In Gravely Ridge Division Andrew Greele ye 42nd Lott Meadow laid out with Gravely ridge division Andrew Greele ye 9th Lott

These are true extracts taken out of Salisbury town book of records.

Attest: NATHL. BROWN,
Town Clerk.

An acc. of what was due to my father Philip Greele for the estate of his father Andrew Greele to which he was administrator.

	£	s	d
To moving him and his wife from Haverill to Salsbury in March 1691	00	02	0
to fier wood fower year	8	00	0
for Boarding them severall years	40	00	0
to funerall charges & Doctors ex. for his mother	5	00	0
to charge & expense of administration			

Essex Probate

Andrew Grele his account of what is due to him for keeping of my Honrd father & mother according to agreement made concluded baring date October ye thirteenth 1690

	£	s	d
Item. to Tabling of my sd father Andrew Greele & mother in ye yeers 1696 & 97 & 98 even Twenty 8 monts att five shillings per week	21	10	0
To Tableing of mother 44 weeks	05	10	0
To funirall charges for my mothers Buriall	02	00	0
	29	05	0

The above acct. which was drawn up from after my father Greele's Death wn ye charges of our parents maintenance in their old age was adjusted among ye Brothers by a true account of what I then charged and provd of ye adminr my proportion of wt esstate was then left to which ye payment of it as attest

ANDREW GRELE

Andrew Grele made oath before me the 20th day of September 1733

WM BRADBURY
Justice of Peace

The deposition of Lt Jeremiah Allen aged 75 yrs. and Elizabeth Moody aged 66 years who testify and say that about ye year 1692 Andrew Grele and his wife came down from Haverill to their son Philip Greele in Salsbury and lived with him some considerable time all which time they were unable to do anything and were very troublesome & chargeable to their son & to his wife and died there

JEREMIAH ALLEN
ELIZABETH MOODY

Essex Sept 17. 1733 Then the above named Jeremiah Allen & Elizabeth Moody appeared before me ye subscriber & made oath to the truth of all above written. Now Elizabeth Cushing also appeared & made oath to ye truth of the above written evidence

WM BRADBURY *Justice of Peace*

Capt Henry True aged 36 testifyeth and saith Andrew Grele after he came down from Haverill lived some considerable time at his son Andrew Greeles in Salsbury and there died between 30 & 40 years agoe—Robert Smith of full age testifyeth to all above written—

HENRY TRUE.
ROBERT SMITH

Essex Salsbury September ye 17 1733

Henry True and Robert Smith made oath to the truth of all above written before me

WM BRADBURY *Justice of Peace*

Division of the real estate of Andrew Greele late of Salsbury deceased :—

Sept 1. 1740.
Province of the Mass Bay.

By the Hon Thomas Berry Esq Judge of the Probate of Wills in the Co of Essex To Capt Jeremiah Stevens, Jacob Morrill, Daniel Morrill, Aaron Morrill & Nathl Brown all of Salsbury in the Co of Essex, greeting.—

Trusting in your care and fidelity I do hereby authorize and impower you a committee to divide and set off the sum of £25 11s 8d out of the real estate of Andrew Greele, late of Salsbury and said county of Essex died intestate unto * * * for the heirs or legal representatives of his son Philip Greele late of Salsbury dec'd intestate in such place or places as you in your judgment shall think best and according to the appraisement which you formerly made of said real estate and is to these presents annexed. Then divide the remainder part of said real intestate estate into two equal parts for quantity and quality setting the whole out by butts and bounds and numbering the said two divisions one & two and when you have effected the same make return of your doing here-

with unto the register of the Court of Probate for said Co. of Essex and this shall be your warrant and commission. Given under my hand and seal of said office this 5th of Jany A D. 1734

THOMAS BERRY

DANIEL APPLETON *Reg*

March 14 1734-5

To the Hon John Appleton Esq Judge of Probate & Wills for the Co of Essex.

In obedience to ye Hon Commission directed to us ye subscribers. We have proceeded in manner & form following viz. We began at ye 35 lot in number in ye mill division so called in Sals. which was laid out to ye original right of Andrew Greele & by grant 3 score acres it being in two pieces, the first piece being 30 A. bounded as followeth. E on land now in the possession of Capt. Thos Hoyt. W on land of Jedediah Flanders. S on Pawwaw River & N. W. on a drift way near a turn of sd river (ye particular bounds of sd lott will more fully appear in Salsbury town book of Records) and divided the same at ye South end with a stake set in a stump & stones about it and numbered it 1 on the W. side and 2 on the E side and at ye Northerly end with a twin maple tree numbered 1 on the W side and 2 on the East side which maple stands near the drift way and have prized same at one hundred and eighty pounds (£180)

We have also divided the other part of the lott beginning at a stake & stones at the south end of a drift way and measuring about 20 rods N. W. to a Beech tree marked and numbered 1 on the E side & 2 on the W side reserving a drift way of 2 rods wide from the said Beech to the aforesaid driftway to come at the other part of said piece of land and so upon a line to another Beech tree standing near the Pawwaw river marked and numbered one on E side and 2 on the West side about 35 Rods from a Hemlock tree by the river which is the southerly bounds of said lott & the whole lott bounded as by the town book of Records will more fully appear & prized the same at £240—

In the cow common division the 30th lot numbered contg 15 A it being 9 rods wide at the S end and which we divided it in middle and set a stake marked and numbered 1 on the W side & 2 on the E side to run the whole breadth of sd lot A 5 rods northward which is the sixth part of said lot and prized the same at £5

In the gravelly ridge division of 42 Lot numbered contg 9 A we set of a sixth part of said lot & ye Northerly end in quantity and quality the whole width of the lot and divided the same with a stake and stones in the middle marked and numbered on the W side 1 & 2 upon the E side which 6th part of said lot we prized at £10 10s. To 25 A of land layed out to the original right of Andrew Greele on the N side of Batts Hill in Salsbury called * * * land now in possession of Capt John Greenleaf formerly Joseph Page's Northerly on the highway near Zaccheus Cloughs house we set off the 6th part on the N. Easterly side beginning at an Ash tree which is the S. E corner bound the whole length of the lot viz. from

the said Greenleafs land to the said Highway and divided the same in the middle with a stake and stones marked & numbered 1 on the West & 2 on the E side at the S end of said lot to run the whole length as above & have prized the same at £33 6s 8d.

Batts Hill division Andrew Greele the 47th lot contg 8 A. we have set off 4 rods wide by the highway near Samuel Cloughs barn which breadth it is to run till the 6th part is made up and have set a stake in the middle of said 4 rods marked & numbered at the W side 1 and 2 on the E side and have prized the same at £10 13s 4d.

In Goodale swamp division Andrew Greele the 44 lot contg 9 A. we set off the 6 part on the Westerly side of said lot & divided the same in the middle with a stake & stone by the highway leading from Lieut Cushing to John Evins marked & numbered upon the W side 1 & 2 on the E side & have prized the said 6th part at £8 6s 8d.

Lands given to Philip Greele by a deed of gift from his father Andrew Greele we prized at £436 1s.

Lands given to Andrew Greele by a deed of gift from his father we prized at £410 13s 4d.

Land in Haverill given to Joseph Greele by a deed of gift from his father Andrew Greele prized at £378. Lands not disposed of belonging to the estate of Andrew Greele prized at £487 16s 8d

And this is our return

Given under our hands and seals this 3 Nov 1735

JEREMIAH STEVENS
JACOB MORRILL
DANIEL MORRILL
AARON MORRILL
NATHL BROWN

A true copy
DANIEL APPLETON *Reg*

In the Essex Court Records Vol. L, page 49, there is a deposition made by Andrew Greele of Haverhill, Mass., dated March 7, 1691. In this deposition he says he is seventy-four years old or thereabouts. This is the only date to be found that gives an approximate date of his birth.

Neither the church nor town records of Salisbury offer any clue as to the name of Andrew's wife before marriage, beyond the fact that her name was Mary; but the following deed recorded in the Old Norfolk County Records prove conclusively that her name was Moyse. It has been published that her name was Goldwyer, and the inference was probably drawn from an old deed in Norfolk County Records, Vol. II, page 231, in which Andrew mentions his brother-in-law George Goldwyer.

George Goldwyer was not a brother of Andrew's wife, but he married Martha Moyse, a sister of Mary Moyse (Andrew's wife).

Old Norfolk Co. Records—. I, Joseph Moys of ye town of Salsbury in ye Co of Norfolk Mass. joiner, for divers good causes & considerations me thereunto moving but especially for and in consideration of ye natural love and affection which I have and doe bare unto my loving grandchildren Philip Grele & Andrew Grele both of the same town doe give & grant unto them my sd grandchildren all yt my sweepage lot of salt marsh now lying & being wth in ye bounds of Salsbury aforesd contg by estimation 2 A 16 r lying between the lots of Richard Goodale & John Severance. Apr 30. 1654.

Apr 26. 1673—For £8 Philip Greele sells his brother Andrew Greele ½ the sweepage lot of salt marsh in Salsbury formerly given him by his grandfather Moyse and the other half he gives his brother Andrew as a deed of gift.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. PHILIP GRELE[2] (Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 21, 1644; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1670, Sarah Isley, b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 30, 1644, dau. of John and Sarah Isley. He d., Salisbury, Mass., March 17, 1717–8. She d., Salisbury, Mass., July 19, 1710; children:—

8. JOHN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1671.
9. JONATHAN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1672–3.
10. SARAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 21, 1675–6.
11. MARY, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 5, 1679.
12. PHILIP, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1681.
13. RUTH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1684.

PHILIP GREELE took the oath of allegiance and fidelity before Captain Bradbury, military commander of Salisbury, Dec. 5, 1677. In 1690 his name is entered as Freeman. Records in the Register of Deeds show that he bought and sold many pieces of land in Salisbury, and that he also owned portions of small vessels which were built there. At a division of land May 18, 1681, he received Lot No. 37, containing twelve acres. He was surveyor of highways in 1682, 1683, and 1684, but aside from this does not seem to have filled town offices.

In the old cemetery at East Salisbury (near the road leading to the beach) are the gravestones of Philip and his wife. They

are the oldest Greele gravestones in existence, and were, in 1893, in a good state of preservation, and perfectly legible. They read as follows:—

Here lyes ye body
of Mr Philip Greele who died
March ye 17 1717–8
& in ye 74 year
of His age

Here lyes ye body
of Mrs Sarah Greele
wife of Mr Philip
Greele who died July 19, 1710
in the 66 year of
her age

His will is in Essex County Probate, Vol. XII, page 153:—

In the name of God, Amen. I, Philip Greele of Salsbury in the Co of Essex in the Province of the Mass Bay that being under bodily weekness but of clear mind and memory do make and constitute this to be my last will and testament.

1st I commend my soul to God the Christ in hope of eternal salvation by the merit of my ever blessed redeemer, and my body to the dust to be decently buried in hopes of a blessed resurrection; and for the allottment of my temporal estate which God has graciously given me I do give, demise, dispose of the same as is hereafter expressed in this my will

First my will is that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid by my executors hereafter named

Second, I give and bequeath to my son John Greele all that his grandfather Illsley house lot or planting lot of about 10 A. with dwelling house, and half the orchard lot upon which my son Jonathan now lives and the lot in the great meadow that was the said Illsleys of about 4 A. and the lot in the upper * * * that was my said father Illsley of about 3 A. and my long lot in the cow commons so called which was laid out to my father Andrew Greele right, to have and to hold said lots and parcels of land and meadows with the appurtenances to him the said John Greele and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten and not to be sold or disposed of by him or them except to my son Jonathan Greele or his heirs and furthermore I give to my son John Greele £5. in good pay at money price for 10 years after my decease to be paid by my son Jonathan or his heirs annually as shall be hereafter mentioned. This my will in consideration of the weakness of incapability to help himself as may be needful.

Third I give and bequeath to my son Jonathan Greele all my homestead which was my father Greele's that Dover Wry (?) now lives and — A of pasture and planting lot adjoining with dwelling house orchard barn

and appurtenances and about 6 A on Winslow Island so called which I bought of Ephraim Winsley and 1 —— lot in the lower * * * and 3 A. which was my father Illsleys and ⅔ of my Rolfe Island lot so called and a long lot in the cow commons so called layed out to Robert Ring's right and the 2 ton Acre lot on which my son John now lives with the crops and appurtenances and all my land in the mill division so called to him his heirs and issue forever always provided that my son Jonathan shall and does freely conform to let my son John have and enjoy what I have before given him the said John Greele. Provided also that my son Jonathan or his heirs shall and do pay to my daughter Sarah the sum of £30 within 3 years after my decease that is to say £10 the 1st year £10 the 2d year and £10 the 3d year, and also £15 to my daughter Mary within 1 year after my decease and £5 per annum as aforesaid to my son John during the term of 10 years after my decease and furthermore I do give to my son Jonathan ½ of the orchard that was his grandfather Illsleys house lot for 10 years after my decease and that shall remain to my son John with the other ½

4th I give and bequeath to my son Philip Greele his heirs and assigns forever 20 A of land on which he now lives, being two 9 or 10 Acre lots and a 30 Acre lot on Batts Hill which was layed out to Joseph Moys right and a lot of meadow in the neck bridge so called of about 6 A which was my father Greeles and ⅓ part of Rolfe Island so called. He or they paying to Josiah French the son of my daughter deceased £5, which amount I have paid to her in her life time as full of her portion of my estate and also £5 to my daughter Sarah and £10 to my daughter Mary. The one half of the sum to be paid within one year, the other one half one year after my decease.

5th I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah my brush island lot of meadow so called of about 6 A. and which was layed out to my father Greele right and £30 to be paid aforesaid by my son Jonathan and £5. aforesaid by my son Philip and ½ of my household goods and 1 Cow.

6th. I give to my daughter Mary beside the £35. already given her £15. as aforesaid by my son Jonathan and the £10 aforesaid by my son Philip and ½ of my household stuff or goods and 1 Cow.

Finally I do make ordain and constitute my son Jonathan Greele to be sole executor of this my last will and testament to whom I furthermore give all my stock of whatever kind except the aforesaid two cows, given to Sarah & Mary all my money & debts due to me and all my moveable effects whatsoever and all my other estate which is not before or otherwise disposed of in this my will he paying all my just debts and funeral expenses as before mentioned And I do hereby revoke and make void all other and former wills by me made and declare and do ratify and confirm this and this only to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14th March 1717–18

Jos Illsley Jr

INVENTORY.

	£	s	d
Homestead, about 12 A of Land with orchard & buildings	270	0	0
About 30 A of Grass land & Meadow	150	0	0
Lot of Meadow at Rolfe Island	100	0	0
" " "	30	0	0
" " "	20	0	0
" " "	25	0	0
" in Great Meadow	40	0	0
" " " " Cove	40	0	0
2" of land in Batts Hill Division	80	0	0
Lot of Land at Beck Hill	80	0	0
" in Cains Brook Division	20	0	0
Part of a lot adjoining Cow Commons	15	0	0
Lot of land on " "	20	0	0
2" in Gravel bridge Division & buildings	50	0	0
Part of lot in Boiling Spring	12	0	0
" " " " Mill Division	15	0	0
3 Lots on Great Neck	8	0	0
Bed & furniture	8	0	0
Wearing apparel	8	0	0
Brass & Iron	6	5	6
Chest Table Chairs &c	5	0	0
Yoke of Oxen	12	0	0
4 Cows	16	0	0
Swine	1	10	0
Hods Axes Chains Plows &c	2	0	0

Appraised by WM. BRADBURY
THOMAS BRADBURY
WYMOND BRADBURY

3. ANDREW GRELE[2] (Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 10, 1646; m. at Salisbury, Mass., June 12, 1673, Sarah Brown, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1654, dau. of Henry and Abigail Brown. He d., Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1736. She d., Salisbury, Mass., June 23, 1727; children:—

14. ANDREW, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1674; d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1693.

15. HENRY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1676; d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan 16, 1693–4.

16. MARY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1678.

17. ABIGAIL, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 24, 1681.

18. JOSEPH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1683.

19. SARAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 21, 1685.
20. RACHEL, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 19, 1688.
21. HANNAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 29, 1692.
22. JUDITH, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 13, 1696.

In the New Hampshire Provincial Papers is the following, taken from the original records :—

Council Records July 31, 1699 to Sept 1701

Henry Ambrose and Andrew Greelee, borderers upon the partition line of N. Hampr Mass and prisoners for refusing to pay their several taxes at Hampton prayed to be heard at the board, and being admitted, humbly moved for a release from the Imprisomt

Ordered that they be discharged, first giving bonds with a surety to pay their several rates for which they are now imprisoned or deliver up their persons to the Governt when demanded. They gave bond accordingly as on file

RICHARD WALDRON *Cler Com.*

This was caused, not because he would not pay his taxes, but because having once paid them in Massachusetts, he did not desire to pay again in New Hampshire, the trouble being caused by the disputed boundary line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

He took the oath of allegiance and fidelity before Captain Bradbury, military commander of Salisbury, Dec. 17, 1677. Was made a Freeman in 1690. By trade he was a miller.

He was highway surveyor in 1677, 1683–4, and appointed constable Jan. 7, 1678–9. He and Benjamin Stevens were ordered March 13, 1678–9, to clear the great neck, leading from the beach shore, of cattle.

At a division of land May 18, 1681, he received nine acres in lot No. 25.

At a general meeting of the town of Salisbury Nov. 9, 1725 :—

The Humble petition of ye Subscriber to ye Town now meet Is that you would be pleased to grant me ye Sweepages of ye Island where ye old mill stood & also of ye Highway Down below ye gate by my house not hindering any man from having his horse go there while at work In ye meadow as formerly So doing youl oblige yours to serve

Voted in ye affirmative

Andrew Greele

He gave all his property to his son Andrew, as appears by the following deed (Essex County, Vol. XLVII, page 262) :—

Know all men by these presents that I Andrew Greele of Salsbury in the Co of Essex and province of the Mass Bay in New Eng as well for the natural affection I bear to my son Andrew Greele Jr of Sals. aforesaid as in consideration that my said son shall and do truly maintain and provide for me and my wife Sarah all things necessary & convenient for our comfortable support & subsistence in sickness & health during our natural life or lives at all times hereafter according as is more fully expressed in a certain bond & obligation which the said Andrew Greele Jr hath given unto the said Andrew Greele Sr to that purpose under his hand and seal of even date with these presents hath given granted bargained sold alienated enfoeffed conveyed made over & confirmed and do by these presents freely & absolutely give grant bargain sell alienate enfoeffe convey & confirm unto my said son Andrew Greele his heirs & assigns my homestead house & barn in said Salsbury together with all and singular the several lots tracts pieces or parcels of land and meadow or marsh which I have within the sd township of Salsbury or Hampton in N. E. and of what quantity or denomination so ever the same is or may be wheresoever the same is situated lying and being within the said township or howsoever the same is or may be bounded which I have not formerly sold conveyed or legally disposed of and also my right or interest in the old orchard and in the corn mill and saw mill situated on the brook or river below my home commonly called Greele's mill and also my right and interest in the mill stream or water course dam or dams causeways privileges or commodities appertaining to the said mill belonging to my said right and interest in said mill and privilege being $\frac{1}{8}$ part and $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ part throughout. To have and to hold all and singular the above granted and bargained premises together with all the rights privileges and appurtenances to each and every one of them belonging, or in any way appertaining to him the said Andrew Greele his heirs and assigns and to his and their only proper use benefit and behoof as a good free and absolute estate forever and I the said Andrew Greele Sr do by these presents for myself my heirs executors and assigns covenant promise and grant to and with my sd son Andrew Greele Jr his heirs and assigns that I have good right and full power to sell grant and confirm all and singular the above granted and bargained premises in manner as aforesaid and that my said son Andrew his heirs and assigns may and shall by virtue of these presents forever hereafter lawfully peacefully and quietly hold possess and enjoy the same free and clear and that I shall and will forever warrant secure and defend all and singular the above granted and bargained premises with their appurtenances unto my said son Andrew Greele his heirs and assigns against all the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever. Witness my hand and seal May 12 1726

his
ANDREW X GREELE
mark

CALEB CUSHING
SAMUEL GYLES

4. MARY GREELE [2] (Andrew [1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 16, 1649; m. at Salisbury, Mass., March 26, 1668, Ephraim Winsley, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1641, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Winsley. He d., Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1709. She d., Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1697; children:—

23. MARY WINSLEY, b. Salisbury, Mass., in 1669.

24. SAMUEL WINSLEY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 21, 1670.

25. ELIZABETH WINSLEY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 16, 1673–4; d. Salisbury, Mass., April 25, 1742.

26. MARTHA WINSLEY, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 21, 1676–7; d. Salisbury, Mass., —— 4, 1677.

27. EPHRAIM WINSLEY, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 19, 1677–8; d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1709.

28. MARTHA WINSLEY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1684–5; d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1697.

29. HANNAH WINSLEY, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 23, 1688–9; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 11, 1743, Andrew Greele (No. 40).

Mr. Winsley was by trade a cordwainer, and evidently a scholar, for in 1674, at a meeting of the prudential men, it was ordered that Ephraim Winsley shall have £10 a year allowed him out of a town rate, and 3s. for everyone that learns to read, and 4s. for everyone that learns to write and read during the term of one year. The said Ephraim Winsley constantly attending the service, and refusing none of the town children that shall be sent to him to be taught. He was surveyor of fences in 1674, and sealer of leather in 1675. He died intestate, and administration on his estate was granted his son Samuel; but he dying before he had accomplished the trust, administration was granted his daughter, Elizabeth Winsley, Sept. 4, 1710.

5. JOSEPH GRELE [2] (Andrew [1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1652; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 7, 1694–5, Martha Corliss, b. at Merrimac, Mass., Jan. 8, 1669–70, dau. of John and Mary (Wilford) Corliss. He d., Hudson, N. H., March 7, 1745. She d., Hudson, N. H., Feb. 21, 1757; children:—

1865

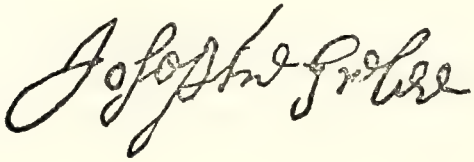
30. SAMUEL, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 22, 1695.

31. JOSEPH, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 17, 1697–8.

The author is mistaken - Joseph Greele married Martha Wilford the second child [illegible] b. Jan 8. 1668-70 - in Haverhill [illegible]

GREELE MILL AT HAVERHILL, MASS.

32. BENJAMIN, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 28, 1699–1700.
33. HANNAH, baptz. Haverhill, Mass., July 12, 1702.
34. MOSES } b. Haverhill, Mass., April 11, 1704.
35. MIRIAM }
36. MARTHA.
37. RUTH.
38. MOSES, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 31, 1711.
39. MARY, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 17, 1714.



He was of Haverhill, Mass., in 1677, and took the oath of allegiance December 11th of that year. In 1694 the town offered four acres of land to anyone who would erect a mill, and Joseph Greele and Joseph Peasley accepted the offer. Mr. Greele, some years before, had partly finished a dam on the East Meadow Brook, but being unable to bear the expense, he was obliged to leave it. Greele and Peaslee having failed to build the mill, in 1696 the town gave Samuel Currier and Mr. Greele permission to build, and allowed them the use of ten acres of land for their accommodation and encouragement. But it seems that they did not make much progress that year, for Peter Patie applied to the town the next spring for the same privilege. The town refused Patie because they were already under obligations to Currier and Greele, who soon after erected the mill. It was located many years at a place known as Johnson's Mill, about one quarter of a mile from the mouth of the stream. It was the first mill erected anywhere on the stream. He sold his share of the mill about 1703 to John Currier, son of Samuel, his partner in the enterprise.

He remained in Haverhill as late as 1742, for Nov. 13, 1742, he and his wife Martha sold Thomas Cottle land in Haverhill, and in this deed he claims Haverhill as a residence. From Haverhill he removed to Hudson, N. H., where he and his

wife both died, their deaths being entered on the town books as follows:—

Joseph Grele being entered in his ninety fifth year departed this life March ye 7th Anno Domini 1745. Martha Grele wife to Joseph Grele deceased departed this life February ye 21st Anno Domini 1757 and in the eighty seventh year of her age.

6. BENJAMIN GREELE[2] (Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1654; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 24, 1680–1, Elizabeth Smith. He d., Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 4, 1690. She m., 2d., Daniel Woodward. Children:—

40. ANDREW, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 17, 1682–3.
41. ELIZABETH, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 13, 1685.
42. BENJAMIN, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 25, 1687.
43. MARY, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 30, 1691.

In the journal of Capt. John Hull, under date of Aug. 24, 1676, is a list of soldiers from Haverhill, and the amount paid to each. In this list is the name of Benjamin Greele, who received £1 6d.

THIRD GENERATION.

8. JOHN GREELE[3] (Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1671; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 23, 1708, by Rev. Caleb Cushing, Mrs. Ann Hadlock, b. Salisbury, Mass., 1–2–1679, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Eaton) Collins, and widow of John Hadlock, of Salisbury. He d. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1722–3. She m., 2d, at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 10, 1725, by Wm. Bradbury, Esq., Joseph Quenby. Children:—

44. RUTH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1709.
45. ELIZABETH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 8, 1711–2.
46. EPHRAIM, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1714; d., April 12, 1784.
47. ANNA, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 28, 1717.
48. MARTHA, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1719.

According to his father's will, and also a deed in which he sold his brother Jonathan some land, he was a very sickly man, if not entirely helpless. He died intestate, and his wife was

appointed administratrix. The children all being under age, Jonathan Greele was appointed guardian of Ephraim, March 29, 1732, and Benj. Kimball, of Amesbury, was appointed guardian over Anna and Martha, May 12, 1734.

May 4, 1734. Essex. To the Honable John Appleton, Judge of the Probate of wills theese ar to sartifi yower self yt we Annah Greele Martha Greele have mutely chousen beniamen Kimbl of Almsbury to be ower garden as witness ower hands

her
ANNAH ✕ GREELE
mark
her
MARTHE ✕ GREELE
mark

From Essex Probate Records, Vol. VIII, page 3 :—

An inventory of ye estate of John Greele, late of Salsbury dec. taken and appraised by us ye subscribers the 10 day of April 1724

		£	s	d
Imp.	To a bed & furniture with books	6	2	0
	" Iron Kettle & frying pan	0	5	0
	" 2 Pewter platters & 3 Plates	0	12	0
	" a warming pan		10	0
	" Earthen ware		12	6
	" Chests Tables Chairs Cupboard Trays & other lumber	1	10	0
	" 3 Cows @ 4 5 0	12	15	0
	" 5 Sheep	1	15	0
	" Ye homestead of about 5 A. with orchard building & fences	90	0	0
	" a lot of meadow in ye great meadow	13	0	0
	" a long in ye high piggles	130	0	0
	The whole	150	19	6

ANNA GREELE
JOSEPH EATON
RICHARD WALKER
JOHN FRENCH

Essex Apr 10. 1724. Capt Joseph Eaton, Mr. Richard Walker & Mr John Stevens were sworn to make a just appraisment of all the estate both real and personal of ye above said John Greele dec'd

Before me WM BRADBURY *J. P.*

Account of Adm. May 3. 1725.

Anna Greele late of Sals. dec'd intestate, her acc of administration on sd estate exhibited to the Hon John Appleton Esq Judge of the Probate & Wills in sd Co of Essex May 3. 1725

	£	s	d
This acc is credited with say the Real Estate as per inventory	126	0	0
By personal estate as per inventory	24	1	6
This estate is Dr.			
To Jonathan Greele		85	0
Dr Nathan Hale		38	6
Josiah Hadlock	5	13	0
Doct Bradstreet	2	8	8
To the widow in favor of law	6	0	0
" " administrator for time and trouble	2	2	4
Bond and letter of administration		7	6
Inventory		5	0
To " sd appraisal		3	0
" Appraising ye estate		10	0
" Statement of account		5	0
Allowance		5	0
Recording		3	0
Auction		4	0

May 4 1725 Anna Greele made oath to ye true of the acc Before John Appleton

her
ANNE X GREELEY
mark

April ye 15 1724—Then Received and made up al accounts wth Ann Grele widow to my Brother John Grele Deceased and this day received a Cow of her up wth I do by these presents Discharge and anull al my Right in ye orchard upon the Homestead wch my Brother John Dyed Seized of wch I had By virtue of my fathers will and from all other Dealings wch I ever had wch my Brother in his life time or wch sd Ann Grele since his Deth to ye day of ye Date hereof as witness my hand

JOHNATHAN GRELE

WM BRADBURY
BENJ HOYT

9. JONATHAN GREELE[3] (Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1672–3; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Robert Pike, J. P., March 21, 1697–8, Jane Walker. He d., Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1750. She d., Salisbury, Mass., May 21, 1721; children:—

49. PATIENCE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1698.
50. DAVID, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 1, 1700.
51. SARAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 3, 1703.
52. JONATHAN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1705–6.
53. BENJAMIN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 26, 1708.

54. PHILIP, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 9, 1711.
55. JANE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1713.
56. SAMUEL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1716.
57. MARY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 10, 1718.
58. HANNAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 21, 1721.

His will is recorded in Essex County, Vol. XXIX, page 291 :—

In the name of God. Amen. I, Jonathan Greele in the Co. of Essex in the Prov of the Mass Bay in New England, yeoman, being in good health and perfect mind and memory, but not knowing how soon my change may come do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following, viz: First of all, I commit my soul to God in Christ, my blessed Savior, and my body to the dust to be decently buried by my executors in hopes of a blessed resurrection to life eternal and as to my temporal estate, I do demise and dispose of the same as followeth viz: First, my will is that all my debts and funeral charges be duly paid by my executors; and secondly, I give and bequeath to my sons David & Samuel, their heirs and assigns, to be equally divided between them forever, all my homestead on which I now live. In which division my son Samuel shall have about 4 A. at the upper end next the street, between my home and Wm Allen's land, and to be run down over the first * * * with the barn and old house thereupon, and appurtenances; and my son David shall have as much land adjoining to his to run down from the street by the wall to the lower end of my pasture at the ferry road. All the rest of my homestead, upland, meadows or islands, shall be equally divided between them; and also my lot in the cow pasture, of about 18 A., lying between the way to Byfield, so called, and the way to James French's; and also my lot of land below the neck bridge of about 12 A., butting at one end on the highway to the beach and on the other end on the great meadows so called; and also my lot at the points, so called, which I bought of the Flanders of about 4 or 5 A.; and also my salt marsh at Rolfes Island, so called, of about 6 A.; and also my 2 A of salt marsh at the beach, butting westerly and southerly on the creek, and easterly on Samuel Cloughs marsh; and also 3 commonages in Salsbury *i. e.* Greele's Parker's Flander's. In consideration of which bequests above mentioned my said sons David & Samuel shall pay the following legacies viz; in old tenor bills of credit £20. to my daughter Wheeler & £15. apiece to my daughters Sarah Brown & Mary Smith, and £15. apiece to the sons of my son Philip Greele, dec'd, and £10. to his daughter, when they come to full age.

Item, Third, I give to my son Benjamin, his heirs and assigns forever, my pasture in the cow common at the crotch of the brook, on the north side of the way to Byfield, so called, of about 8 or 10 A.; and also my lot of land at the salt marsh points, so called, of about 6 or 7 A., which I bought of the * * * and also about 4 or 5 A. of salt marsh at the beach

which I bought of my father Greele, cutting easterly on the beach bank; and 2 common rights in Salsbury, he paying to my son Jonathan 40s. old tenor.

Item, Fourth, I give to my daughters the above mentioned legacies to be paid as aforesaid by Daniel & Samuel; and also my household stuff to my 3 daughters; and finally I give to my sons David & Samuel all my cash & stock of all sorts; my wearing clothes and all my husbandry tools and implements and my pew in the meeting house; they paying my just debts and funeral charges; whom I appoint executors of this my last will and testment. Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of March A. D. 1749–50, and in the 23d of his majesty, reign, King George 2d of Great Britain. Signed, sealed & declared by said Jonathan Greele to be his last will and testament in presence of us.

SAMUEL MOODY
NICHOLAS EATON
ROLAND BRADBURY

Jonathan Greele

Essex Probate, Book XXIX, folio 241 :—

Inventory of Mr. Jonathan Greele, prized at Salsbury Nov. 23, 1750.

	s	d		s	d
Wearing apparel	67		2 Cupboards	10	
Books	10		3 Barrels	7	
Bed & Bolster	110		Pillow & Under Bed	6	
Old Pewter	13	10	Chest	3	
Flints	5		1 Half Bushel	1	
Warming Pans	6		Plow & Iron	5	8
1 Great chair and 6 Small ones	8		Saddle & Bridle	16	
Table	5		4 Chairs	20	
Chest	5		Gun	20	
3 Bottles & Corks	2		Cart Bands & Pins	16	
Churn	2	6	Axe		6
Pail		6	Wedges		8
Grindstone	2		Betle Ring		6
1 Old Bed	25		Iron	2	
Chest	2		1 Horse	100	
Coverlid	20		2 Cows	70	
Bed	5		Steers	£6	
Bedstead & Cord	5		Calf	20	
Chest	2		1 Sheep	8	

	£	s	d
Homestead of about 5 A of land & meadow with old house	225	0	0
18 A of land in the Cow Common so called	28	16	0
12 A " " " " neck " "	26	0	0
5 A " " at the points of the neck	6	13	4

	£	s	d
6 A of Salt Marsh at Rolfes Island	30	0	0
2 " " " " " the Beach	10	13	4
3 Common Rights		16	0
8 A of land at crotch of the brook	12	16	0
6 A " " " Salt marsh points	9	12	0
4 or 5 A. of marsh at the beach	18	0	0
2 Common Rights		1	8
Pew in meeting house	80	0	0

10. SARAH GREELE[3] (Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 21, 1675–6; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Caleb Cushing, Aug. 10, 1727, Capt. Richard Carr, b. at Salisbury, Mass., son of Richard Carr. He was drowned at Salisbury, Mass., at about nine o'clock at night, March 4, 1733–4. She m., 2d, at Salisbury, Mass., May 17, 1738, William Hook.* He d., Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1743. Children:—

59. JAMES CARR, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1728.

60. MARY CARR, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 6, 1730.

11. MARY GREELE[3] (Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 5, 1679; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. C. Cushing, Nov. 22, 1705, Benjamin Stevens, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 7, 1677, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Barnard) Stevens. He d., Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1709–10; children:—

61. ELIZABETH STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1705–6.

62. MARY STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., February, 1707–8; m. David Greele (No. 50).

63. BENJAMIN STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1709.

He died intestate, and letters of administration were granted his widow March 8, 1709. May 24, 1708, the property was divided between the widow and children. (Essex County Probate.)

12. PHILIP GREELE[3] (Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1681; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev.

* William Hook was twice married. His first wife was Mary, who died at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1736. By this marriage there were several children, but none by the second.

Caleb Cushing, Dec. 11, 1707, Mrs. Abigail (Severace) Abbey, widow of Joseph Abbey, of Exeter, N. H. He d., Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1769; children:—

64. MARY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 18, 1708.
65. LYDIA, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1710–1.
66. JUDITH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1715.
67. ILSLEY, baptz. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1717.

He died intestate, and administration on his estate was granted Henry True, Thomas True and Moses Greele April 24, 1770. (Essex County Probate, Vol. XLVI, page 98.) The accounts were rendered and division made April 30, 1771. (Essex County Probate, Vol. XLVII, page 19.)

13. RUTH GREELE[3] (Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1684; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Caleb Cushing, April 29, 1708, Timothy French, b. at Salisbury, Mass. She d., Salisbury, Mass., May 30, 1716. Mr. French m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. C. Cushing, June 28, 1722, Mrs. Mary Pike, who d. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1748. He d., Salisbury, Mass., June 19, 1745. Children:—

68. RUTH FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 20, 1709; d., Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1709.
69. JOHN FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1710; d., Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1712.
70. JOSIAH FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 14, 1713.
71. PHILIP FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1715; d., Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1716.

16. MARY GREELE[3] (Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1678; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Caleb Cushing, Dec. 17, 1700, John Singletary, b. at Haverhill, Mass., May 7, 1675, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap) Singletary. She d., Sutton, Mass., March 8, 1733. He m., 2d, July 15, 1735, widow Mary Kenney. Children:—

72. NATHANIEL SINGLETARY, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 24, 1702.
73. JOHN SINGLETARY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1703; d., Salisbury, Mass., April 22, 1704.
74. SARAH SINGLETARY, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 6, 1705.

75. MARY SINGLETARY, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 25, 1707.

76. RICHARD SINGLETARY, b. Framingham, Mass., May 27, 1710; m. Thankfull Goodell; d. in Sutton, Mass. No children.

The Second Parish at Sutton was incorporated Oct. 28, 1743, and the first meeting was held in his house Dec. 26, 1743. He was a housewright. He died intestate, and his widow, Thankfull, was appointed administratrix June 3, 1777.

77. MARTHA SINGLETARY, b. Framingham, Mass., March 10, 1714–5; m. Oct. 22, 1750, Robert Dunckley.

78. JOSEPH SINGLETARY, m. Martha Harwood; d. at Sutton, Mass., May 17, 1748. His widow d. at Framingham, Mass., Sept. 8, 1816. No children.

79. AMOS SINGLETARY, b. Sutton, Mass., September, 1721.

John Singletary was a cooper by trade. From Haverhill he went to Salisbury, and there remained until 1709, when he removed to Framingham, Mass., and bought, May 23, 1709, of Joseph Buckminster, fifty acres on the west side of the mountain, building there the house known as the old Littlefield house. May 30, 1720, he sold his property to Samuel Moore and removed to Sutton, Mass. The first water privilege along the outlet of Singletary Lake was occupied by the gristmill which he built, he having bought the mill lot of Ebenezer Doggett. It was probably built soon after 1720. He and his son Amos, who succeeded him, owned the mill for many years. It had two run of stones, and the supply of water being unfailing, it was in dry times the only mill in town where grinding was done. He was a tything man in 1721. He and his wife were members of the First Congregational Church of Sutton.

17. **ABIGAIL GREELE**[3] (Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 24, 1681; m. John Godfrey, b. at Hampton, N. H., May 5, 1676, son of John and Mary (Cox) Godfrey; children:—

80. EBENEZER GODFREY, b. Hampton, N. H., July 23, 1706.

81. SARAH GODFREY, b. Hampton, N. H., June 21, 1708.

82. MARY GODFREY, b. Hampton, N. H., Dec. 28, 1710.

83. RACHEL GODFREY, b. Hampton, N. H., Nov. 26, 1712.

84. ABIGAIL GODFREY, b. Hampton, N. H., April 28, 1715.

85. JOHN GODFREY, b. Hampton, N. H., April 30, 1717.

86. MOSES GODFREY } baptz., Hampton, N. H., Oct.
87. MEHITABLE GODFREY } 11, 1719.

Moses married Mary Batchelder, daughter of Henry and Mary (Marston) Batchelder. Mehitable married Enoch Sanborn.

88. Rachel Godfrey, baptz. Hampton, N. H., Sept. 22, 1723.

18. **JOSEPH GREELE**[3] (Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1683; m. Elizabeth Gilman, b. about 1685. He d., East Kingston, N. H., Jan. 15, 1761. She d., East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 22, 1757, in her 73d year; children:—

89. Samuel, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1712.
90. Andrew, b. Gloucester, Mass., March 17, 1713–4.
91. Joseph, b. Gloucester Mass., Oct. 8, 1715.
92. Jonathan, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 20, 1718.
93. Elizabeth, b. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 14, 1721.
94. Mary, b. Kingston, N. H., April 9, 1723.

He was a blacksmith, and removed to Kingston, N. H., about 1720; and after the division of that town his residence was East Kingston. He was one of the original petitioners for the new town of East Kingston, Nov. 17, 1738, and at the first meeting of the freeholders of the East Parish held at the meetinghouse in said parish, Jan. 10, 1738–9, he was chosen moderator, also March 10, 1739–40, March 15, 1743–4; Jan. 29, 1739–40, representative of parish at General Court about boundary line; March 9, 1740–1, constable, also March 10, 1746–7; previous to the division of the town he held the office of assessor, highway surveyor, selectman, and constable in Kingston.

Nov. 3, 1738, Joseph Greele presented a petition for a new parish in Kingston, which was read and sent down.

Feb. 1, 1739–40, Joseph Greele and others presented a petition touching the parishes in Kingston, which was read and sent down.

March 1, 1738–9, he was chosen assessor.

The town records say under date of March 29, 1739, that Joseph Greele, John Darling and William Boynton are chosen a committee to go out to the neighboring ministers, in order to settle among them, and July 17, 1739, voted that John Darling, Joseph Greele, William Boynton, Nathaniel Batchelder and Jeremy Webster shall be a committee to go and give Mr. Coffin the said call and invitation to settle among them in the work of the gospel.

Att a leagall meeting of the comoners of Kingstown June 6, 1719 Then given and granted unto Joseph Grealy of the town above sd Eleven acers of Land for satisfaction for a hyway or contery roade through his Lott of land that he now dwells upon it being the 25th Lott in ye est division or so called in the sd town ye above sd Road to laye so fare through the sd greelys Lott as the Carttway now goes through it fouer rods wide and the above sd eleven acers of land to Lay on the westerly side of the Loot of Land that was Laid out to John Sleeper now Samuel Shaws fronting twenty rods upon sd Salsbury road and so running northerly the same bredth until it makes the eleven acers and upon these conditions Joseph Grealy above sd doth acknowledge himself fuly satisfied said way it is to be understood likewise is to have ye highway that Layes between his Loott and brown Lott as far untill it comes to the carteway that comes through his Land.

From Kingston town records:—

July 15, 1720. Land layed out to Joseph Greely bound as followeth one ye—one ye Esterly side one ye Loot of Land that was Layed out to John Sleper ye South est to John Sleper ye South est bounds a beach and so Running westerly neare ye Road twenty Rods to a white pine and then northerly Eighty Eight Rods to a Black ash and then Esterly to ye Sleper Loot and so to ye first mentioned Bounds all ye trees are marked one four sids eleven Acres more or less as It was Layed outt and Bounded by us Loot Layers for Kingston. THOMS SLEPPER
EBENR STEVENS

which was for satisfaction for a highway throw ye sd Grealeys Land

His will recorded in Exeter, N. H., Probate, is as follows:—

In the name of God. Amen. November the 26th day, 1754. I, Joseph Greele of Kingston in the Province of New Hampshire in New England, Husbandman, being in advanced years, But of perfect Mind & Memory (thanks be given Unto God) & Calling to mind the mortality of my body & Knowing that it is Appointed Unto all men once to die, do constitute & Ordain this my Last Will & Testament (That is to say) Principally and First of all I give & Recomend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it & my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in Decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executors, Nothing doubting but that at the general Resurrection I shall Receive the same by the Mighty Power of God, and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me In this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner & form vizt.

Imprimis. I give & bequeath Unto Elizabeth my now dearly beloved Wife one third part of my moveable goods & effects Within doors & also my Horse & furniture & one third part of all my stock of Cattle & Sheep & Swine & Also all the flax & wool that shall be left at my Decease & all the Provision of Meat & Corn & the Cyder that shall be left at my

decease all to be at her dispose & also the use & Improvement of one third Part of all my Lands & also My Dwelling house in which I now live & also all needfull privileges In my Barn for the putting in hay for & keeping her third part of my stock as before mentioned & the use of my clock so long as she remains my widow and after her marriage or if she should not marry again, then after her decease the said Dwelling house & the thirds of said Lands & the Clock to go to those children to whom I shall in this my Last Will give them

Item, I give & bequeath Unto my three Sons viz Andrew, Joseph & Jonathan, all my Lands lying and being in sd Kingston to be Equally divided between them as followeth viz. my son Jonathan to have one half of my Land in that which is Called my Lower pasture it being part of the 22d lot in the East division In sd Kingston (so called) & then to begin at the Westerly part of my home place & Extend Easterly into sd homeplace till it makes or Compleats his Third & Equal part & then my sd son Joseph to have the other half of my sd land in sd lower pasture & then to Begin at the Easterly part of my sd home place & to Extend Westerly into sd homeplace till it makes or Compleats his third & Equal Part & then my sd son Andrew to have his third & Equal Part only in the sd home place. In the middle part between my two sons Joseph & Jonathan where my dwelling house now stands & my Barn & when my sd wife marry's again or Departs this life as above mentioned my sd son Andrew to have my now Dwelling house & my clock therein & also my Barn my sd sons Andrew Joseph & Jonathan my sd Lands as above mentioned with the Buildings & Orchards on their parts with the Priviledges & Appurtenances. To Have & to Hold to them their Heirs & assigns forever & also my Wearing Apparrell. I do likewise give to my sd Three Sons Andrew Joseph & Jonathan my Pew in the meeting house in the East Parish in sd Kingston to Each of them an Equal part therein reserving one to my Daughter Elizabeth the Privilege of Sitting in it herself as long as she shall live in said Parish.

Item. I give to my son Andrew my Walking Cane & when my said wife has done Using my Clock then my Son Andrew to have my Said Clock to him his heirs and assigns

Item, To my son Joseph I give my Portmantle & my broad ax & my Horse Tackling to draw with

Item. To my son Jonathan I give my Gun & my Sword.

Item I give and bequeath to my two Sons Andrew & Jonathan a Piece of Marsh Lying in Southhampton which I Purchased of my Brother in Law John Webster late of Hampton Deceased to be Equally divided Between them to them their Heirs & assigns forever.

Item. I give & bequeath to my two Daughters viz Elizabeth now the wife of John Fifield & Mary now the wife of Zephaniah French the Remaining two thirds of my moveable goods & effects within doors to be equally divided between them and also the other two thirds of my Stock of Cattle Sheep & Swine to be Equally divided between them and I do

also give unto my said Daughters one hundred pounds to each of them according to that which is now called the old Tenour to be paid as shall be hereafter mentioned I having already furnished them my Said Daughters with household stuff &c for marriage which I do also freely give them.

Item, my will is that if at my decease the Grass be Cut and Hay be gotten Into my Barn that the Stock be kept upon it & the hay be not Carry'd away but Spent upon the Place

Item, I do hereby constitute & appoint my two sons Andrew & Jonathan to be sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament

Item, I do hereby Will & bequeath unto my sd Executors all my debts that are or may at my decease be

Item. I do hereby Will & Ordain My sd Executors to pay all my honest debts & also to pay to my two Daughters above mentioned One hundred Pounds Each as is before mentioned Vizt Andrew to pay Elizabeth & Jonathan to pay Mary. I do hereby Will & ordain my Said Executors to bear my funeral charges And I do hereby Utterly disallow, Revoke & disannul all & every other & former Wills Legacies, testaments & Bequeasts by me in any ways before Named Willed & Bequeathed Ratifying & Confirming this & No other to bee my Last Will & Testament & in confirmation of all above written, I do here unto Set my hand & Seal the day & year above written

1563363

JOSEPH GRELE

Sign'd Seal'd Published, Pronounc'd & Declar'd by the sd Joseph Greely as his last Will & Testament in Presence of us the Subscribers.

PETER COFFIN
JONATHAN GRELE
EBENEZER BATCHELER

Proved Jan 28. 1761

19. SARAH GREELE[3] (Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 21, 1685; m. (intentions at Salisbury, Mass., March 13, 1707–8) John Webster, b. probably at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 2, 1683, son of John and Bridget (Huggins) Webster; children:—

95. JOHN WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1709.

96. ANDREW WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1710.

97. STEPHEN WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1712.

98. MARY WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1714.

99. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1716.

100. NATHAN WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., January 1719; m. at Salisbury, Mass., June 26, 1770, Sarah Ring.

101. SARAH WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 6, 1721.

102. NATHANIEL WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 25, 1724; m. Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, Nov. 15, 1769, Anne Currier. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 6, 1784. Mrs. Webster m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., by Benj. Evans, Sept. 13, 1789, Simeon Lowell. Nathaniel was a shipwright.

103. ANN WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 2, 1726.

20. RACHEL GREELE[3] (Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 19, 1688; m. Sept. 8, 1712, James Newton, b. at Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 15, 1683, son of Moses and Joanna (Larkin) Newton; children:—

104. ANDREW NEWTON, b. Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 27, 1713.

105. JUDITH NEWTON, b. Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 13, 1715.

106. JAMES NEWTON, b. Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 9, 1718; d. Marlboro, Mass., May 27, 1720.

107. RACHEL NEWTON, b. Marlboro, Mass., March 31, 1721.

108. JACOB NEWTON, b. Marlboro, Mass., March 6, 1723.

109. JOSEPH NEWTON, b. Marlboro, Mass., July 15, 1728.

James Newton m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1709, Mary Joslin, b. April 14, 1685, dau. of Nathaniel and Esther (Moss) Joslin. She d. May 27, 1710.

The date of their death is not recorded, but the records of Worcester, Mass., Probate, under date of April 4, 1763, state that James Newton died intestate, and that Rachel being old and infirm, asks that her son Joseph be appointed administrator. Rachel (the daughter) was alive and single May 5, 1763, for under that date, as recorded in Worcester deeds, she sold her brother Joseph her share in her father's estate, reserving to her own use thirty-five acres and her negro girl.

21. HANNAH GREELE[3] (Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 29, 1692; m. in 1716, Samuel Taylor, b. April 10, 1688, son of James and Sarah Taylor; children:—

110. ELIPHALET TAYLOR, b. Dec. 15, 1716.

111. MARY TAYLOR, b. Nov. 12, 1718.

112. HANNAH TAYLOR, b. March 22, 1722.

113. ISAIAH TAYLOR, b. March 17, 1725.

According to Middlesex County deeds, Samuel Taylor was living in Natick, Mass., July 15, 1762. The last deed signed by him in which his wife, Hannah, is mentioned is dated April 24, 1758.

22. JUDITH GREELE[3] (Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 13, 1696; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Jos. Parsons, April 5, 1720, Benjamin French, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1696, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Collins) French. Mr. French m. 1st, at Salisbury, March 20, 1718, Margaret Allen, born at Salisbury, Dec. 12, 1697, dau. of Stillson and Margaret Allen, who d. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1719. Children:—

114. JABEZ FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 7, 1720–1.

115. ZEPHANIAH FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 23, 1722; m. Mary Greele (No. 94).

116. BENJAMIN FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1724.

117. MARGARET FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1726–7.

118. JUDAH FRENCH, b. Kingston, N. H., Jan. 16, 1729–30.

119. HANNAH FRENCH, b. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 24, 1736.

23. MARY WINSLEY[3] (Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., in 1669; m. (intentions, Salisbury, Sept. 17, 1695) Edward French, b. at Salisbury, Mass., in 1667, son of Joseph and Susanna French. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. —, 1737. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 4, 1735; children:—

120. ELISHA FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1696.

121. MARY FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 2, 1698; m. Salisbury, Mass., March 25, 1725, Joseph Eaton; d. at Salisbury, Mass., July 12, 1726.

122. ELIZABETH FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 5, 1700.

123. SUSANNA FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 2, 1701–2.

124. ANN FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 8, 1703.

125. ANN FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1704.

126. HANNAH FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1706.

127. MARTHA FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 7, 1709; m. Jonathan Greele (No. 52).

128. ELIPHALET FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 22, 1712.

24. SAMUEL WINSLEY[3] (Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 21, 1670; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by

Maj. Robert Pike, April 29, 1696, Catherine Stevens, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1674, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Barnard) Stevens. He was killed by the Indians at Kingston, N. H., July 22, 1710. She d. Kingston, N. H., April 18, 1737; children:—

129. Mary Winsley, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 26, 1698.

130. Samuel Winsley, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1700.

131. Elisha Winsley, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 9, 1703.

132. Hannah Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 28, 1710; m., Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, Dec. 26, 1728, Reuben Morrill.

30. SAMUEL GRELE[3] (Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 22, 1695; m. Rachel Robinson. She d. at Hudson, N. H., Sept. 19, 1758, aged 61 yrs. He m. 2d, Jane ———. He d. Hudson, N. H., May 25, 1771. She d. Dunstable, Mass., June 12 or 15, 1762. Children:—

133. Samuel, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 10, 1721.

134. Miriam, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 8, 1722.

135. Mehitable, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1, 1724.

136. Martha, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 26, 1726.

137. Rachel, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 15, 1729.

138. Jonathan, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 26, 1731–2.

139. Mary, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 1, 1733–4.

140. Hannah, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov., 27, 1736.

141. Nathaniel, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 14, 1738; d. young.

He was a bricklayer by trade. March 27, 1736, he bought of Richard and Daniel Bartlett, of Haverhill, two hundred acres in Nottingham West, bordering on one side on the Merrimac River; and between this date and Nov. 13, 1742, probably removed there to live. At the latter date he sold Thomas Cottle, of Salisbury, Mass., forty-five acres in Haverhill, Mass., and the buildings thereon.

He was elected clerk of the district of Nottingham at the first district meeting, Aug. 9, 1743, and was re-elected each year afterward as long as Nottingham continued as a district. The town of Nottingham West

was incorporated by the General Court of New Hampshire, July 5, 1746, and at the first town meeting for the election of officers, which was held July 17th of the same year, he was re-elected clerk. The meeting was held in his house. He was selectman in 1743, 1744, 1746, 1747, and assessor in 1743.

31. JOSEPH GRELE[3] (Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 17, 1697–8; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 31, 1719, Mary Smith. He d. Haverhill, Mass., April 19, 1759. She m. 2d, at Haverhill, June 5, 1760, Ezekiel Wilson. Mr. Wilson m. 1st, in 1731, Ruth Jaquish, who d. Dec. 24, 1752. No children.

In the Haverhill Town Records, Vol. II, page 127, is recorded:—

Phillis a negro slave of Mary Greele, the wife of Joseph Greele, born of a negro slave of McHards, Jan'y 25, 1749–50. This above returned to me by said Mary Greele, to be entered Febry. 1749–50. Caesar, a negro slave to Joseph Greele, returned to me by said Greele to be entered in the town books and was entered Oct. 31, 1735.

In 1751 the town disposed of what land remained to the proprietors, and Joseph Greele asked for land enough to build a wharf, fifty feet long, between Richard Hazzen's grant and Captain Eastman's wharf, which was granted.

Essex Probate, Vol. XXXVI, page 92:—

In the name of God, Amen. The 22 day of June, A. D., 1758, I, Joseph Greele of Haverill, in the Co of Essex and Prov of the Mass. Bay in New England, yoeman, being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in decent Christian burial, and touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

Imprimis; I will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my executor hereafter named, in equal halves.

Item; I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Greele, all my personal estate, except my armor and wearing apparel; and also one half of my wood lot at Brandy Brow, and my two lots on the bank against Haverill town, which I purchased of the commoners, for her own

disposal, and the use and improvement of my real estate during her natural life.

Item; I give and bequeath unto my cousin Samuel Greele of Nottingham West, in the Province of New Hamp. in N. E., gentleman, my homestead where my now dwelling house stands, containing about 80 A., with the southermost quarter part of a meadow known by the name of Salternstall E. Meadow, lying at the Easterly side of East Meadow river, and joining on my said homestead; to come into possession of it after my wifes decease, he paying the one half of my just debts and funeral expenses and the whole of the legacies hereafter in this will named by me.

Item; I give and bequeath to Joseph Greele Swan, son of James Swan of Salem in N. H., my house and barn and about 8 A. of land lying on the South West side of East Meadow river, so called, being the living I bought of Ezekiel Page and Samuel Greele, with the one half of my wood lot at Brandy Brow, and my silver cane, to come into possession of them after my wifes decease.

Item; I give unto my sister Martha Peaslee, the wife of Nathaniel Peaslee, Esq., 40s. money, to be paid in one year after my decease by Samuel Greele of Nottingham West, above named.

Item; I give unto my sister Mary Honeyford, the sum of £3. money, to be paid one year after my decease by said Samuel Greele.

Item; I give unto my brother Moses Greele, the sum of £6. money to be paid in one year after my decease by said Samuel Greele.

Item; I give unto my cousin Ruth Honeyford, the daughter of James Hutchins, the sum of £—— money, to be paid by said Samuel Greele in one year after my decease.

Item; I give unto the children of my sister Hannah Bradbury, deceased, the sum of £5. to be divided among them in the following manner, viz: to the three oldest 12 shillings each, and to Jemima and Mary, £1 12s. each, to be paid by the aforesaid Samuel Greele in one year after my decease.

Item; I give unto Mary Swan, the wife of James Swan, the sum of £2. to be paid in 1 year after my decease by above named Samuel Greele.

Item; I give and bequeath unto my three brothers, viz: Samuel, Benjamin & Moses, my wearing apparel, to be equally divided between them after my decease.

Item; I give unto Ezekiel Greele, the son of my brother Benjamin, my cutlass or hanger after my decease.

Item; I give unto Joseph Greele, son of my brother Benjamin Greele, my pistols, holsten and breastplate after my decease.

Item; I give and bequeath the Fourth Church in Haverill £4. money, to be paid in 1 year after my decease to such a person as the church shall choose to receive it, to be layed out for a silver beaker or beakers for the communion table.

I give unto my negro man servant, Caesar, after my wifes decease, his time or freedom; a N. Westerly quarter part of a meadow, known by the

name of Salstonstall E. Meadow, which I purchased of Enoch Bartlett, as may appear, with a piece of land now fenced in with it. The whole contains about 12 or 13 A.; as also a bed & bedding. All of which land, bed & bedding is for his own use and improvement, and for his heirs lawfully begotten of his own body, which, if they fail, and he is not in a necessity to sell it for his own support, or if he should die before he shall come into possession of the premises, my will is that my executors or their legal representatives shall have said land meadow & bed, equally to be divided between them.

Item; I do hereby constitute, make and ordain my beloved wife Mary Greele and my cousin Samuel Greele of Nott. West, aforesaid, sole executors of this my last will and testament and do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former will and testament by me made, and ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal the day and year above written

Joseph Greele

Witness
SUSANNA HUSE
STEPHEN HUSE
SUSANNA MULLIKEN

Inventory May 2, 1759.

1 Bible & other Books. 20–0 Pistols Holsten & Breast Plate 26s. 8d. Hanger & Cutlas 6s. Best Black Jacket & Crutches 70s. 2d Suit 24s. 3d Suit 8s. Great Coat 8s. Hat & Wig 20s. 2 Shirts 2 Jackets & 2 Caps 8s. Boots 2s. Pr Stockings & Staff 8s. 4 Pr Stockings 4s. 8d. A bond & note of Hand £50 13s. 4d. 4 Oxen £17. 3 Cows & with their Cows £12. 1 Farrow Cow 53s. 2d. 2 Heifers 106s. 8d. 1 Yoke Steers 53s. 4d. 1 Horse 60s. 12 Sheep and 11 Lambs £7 10s. 3d. Swine 60s. 2 Saddles and a Bridle 85s. Indian Corn 20 Bush. 60s. Rye & Wheat 24s. Malt 3 Bush 9s. Dry Cake 10s. 14 Pr Sheets £14. 14 Pr Pillow Cases 50s. 12 Table Clothes £12 10s. 21 Napkins 53s. 4d. Best Bed & furniture £11. 2d do £10. 3d do. £10 4th do. 30s. Chest wheel & 6 chairs 18s. Chest & Drawers 12s. 2 Chests 12s. A Wheel 4s. Desk 53s. 4d. 3 Tables 33s. 6 Chairs 30s. Tea Table & furniture 12s. 4 Large and 6 Silver Spoons £3 6s. Earthern & Glass Ware 12s. Tackling 60s. Flax, Yarn & Cotton Wool 24s. Looking Glass & picture 12s. 3 Punch Bowls 6s. 2 Pr Andirons 12s. Tongs & Shovel 6s. Gridiron and Toaster 5s. Box & Heater 4s. Flat Iron 6s. 2 Trammels & Bellows 4s. 8 Pewter Dishes 18s. 24 Plates 24s. Basins & Porringers, Pewter Measure 20s. Warming pan & Lantern 3s. Knives & Forks 9s. Tin earthern

& glass ware in the bar 1s. 4d. Half Bushel basket & Peck 4s. 8d. Barrel Cyder with the barrel £3 4s. Empty Cask 20s. Salt Pork ½ a barrel 40s. Potatoes & apples 6s. 3 Brass Kettles 25s. Iron pots, Kettels, frying pan & spit 15s. 1 Pr Steelyards, tea kettle and Iron ladle 12s. Milk vessels 25s. Cupboard & tallow 8s. 6d. Iron Bar and 2 Axes 18s. Cart Wheels & Sled 24s. Beetle wedges and grindstone 10s. Ox Yoke & 2 chains 20s. A Plow 10s. Spade Shovel Fork & Hoe 6s. The flats on the bank (given his wife) against Haverill town £13 6s. 8d. ½ his wood lot at Brandy Brow given his widow £16. His negro mans time during his widows life £ His homestead containing about 8 A & building thereon given Capt Samuel Greeley £400. The place given to J. G. Swan about 8 A. with the building thereon £133 6s. 8d. ½ of his wood lot at Brandy Brow £16. Silver Cain 70s. His land and meadow given to his negro man servant Cæsar contg about 13 A. £69 6s. 8d. The bed and bedding given said negro £4 8s. Total £933 4s. 2d. Appraised by Samuel Greele Jr & Mary Greele.

32. BENJAMIN GREELE[3] (Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 28, 1699–1700; m. at Haverhill, Mass., by Rev. John Brown, Jan. 1, 1722–3, Ruth Whittier, b. at Haverhill, Mass., July 31, 1701, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Peasley) Whittier. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 4, 1745. He m. 2d, at Haverhill, Mass., Hannah Poor, of Newbury, Mass. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 22, 1785. She d. Haverhill, Mass., March 30, 1802, aged 89 yrs. Children:—

142. Ann, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 15, 1723–4.

143. Ezekiel, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 21, 1725.

144. Reuben, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 15, 1726.

145. Benjamin, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 9, 1728; d. Nottingham West, N. H., Aug. 17, 1757.

146. Joseph, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 18, 1730–1.

147. Ruth, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 26, 1733; d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 1, 1733.

148. Ruth, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 24, 1734.

149. Hannah, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 8, 1736–7.

150. Mary, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 6, 1738; d. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 10, 1738.

151. Mary, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1, 1739–40.

152. Sarah, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1743–4; d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 18, 1750.

153. Miriam, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 4, 1745; d. same day.

154. Moses, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 21, 1747; d. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 11, 1750.

155. Samuel, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 14, 1748–9; d. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 11, 1749.

(The compiler has a letter which says that in addition to the above he had Daniel, Jonathan, and Martha (triplets), born February, 1750, and that they all died in 1750; also Annah, born Feb. 1, 1753, and died same day, but he has not found any records elsewhere to corroborate the facts.)

Reuben (144) was of Nottingham West as early as 1752, according to the Exeter, N. H., record of deeds, and died there previous to March 22, 1756.

Benjamin's name appears on the alarm list at Haverhill, Mass. His first wife was buried in the old cemetery near Curson's Mill, at the Artichoke River, West Newbury, Mass. His second wife is buried at Haverhill, Mass., the inscription on the stone reading:—

Here lies Buried
the body of
Mrs Ruth
ye wife of Mr
Benjamin
Grele died
Dec 4 1745
in ye 45 year
of her age

His will is recorded, Essex Probate, Vol. LVII, page 188:—

In the name of God, Amen the 29th day of June in the year of our Lord 1782. I, Benjamin Greele of Haverill, in the Co. of Essex. Yeoman, being in good health of body and of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God for the same, and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and as concerning my body, I recommend it to the earth, to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection to obtain everlasting happiness in the life to come, through the merits and medium of my blessed redeemer Jesus Christ; and as touching such worldly estate and goods, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in manner and form following; that is to say, in the first place, I give and bequeath to Hannah, my dearly beloved wife, during her natural life 1-6 part of the produce and use of all my estate annually delivered to her. I also give to my beloved wife ⅓ part of my ½ of the stock of cattle and swine. I also give to my beloved wife during her natural life, the use of all those sheep and lambs that are now in Lieut

Abel Spoffords keeping, and also the riding chair with ½ of all the household goods and kitchen furniture.

Also I give to my beloved son Ezekiel Greele (whom I likewise constitute make and ordain my only and sole executor of this my last will and testament) the whole of my other ⅔ of my ½ of my stock of cattle.

I also give my son Ezekiel Greele my clock and all my wearing apparel, and my riding chair after my wifes decease.

I also give my beloved son Ezekiel Greele, after my wifes decease, that ⅓ part of the stock of cattle & sheep that I give to my wife during her natural life.

I also give to my son Ezekiel Greele, my cane and bottles.

I also give to my beloved son Joseph Greele, my plough irons and other husbandry tools, as being his full part and portion with what I have given him heretofore.

I also give to my well beloved daughters Hannah Johnson & Mary Johnson, the whole of my pew in the Rev. Mr. H. Smith meeting house, inclg ¼ of my household goods.

I also give to the offspring of my two daughters Anna Marsh & Ruth Ela, ¼ part of my household goods.

I also give to my grandson Benj. Ela, my desk, and I do hereby disallow, revoke and disannul all and every former testament, will, legacy, or bequest executed by me in any way before this time named willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

Witness ELEANOR SPOFFORD — BENJAMIN GREELE
MOSES SPOFFORD
HANNAH BARTLETT

33. HANNAH GREELE[3] (Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), baptz. at Haverhill, Mass., July 12, 1702; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 13, 1723–4, by Rev. John Brown, John Bradbury, b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 30, 1699, son of William and Sarah (Cotton) Bradbury; children:—

156. ROWLAND BRADBURY, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 15, 1724–5.

157. MARTHA BRADBURY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1726–7.

158. SARAH BRADBURY, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 21, 1730.

159. JEMIMA BRADBURY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 4, 1734–5, m. Nathan Sargent (intentions at Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 1, 1759).

160. MARY BRADBURY.

The parents were admitted to the church at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1727.

36. **MARTHA GREELE**[3] (Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 2, 1727, Richard Hutchins, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 21, 1703, son of John and Sarah (Page) Hutchins. She m. 2d, at Haverhill, Mass., June 20, 1745, Col. Nathaniel Peaslee, b. June 25, 1682, son of Joseph and Ruth (Barnard) Peaslee. Colonel Peaslee m. 1st, Judith Kimball, who d. Aug. 15, 1741. He m. 2d, Mrs. Abiah Swan, of Methuen, Mass., who d. May 11, 1743. Children:—

161. ~~Ezekiel~~ Hutchins, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 21, 1728.

162. Abigail Hutchins, b., Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 21, 1729–30.

163. Hannah Peaslee, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 5, 1746.

164. Ruth Peaslee, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 8, 1749.

Col. Nathaniel Peaslee was a merchant, and possessed a large landed estate. He was also a magistrate and one of the principal men in Haverhill. His will, made July 6, 1768, was probated at Salem, Mass., Feb. 5, 1776.

37. **RUTH GREELE**[3] (Joseph[2], Andrew[1],) m. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 12, 1729, James Hutchins, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 7, 1705, son of John and Sarah (Page) Hutchins. He d. Haverhill, Mass., April 16, 1760. She d. Haverhill, Mass., March 24, 1739–40; children:—

165. Sarah Hutchins, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 18, 1730.

166. Wilford Hutchins, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 18, 1733; d. Haverhill, Mass., April 11, 1737.

167. Jeremiah Hutchins, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1734–5; d. Haverhill, Mass., April 15, 1737.

168. Ruth Hutchins, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 5, 1737.

169. William Hutchins, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 16, 1738–9.

38. **MOSES GREELE**[3] (Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., March 31, 1711; m. at Haverhill, Mass., July 6, 1732, Mehitable Page. He m. 2d, Mrs. Church. He d. Phillips, Me. She d. Phillips, Me. Children:—

170. Mary, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 9, 1732–3.

171. Mehitable, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 25, 1735.

172. Seth, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 11, 1737.

173. MIRIAM, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 3, 1739.

174. JUDITH, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 2, 1741; m. John Huston, b. Sept. 10, 1738. He d. June 10, 1795. They removed about 1783 from Sidney to Farmington, Me. He made a clearing on that part of his farm where the village at Backus Corner now stands, and where he built a log house in 1792.

175. MOSES, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 6, 1744.

176. SUSANNA, b. Hudson, N. H., April 19, 1748.

177. JOSEPH, b. Hudson, N. H., Aug. 19, 1750.

Tradition says that Moses, Jr., was accidentally killed by the discharge of a gun in the hands of his brother Seth, who did not know it was loaded. Seth was never known to handle a gun afterwards, and as long as he lived the report of one always brought terror to his feelings.

He moved from Haverhill to Hudson between 1745 and 1748. In 1761 he moved to Augusta, Me., taking his sons, Seth and Joseph, with him. He received from the Plymouth Co., October 9, 1765, grant of lot No. 24 at Cushnoc (now Augusta), containing two hundred and fifty acres. He and his son Seth occupied a log hut on what is now called the Arsenal lot. He removed first to Winthrop, Me., then in 1783 to Sandy River. He finally removed to Phillips, Me., and remained there until his death. He was appointed deer reeve at the first meeting of the town of Hallowell, held at Fort Western, May 22, 1771. The country was new, and no stated church meetings were held, but he being a religious man would read sermons to the people assembled. When he prayed he always stood up behind his chair, and also did so when the blessing was asked at the table. He was very fond of reading, singing, and playing on his bass viol, much to the enjoyment of the family. At the age of eighty-five he married the Widow Church, then sixty-five years of age, mother of Samuel Church, who married Polly Greeley, and they lived together ten years. His son Seth had a house close to his, and supplied all their wants.

39. MARY GREELE[3] (Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 17, 1714; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 12, 1732, Zachariah Hanaford; children:—

178. MARY HANAFORD, b. Stratum, N. H., Oct. 16, 1733.

179. BENJAMIN HANAFORD, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 14, 1735.

180. ABIGAIL HANAFORD, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 10, 1737.

181. MIRIAM HANAFORD, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 25, 1739–40.

182. ZACHARIAH HANAFORD, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 4, 1742.

183. ANNA HANAFORD, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 26, 1744.

184. JOSEPH HANAFORD, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 4, 1746; d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 19, 1749.

185. ELIZABETH HANAFORD, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 8, 1750.

186. JOSEPH HANAFORD, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 14, 1753.

187. JOHN HANAFORD, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 15, 1757; d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 2, 1762.

He was in the company of Capt. Samuel Gerrish, of Newbury, Mass. Entered Sept. 15, 1755; discharged Dec. 17, 1755; also his name appears on the pay roll of Captain Moore's Company from July 1 to Dec. 7, 1761.

40. ANDREW GREELE[3] (Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., March 17, 1682–3; m. at Salisbury, Mass. (published Dec. 19, 1702), Eleanor Hook, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 20, 1673, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hook. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 23, 1727. He m. 2d, at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 11, 1743, Hannah Winsley, b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 23, 1688–9, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Greele) Winsley (No. 29). He d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1747. Children:—

188. EZEKIEL, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 3, 1706.

189. HUMPHREY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1708; d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1732.

190. EDITH, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 22, 1710.

191. RACHEL, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 30, 1712.

He was one of the five contributors who built the first schoolhouse within the jurisdiction of what is now Seabrook, in 1717, and purchased about 1720 "The Merchant's Magazine or Tradesman's Treasure," by Edward Hatton, for the use of the school to be kept therein. This book was in a good state of preservation and in possession of Oliver Eaton, Esq., in 1888.

Mr. Eaton writes: "I can remember the old Greeley mansion, vacated by Andrew in 1747, with its nice wainscotted front rooms and stairway, its wide paneled doors and wooden latches.

His will is recorded in Essex County Probate, Vol. XXVII, page 235 :—

In the name of God, Amen. I, Andrew Greele of Salsbury, in the County of Essex in the Province of the Mass Bay in New England, yeoman, being weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the manner following, viz. First of all, I commend my soul to God in Christ my blessed Savior, and my body to the dust to be decently buried in hopes of a blessed resurrection to life eternal, and as to my temporal estate, I do give demise and dispose of the same in manner following, viz: First my will is that all my debts and funeral expenses be duly paid by my executors and second, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Edith, the wife of Francis Hook, all my real estate in housing, lands, meadows and salt marsh of all sorts and kinds whatsoever or wheresoever the same lyes or may be found. To have and to hold to her the said Edith her heirs and assigns forever, half thereof immediately after my decease and the other half thereof after my wife Hannahs decease, and not before.

Third, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Hannah Greele, the sole use, possession and improvement of the Easterly end of my dwelling house and the cellar belonging to it, and also my barn and barn yard and the yard and convenient passages about my houses; as also ½ of all of lands and meadow and salt marsh of all sorts and kinds, during her natural life, for her comfortable support and maintenance; furthermore, I give to my said wife all my stock of Neat Cattle and Sheep, horses and swine and all movables, debts due to me of all sorts and kinds and all the estate she brought with her at marriage, to be at her dispose as she shall see good; and also the use of all my own proper household stuff as long as she lives and what may remain of my said household stuff at her death, my will is that it shall return to my daughter Edith or her daughters; and finally, I do constitute and appoint my wife Hannah Greele ye sole executor of this my last will and testament Witness my hand and seal July 22, 1747

Andrew Grele

Signed sealed and declared by the said Andrew Greele to be his last will and testament in presence of us Caleb Cushing John Webster
Sarah ×[her mark] Webster

Administration on his estate was granted his widow, Hannah, but by reason of bodily infirmity and age, she refused the trust, and asked that Francis Hook, husband of Edith Greele, be appointed, which request was granted May 2, 1748.

An inventory of the Estate of Mr. Andrew Greele late of Salsbury Decd—both real and personal taken and aprized by us ye subscribers Dec. 22. 1747.

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis his apparel	14	12	0
Item his books	00	14	0
Item his gun	01	05	0
Item his bed and bedding and bedstead and cord in ye Capt room	08	06	0
Item his bed and bed quilt in ye Capt Chamber	04	03	0
Item his cotton wool 6s. 9d. Sheeps wool 12s. 3d.	00	18	0
Item his table linen	00	03	0
Item his warming pan	00	15	0
Item his pweter	01	08	0
Item his tinn wear	00	02	6
Item his Looking Glass and Drinking Glass	00	14	6
Item his tongs, fire shovel, andiron, iron pots. Iron Skellit Stillyards.	04	06	6
Item his glass bottles	00	01	6
Item his earthen ware	00	12	0
Item his tables 10s. chests 7s. chairs 16s. Cubbard 4s.	01	17	0
Item his copper ware barels tubs wooden bottles pails	02	14	0
Item his bellows 20s. anvils 52s. hammer one pair of tongs 4s.	03	16	0
Item his leather	02	10	0
Item his tow comb	00	2	6
Item his knives and forks	00	3	0
Item his carpenters tools 12s. chairs 29s. Fork and staple 3s. 6d.	02	00	6
Item his plow 7s. 6d. hows 3s. & old axe 1s. 10d.	00	12	4
Item his oxen £10 10s. 0d. three cows £14 5s. a two year old stear £2 00s.	27	05	0
Item his two year old heifer £2 10s. a calf £1 10s. horse £2 10s. ten sheep £6 5s	12	15	0
Item his swine.	02	10	0
Item his tumbrel 15s. cart boxes and band 10s. sled 8s.	01	13	0
Item his hay in ye barn £20 hay on ye marsh £2 10s	22	10	0
Item his land in Cains Brook division sixteen acres	96	00	0
Item his lands in ye grate plain so called fifteen acres	60	00	0
Item his land in ye boiling spring Division ten acres	07	10	0
Item his meadow or salt marsh thirty five acres	148	10	0
Item his homestead containing about 55 acres of Land	220	00	0
Item his house one hundred pounds and barns 20 pounds	120	00	0
The above aprizement is the bills of the last emission or new tenor.			

her
HANNAH X GREELE.
mark

MOSES MERRILL.
ELIAS PIKE.
JONATHAN GREELE.

41. ELIZABETH GREELE[3] (Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., April 13, 1685; m. at Roxbury, Mass., March 26, 1713, Thomas Seaver, b. March 20, 1681, son of Caleb and Sarah (Inglesby) Seaver; children:—

192. CALEB SEAVER, b. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1713; d. Roxbury, Mass., July 4, 1729.

193. THOMAS SEAVER, b. Roxbury, Mass., March 30, 1716.

194. ELIZABETH SEAVER, b. Roxbury, Mass., March 1, 1718; d. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 6, 1739–40.

195. NICHOLAS SEAVER, b. Roxbury, Mass., May 4, 1720.

196. NATHANIEL SEAVER, b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1721.

197. DANIEL SEAVER, b. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1723.

198. ELISHA SEAVER, b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1725; d. Roxbury, Mass., in 1778.

199. ELIJAH SEAVER, b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1728; m. Dec. 10, 1771, Sarah Downs; d. Roxbury, Feb. 1, 1810.

His will, made May 13, 1755, was proved at Suffolk County Probate, Dec. 21, 1764.

43. MARY GREELE[3] (Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., March 30, 1691; m. at Haverhill, Mass., June 19, 1717, Thomas Webster, b. in 1693, son of Thomas and Sarah Webster. He d. Kingston, N. H., May 13, 1772; children:—

200. ELIZABETH WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., March 29, 1718.

201. MARY WEBSTER } b. Kingston, N. H., March 31,
202. SARAH WEBSTER } 1719.

203. MARTHA WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., June 16, 1722; m. Thomas Seaver (No. 193).

204. ~~ALIOS~~ WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., Jan. 10, 1724–5; m. Jacob Ossilway, of Kingston, N. H.

205. MIRIAM WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., Aug. 18, 1729.

206. THOMAS WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H.

His will is at Exeter, N. H., Probate, made Dec. 19, 1771. Probated June 21, 1772. In it he mentions wife Elizabeth; daughter Elizabeth Carter, wife of John; daughter Sarah Bootman, wife of Amos; daughter Mary Carter, wife of Thomas; daughter Martha Sever, wife of Thomas; daughter Alice Ossilway, widow of Jacob; daughter Miriam Davis, wife of Philip; grandson Webster Davis, son of Philip and Miriam.

FOURTH GENERATION.

44. RUTH GREELE[4] (John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1709; m. at Amesbury, Mass., by O. Bagley, Aug. 19, 1736, James Hall, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1708, son of James and Mary Hall.

Oct. 8, 1736, they sold their cousin John Greele their share in their father's homestead. The deed gives their residence at that date as Hampton, N. H., but no further record of them has been traced.

45. ELIZABETH GREELE[4] (John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 8, 1711–2; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Orlando Bagley, J. P., Dec. —, 1728, Benjamin Kimball, b. May 27, 1707, son of John and Hannah Kimball. He d. in 1784; children:—

207. David Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1730; m. Oct. 28, 1751, Annie Sargent.
208. Abigail Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1731; m. John Smith.
209. Joseph Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 21, 1732–3.
210. ——— Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 21, 1734.
211. John Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1736.
212. Judith Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., May 12, 1739; m. Nathan Kimball.
213. Moses Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 12, 1741.
214. Aaron Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., June 25, 1744.
215. Elizabeth Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 21, 1746.
216. Martha Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., July 23, 1750.

His will at Exeter, N. H., Probate, made Feb. 16, 1767, proved Oct. 20, 1784, mentions wife Elizabeth, sons David, Joshua, John; daughter Abigail, wife of John Smith; daughter Judith, wife of Nathan Kimball; and son Moses.

47. ANNA GREELE[4] (John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 28, 1717; m. John Eastman; children:—

217. John Eastman, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1737.
218. Miriam Eastman, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 20, 1738.
219. Moses Eastman, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 28, 1741.
220. Aaron Eastman, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 20, 1744.
221. Martha Eastman, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 16, 1745; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1765, Hezekiah Flanders.

From Essex Deeds it is found that John and wife Anna on April 28, 1735, sell David Greele all their right and title in the estate of their father John Greele. They then claimed Amesbury, Mass., as a residence, but no further records have been found regarding them.

48. MARTHA GREELE [4] (John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1719; m. at Amesbury, Mass., Sept. —, 1736, John Kimball, b. at Amesbury, Mass., April 18, 1712. He d. in 1758; children:—

222. John Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., June 9, 1737.
223. Martha Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., April 9, 1738; d. Amesbury, Mass., March 28, 1744.
224. Daniel Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1743.
225. Jonathan Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1746.
226. Martha Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1748; d. young.
227. Martha Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., July 23, 1750.
228. Abraham Kimball, b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1755.
229. Sarah Kimball, m. Isaac Dow.
230. Ezekiel Kimball.
231. Hannah Kimball.
232. Thomas Kimball.

49. PATIENCE GREELE [4] (Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1698; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Caleb Cushing, Aug. 10, 1721, Jeremiah Wheeler, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1697, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Wheeler; children:—

233. Henry Wheeler, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1721; d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 13, 1727–8.
234. Jane Wheeler, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1724; m. Thomas Eaton.
235. William Wheeler, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1727.
236. Jedida Wheeler, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1730.
237. Miriam Wheeler, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1733.
238. Rachel Wheeler, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 10, 1735-6.
239. Jonathan Wheeler, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1739.

50. DAVID GREELE [4] (Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 1, 1700; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by

Rev. Caleb Cushing, April 30, 1730, Mary Stevens (No. 62). He d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1773. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1798; children:—

240. SHUBAL, baptz. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1730–1.
241. MARY, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 7, 1733; m. James Carr (No. 59).
242. JANE, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 18, 1735.
243. HANNAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 15, 1737; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1766, Joseph Kenney.
244. EASTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 11, 1739.
245. DAVID, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1741.
246. RICHARD, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1743.
247. RACHEL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1745.
248. BENJAMIN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1748.
249. JOHN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1752.

Their tombstones are in the old cemetery at East Salisbury, Mass., and read:—

In memory of
Mr. David Greele
who died Novr ye 2d
1773
in ye 73 year
of his age

In memory of
Mary
Relict of
David Greele
who died Dec 2 1798
in the 91st year
of her age

He was by trade a weaver.

The last will and testament of David Greele of Salsbury in the Co. of Essex & Province of Mass. Bay, in N. E., yeoman.

First, my will is that my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid by my executor.

Second. I give to my beloved wife Mary Greele, the use and improvement of ⅓ of my real estate during her life, and ½ of my household stuff and goods (except 1 bed and bedding) to her dispose.

Third. I give and bequeath to my 3 sons Shubal, Richard & Benjamin all my common and undivided land in Salsbury, in the Province of New Hampshire, to be equally divided between them; and that, with what I have given them by deed already, to be their part and portion of my estate.

Fourth. I give to my daughter Mary Carr, 6s. with what she had upon her marriage to be her full part of my estate.

Fifth, I give to my daughter Jane French £3. and that with what she had upon her marriage to be her full part of my estate.

Sixth, I give to my daughter Esther Deal, 6s. and that with what she had upon her marriage to be her full part of my estate.

Seventh I give to my daughter Rachel Eaton, 6s. and that with what she had upon her marriage to be her full part of my estate.

Eight, I give unto my daughter Hannah Kenney, £13 6s. to be paid her 10 years after my decease; £1 6s. 8d. a year till the whole is paid; and the said Hannah shall have liberty to live in my house so long as she shall live single; and my executors to keep her 2 sheep over the winter, so long as she live in my house.

Ninth, I give and bequeath to my son John Greele, all my real estate in houseings and lands and meadows or salt marsh in Salsbury, in the Co. of Essex; also one piece of land in Halls farm, so called, of about 5 A; also 4 A., more or less, in Salsbury in N. H., being part of my 100 A. lot not before disposed of, with all my stocks of creatures of all sorts, and my husbandry tools of all sorts; and 1 Bed & Bedding; and the other half of my household goods and household stuff and my right in the pew in the East Meeting house, with all my clothing of all sorts, and debts due to me of all sorts; to have and to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever, he paying the above mentioned debts and legacies.

Finally, I do constitute and appoint my son John Greele to be sole executor of my last will and testament. In witness whereof I, the said David Greele, have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25 day of Oct. 1773 Signed, sealed and delivered by the said David Greele to be his last will and testament in presence of

CALEB CUSHING.
ROLAND BRADBURY. DAVID GRELE.
DANIEL MOODY.

51. SARAH GREELE[4] (Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 3, 1703; m. Thomas Brown; children:—

250. SAMUEL BROWN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1730.
251. JANE BROWN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 23, 1731–2.
252. BENJAMIN BROWN, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 10, 1736.
253. SARAH BROWN, b. Kingston, N. H., April 30, 1739.
254. PATIENCE BROWN, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 3, 1742; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 23, 1762, Samuel Perkins, of Hampton Falls, N. H.
255. REBECCA BROWN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1744.

52. JONATHAN GREELE[4] (Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1705–6; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Caleb Cushing, March 13, 1735, Martha French (No. 127). He d. East Kingston, N. H., June —, 1755. She d. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 22, 1784; children:—

256. MOSES, b. East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 10, 1736.
257. JANE, b. East Kingston, N. H., March 16, 1739.
258. JONATHAN, b. East Kingston, N. H., Dec. 2, 1741.
259. AARON, b. East Kingston, N. H., March 30, 1745.
260. MARTHA, b. East Kingston, N.H., Dec. 7, 1747; m. at

Kingston, N. H., Sept. 16, 1789, James Flanders; d. Dec. —, 1790.

261. PHILIP, b. Kingston, N. H., Aug. 6, 1750.

262. EDWARD, b. Kingston, N. H., April 10, 1754; d. Nov. 5, 1817.

Jonathan Greele

After their marriage they moved to Kingston, where they both died, and are buried. The farm and the house which he built and occupied is still in possession of one of their descendants. He was one of the petitioners of the East Parish of Kingston to be set off as a separate town in 1738; surveyor of lumber, 1740–3–4–8–9–50; fence viewer, March 18, 1745–6; selectman, March 10, 1746–7, March 18, 1754. He died intestate, and his widow was appointed administratrix June 25, 1755. Dec. 28, 1762, the estate was divided amongst Martha, the widow, and the children, viz: Moses, Edward, Jonathan, Jane, wife of David Tilton, Aaron, Philip, and Martha. (Exeter Probate, Vol. XVIII, page 11.) After the widow's death her property was divided, Oct. 1, 1784, amongst Moses Greele, gentleman, Jonathan Greele, Jr., joiner, David Tilton and Jane his wife, Edward Greele, yoeman, Martha Greele, spinster,—all of Kingston; Aaron Greele and Philip Greele, of Hopkinton, N. H. (Essex Probate, Vol. XXVII, page 525.)

Edward Greeley (262) signed the association test at East Kingston in 1776. He was engaged to be married to Laura Bartlett, a sister of Mary (his brother's wife), but she died before marriage, and he remained single. He was a Universalist. His name appears on the pay roll of the soldiers raised for Capt. John Calif's company in Colonel Bartlett's regiment for recruiting the army at New York, by order of the council and assembly of New Hampshire. He was a justice of the peace, 1810–7, and representative from East Kingston, 1809–11–5–6–7.

53. BENJAMIN GREELE[4] (Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 26, 1708; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Caleb Cushing, Feb. 2, 1736–7, Ruth Eastman, b. July 5, 1716, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Davis) Eastman. He d. Salisbury, N. H., in 1792; children:—

263. SARAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 9, 1738.
264. NATHANIEL, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 28, 1740.
265. REUBEN, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 26, 1742.
266. MIRIAM, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1744.
267. PATIENCE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1746.
268. ABIGAIL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1749.
269. RUTH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 29, 1752.

He was on the alarm list at Salisbury, N. H., May 27, 1776. The last time his name appears on the records as living in Salisbury, Mass., was June 8, 1771 (Essex Deeds); and he was enrolled at Salisbury, N. H., May, 1776, so his removal from one place to the other was between those dates.

54. PHILIP GREELY[4] (Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 9, 1711; m. (intentions at Falmouth, Me., March 27, 1740), Hannah Stubbs, b. at Hull, Mass., Oct. 23, 1722, dau. of Richard and Jael Stubbs. He d. North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 9, 1746. Mrs. Greely m. 2d, at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Caleb Cushing, June 22, 1749, Jonathan Underwood. Children:—

270. Jonathan, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 9, 1741.
271. Eliphalet, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 1, 1744.
272. Jane, b. North Yarmouth, Me., March 17, 1747.

He was a farmer and lived at North Yarmouth, Me. He was the first person killed in that vicinity at the time of the Indian war. As he was passing early one morning from one garrison house to another (about a mile), he was shot from an ambush. The number of Indians together at this time were supposed to be thirty at least. They had lined the fence by which he had to pass, and would probably have done him no injury at that time, had not his dog discovered them. This discovery frustrated their main design, which was to take the garrison to which he was going as soon as the men who belonged to it had gone out to their work. Philip was killed, but by his death the garrison were notified of the close proximity of the Indians and consequently were saved.

56. SAMUEL GREELEY[4] (Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1716; m. Judith Allen, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1718–9, dau. of John and Hannah Allen. He d. Salisbury, Mass., March 28, 1785. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1807; children:—

273. Jacob, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 16, 1739.
274. Jemima, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1740–1; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Benj. Evans, Nov. 1, 1787, Henry Moody, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 7, 1730, son of Samuel and Hannah (True) Moody. He d. Salisbury, Mass., March 19, 1798. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1795. No children. Occupation, shoemaker.
275. Stephen, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 18, 1742.
276. Elizabeth, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1744.
277. Judith, b. Salisbury, Mass., —— 7, 1746.
278. Sarah, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1748; d. Salisbury, Mass., April 4, 1749.

279. ABIGAIL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1749–50.
280. JONATHAN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 1, 1751.
281. HANNAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 3, 1754.
282. SARAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 21, 1756.
283. SAMUEL, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 7, 1759.

Stephen (No. 275) went to Boston after completing his trade of carpenter, but what became of him afterwards is unknown.

Samuel and wife owned the Covenant in 1740, and Judith was admitted to the First Church in Salisbury, June 27, 1742.

Samuel died intestate and administration on his estate was granted his son, Samuel, April 25, 1745. (Essex Probate, Vol. CCCLVII, page 203.) Inventory May 30, 1785 (Essex Probate, Vol. CCCLVII, page 227), and settlement of estate April 8, 1786 (Essex Probate, Vol. CCCLVIII, page 214).

59. **JAMES CARR**[4] (Sarah Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1728; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1756, Mary Greele (No. 241). He d. Salisbury, Mass., June 9, 1812. She d. Salisbury, Mass., April 8, 1798; children:—

284. MARY CARR, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 21, 1757.
285. JUDITH CARR, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1759; d. unmarried, Newbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1849.
286. JAMES CARR, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1761.
287. ELIZABETH CARR, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1763. d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1778.
288. ESTHER CARR, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1765; d. unmarried, Newburyport, Mass., April 9, 1836.
289. LEVI CARR, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1768.
290. SARAH CARR, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1770; d. unmarried, Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 7, 1855.

They owned the Covenant at the First Church of Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1757. By trade he was a shipwright. He died intestate, and administration on his estate was granted to his son, Levi.

61. **ELIZABETH STEVENS**[4] (Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1705–6; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1728, William Moody, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1704, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Somerby) Moody. He d. Salisbury, Mass., in 1775. She d. Salisbury, Mass., June 8, 1807; children:—

291. BENJAMIN MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass, Aug. 5, 1729.
292. DANIEL MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1730–1.
293. WILLIAM MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1732.
294. JUDITH MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass.

295. Elizabeth Moody, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 8, 1736; m. Mr. Stevens, of Kingston, N. H.
296. Judith Moody, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 1, 1738.
297. Mary Moody, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 20, 1740.
298. William Moody, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 23, 1743.
299. Benjamin Moody, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1745.
300. Martha Moody, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1748.
301. William Moody, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1751.

63. **BENJAMIN STEVENS**[4] (Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1709; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. C. Cushing, Feb. 21, 1739–40, Abigail Fellows, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1716, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Eastman) Fellows. He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 20, 1766; children:—

302. Elizabeth Stevens, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 17, 1741; m. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 27, 1763, Humphrey, son of John Pike.
303. Benjamin Stevens, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1742–3.
304. Abigail Stevens, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1744; m. Samuel Lunt, of Newburyport, Mass.
305. Mary Stevens, m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1775, Ezra Merrill.
306. Sarah Stevens.
307. Catherine Stevens, m. John Muchemore, of Biddeford, Me.
308. Anne Stevens.
309. Thomas Stevens.
310. Joseph Stevens, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 3, 1757.
311. Eleanor Stevens, b. Salisbury, Mass., about 1760; d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1850.
312. Hannah Stevens, b. Salisbury, Mass., about 1761; d. Salisbury, Mass., June 7, 1839.

Benjamin Stevens' will is in Essex County Probate, Vol. CCCXLIII, page 52.

64. **MARY GREELEY**[4] (Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 18, 1708; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Jos. Parsons, Jan. 17, 1733–4, Micajah Morrill, b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 21, 1708, son of Isaac and Abigail (Brown) Morrill. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1756. She m. 2d, at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, April 5, 1757, Henry True, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1707, son of

William and Eleanor True. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May —, 1778. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1801. Children:—

313. ZILPAH MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 18, 1735.

314. ABIGAIL MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass.; d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1748.

315. MIRIAM MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 20, 1738–9.

316. MARY MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1741; d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1748.

317. ABRA MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1744; d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 8. 1748.

318. ISAIAH MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1747; d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 23, 1748.

319. PHILIP MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1749.

Henry True married, first, Salisbury, Mass., Ann Allin, born at Salisbury, Mass., daughter of Stillson and Margaret Allen. She died at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1756.

65. LYDIA GREELEY[4] (Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1710–1; m. at Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1731, Abner Morrill, b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 12, 1709, son of Ezekiel and Abigail (Wadleigh) Morrill; children:—

320. EZEKIEL MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1732–3.

321. PHILIP MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1734; d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1735.

322. MIRIAM MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1736.

323. ABNER MORRILL, b. South Hampton, N. H., May 8, 1741.

324. ABIGAIL MORRILL, b. South Hampton, N. H., Feb. 25, 1745; m. David Whittier; res. Davisburg, Vt.

325. LYDIA MORRILL, b. South Hampton, N. H., Jan. 9, 1748–9.

326. ABEL MORRILL.

327. JEREMIAH MORRILL.

Administration on the estate of Abner Morrill was granted his son Ezekiel, Dec. 2, 1766. At the time of his death, Abner was living with his family in Methuen, Mass. The widow, Lydia, was living there as late as May 13, 1771, but the date or place of her death is not recorded.

66. JUDITH GREELEY[4] (Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1715; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Jos. Parsons, Jan. 22, 1735–6, Jeremiah Morrill, b. at

Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1713, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Morrill. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1751. She m. 2d., at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, Aug. 14, 1755, Daniel Page, b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 19, 1701–2, son of Onesiphorus and Ruth (Merrill) Page. Children:—

328. ELIZABETH MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1736.

329. MARY MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass, July 27, 1739; d. Salisbury, Mass., April 10, 1740.

330. MARY MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 27, 1740–1; m. Jonathan Palmer.

331. JACOB MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 27, 1742–3.

332. MIRIAM MORRILL } b. Salisbury, Mass., April 7, 1745.
333. MARIA MORRILL }

334. SUSANNA MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1746.

335. PHILIP MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass.

336. ISAIAH MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1749; d. Salisbury, Mass., March 21, 1768.

337. DANIEL PAGE, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 19, 1756.

338. JUDITH PAGE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 19, 1758.

67. ILLSLEY GREELEY[4] (Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), baptz. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1717; m. at Salisbury, Mass., (intentions Dec. 25, 1736), Sarah Morrill. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 4, 1765. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 22, 1764; children:—

339. PHILIP, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 2, 1737; d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1746.

340. MOSES, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1739–40.

341. MARY, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 28, 174–; d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. —, 1743.

342. MARY, b. Salisbury, Mass., —— 15, 1744; d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 11, 1748.

343. SARAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 2, 1747.

344. ABIGAIL, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 10, 1749.

345. ABRA, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1751; d. Salisbury, Mass., March 21, 1756.

346. PHILIP, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 22, 1753.

347. BENJAMIN, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 16, 1755; d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 5, 1756.

348. JONATHAN, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 1, 1757.

349. ABREA, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 8, 1760.

He died intestate and administration papers were granted Moses Greeley, who was also appointed guardian of Philip, Abraham and Moses. The inventory of the estate made April 3, 1765, and division May 10, 1768,

shows he left in real estate £650 18s., and personal estate £334 13s. 9d.—Essex County Probate, Vol. XLII, page 71; Vol. XLIII, page 51; Vol. XLIV, page 49.

70. JOSIAH FRENCH[4] (Ruth Greeley[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 14, 1713; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Caleb Cushing, Dec. 22, 1736, Mary Worcester, b. Dec. 22, 1714, dau. of Francis and Mary (Cheney) Worcester; children:—

350. FRANCIS FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1737.
351. TIMOTHY FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1739.
352. NICHOLAS FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1740; m. Jane Greeley (No. 242).
353. JOHN FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1742; d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1742.
354. JOHN FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 31, 1743; d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1743.
355. RUTH FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1744.
356. (SON), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. —, 1745-6; d. Salisbury, Mass., aged two days.
357. JOSHUA FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1748.
358. TIMOTHY FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., May —, 1751.
359. JOSIAH FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 22, 1752.
360. JEMIMA FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1753.
361. HANNAH FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 6, 1755.

75. MARY SINGLETARY[4] (Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 25, 1707; m. at Sutton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1727, Ebenezer Stockwell, b. at Ipswich, Mass. He d. previous to May 13, 1738; children:—

362. HEZEKIAH STOCKWELL.
363. WILLIAM STOCKWELL, d. in the army in 1776.
364. BENAJAH STOCKWELL.
365. ABRAHAM STOCKWELL.

79. AMOS SINGLETARY[4] (Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Sutton, Mass., Sept. —, 1721; m. at Sutton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1742, Mary Curtis, of Topsfield, Mass. He d. Oct. 30, 1806. She d. June 28, 1798; children:—

366. GREELEY SINGLETARY, b. Sutton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1743.
367. JOHN SINGLETARY, b. Sutton, Mass., March 17, 1745.
368. MARY SINGLETARY, b. Sutton, Mass., June 10, 1747.
369. MEHITABLE SINGLETARY, b. Sutton, Mass., March, 13, 1749; m. March 31, 1769, Peter Jennison, b. at Sutton,

Mass., Jan. 6, 1750, son of Joseph and Martha (Twist) Jennison.

370. HANNAH SINGLETARY, b. Sutton, Mass., March 15, 1753.

371. AZUBAH SINGLETARY, b. Sutton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1754; d. Sutton, Mass., aged 20 yrs.

372. AMOS SINGLETARY, b. Sutton, Mass., March 11, 1757; m. Betsey Johnson.

373. RICHARD SINGLETARY, b. Sutton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1760.

374. THANKFUL SINGLETARY, b. Sutton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1762; m. Ebenezer Burnap, b. at Sutton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1756, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Wyman) Burnap.

375. LYDIA SINGLETARY, b. Sutton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1766.

He was the first male child born in Sutton. It is said that he never attended school, yet he represented the town for four years in the Provincial Congress during the Revolutionary War, and after the formation of the state government he was four years in the House and several years in the Senate. He was moderator 1779–83–4–7; representative 1775–7–8–80–1–7. Jan. 5, 1775, he was a delegate to represent the town at the Provincial Congress at Cambridge. May 19, 1777, he and Deacon Willis Hale were appointed to represent the town at the General Court the year ensuing. May 17, 1785, there being trouble about taxes, he was appointed a committee of one to draw up a petition to the General Court to send a committee to view the town. In 1786–7 he was on the committee to furnish instructions to the members sent to the General Court. Jan. 14, 1793, certain citizens desiring to be set off from Sutton and annexed to Oxford, he was appointed an agent to appear before the General Court and show cause why the petitioners should not have their wish granted, and fulfilled the duty acceptably. His will, made May 20, 1801, was probated November, 1806.

80. EBENEZER GODFREY[4] (Abigail Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hampton, N. H., July 23, 1706; m. June 12, 1729, Patience Johnson, b. Nov. 23, 1709, dau. of Edmund Johnson. She d. March 27, 1766; children:—

376. SIMON GODFREY, b. Hampton, N. H., Aug. 20, 1729.

377. MEHITABLE GODFREY, b. Hampton, N. H., June 18, 1731.

378. MOSES GODFREY, b. Hampton, N. H., Oct. 28, 1733.

Moses probably settled at Northwood, N. H.

81. SARAH GODFREY[4] (Abigail Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hampton, N. H., June 21, 1708; m. Feb. 7, 1728, John Redman; children:—

379. BENJAMIN REDMAN, baptz. Dec. 29, 1729.

380. SARAH REDMAN, baptz. June 7, 1730.

381. JOANNA REDMAN, baptz. Aug. 27, 1732.
382. MARGARET REDMAN, baptz. June 30, 1734.
383. JOHN REDMAN, baptz. June 15, 1740.

They lived in Nottingham, N. H. He was a farmer, and died previous to Nov. 27, 1759.

84. ABIGAIL GODFREY[4] (Abigail Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hampton, N. H., April 28, 1715; m. at Kingston, N. H., April 1, 1736, Samuel French, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1705, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Judkins) French; children:—

384. SAMUEL FRENCH, b. Kingston, N. H., June 6, 1739; d. young.
385. JOSEPH FRENCH, b. Feb. 5, 1747.
386. SAMUEL FRENCH, b. East Kingston, N. H., July 4, 1753.
387. ABIGAIL FRENCH, m. Caleb Webster (No. 774).
388. SARAH FRENCH, m. Edmund Sanborn, of Pittsfield, N. H.

Residence, East Kingston, N. H.

85. JOHN GODFREY[4] (Abigail Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hampton, N. H., April 30, 1717; m. Abigail Marston, b. May 4, 1722, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Dearborn) Marston; children:—

389. ABIGAIL GODFREY, b. in 1744.
390. DEBORAH GODFREY, b. in 1746.
391. MEHITABLE GODFREY, b. in 1747.
392. PATIENCE GODFREY, b. in 1749.

They resided on the Winnecot Road at North Hampton, N. H.

90. ANDREW GREELEY[4] (Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Gloucester, Mass., March 17, 1713-4; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1741, Mary Webster, b. at Kingston, N. H., Sept. 15, 1724, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Judkins) Webster. She d. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 26, 1791. He m. 2d, at Kingston, N. H., Feb. 7, 1792, Abigail Dow, of Kensington, N. H. He m. 3d, at Kingston, N. H., Sept. 22, 1794, Elizabeth Flanders. He d. Kingston, N. H., Dec. 21, 1802. Children:—

393. DAVID, b. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 19, 1742.
394. ENOCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1745; d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1749.

395. Mary, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1747-8.
396. Susanna, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1750.
397. Enoch, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1754.
398. Anne, b. East Kingston, N. H., April 12, 1758; m. Reuben Greeley (No. 633).
399. Betty, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1766; m. William Batchelder.
400. Susanna, b. East Kingston, N. H., Jan. 30, 1795.

He was a farmer. He signed the association test at East Kingston, 1776. Appointed measurer of lumber in 1770 at Kingston. He was one of the petitioners for the town of Warner, N. H., and also owned land in the town of Salisbury, N. H., but there is no record to show that he ever went to either place to live.

Exeter Probate :—

In the name of God, Amen. I, Andrew Greeley of East Kingstown in the County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire, Gentleman, being of a sound mind and memory, do make this my last Will and Testament and after Recommending my Soul to God and my body to a Decent Interment my Worldly Estate I Dispose of as followeth, viz:

Imprimis. I will that my Just Debts & funeral Charges shall be paid by my Wife Elizabeth as soon as may be after my death. I give and Bequeath to my said Wife Elizabeth, the use and Improvement of all my Estate Real and Personal and all my household goods, during her natural life. Except my Clock & Case of Draws which I shall Dispose of hereafter.

Item. I give to my son David Greeley one Dollar to be paid him by my said Wife in one year after my death having already given him his full Portion.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Mary Bachelder one Dollar in one year after my death to be paid by my said Wife.

Item. I give to the children of my daughter Susanna Tilton one dollar to be equally divided between them and paid them by my sd Wife as they respectively arrive to Lawful Age.

Item. I give to my Daughter Anna Greeley one Dollar in one year after my Death to be paid my sd wife.

Item. I give to my Daughter Betty Bachelder my case of Draws at my death.

Item. I give my son Enoch Greeley my Clock & my Gun at my Death.

Item. I give devise & bequeath to my Daughter Susanna Greeley her Heirs & Assigns forever All my real and Personal Estate not herein disposed of, but it is to be understood that my said Daughter Susanna should not come into possession till after the Death of her Mother, my said Wife; but that she should Improve it During her natural life; she the sd Susanna to have the house hold stuff after her mothers death. And I do

appoint my said Wife Sole Executrix of this my last Will & Testament & hereby revoke all Wills by me heretofore made and ratify & Confirm this to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have here unto set my hand & seal this third day of April A. D. 1797.

JONATHAN S. WEBSTER
ELIPHALET WEBSTER
JOHN WEBSTER

ANDREW GREELEY

Proved Jan. 7, 1803.

91. JOSEPH GREELY[4] (Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]). b. at Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1715; m. at Kingston, N. H., Dec. 2, 1741, Elizabeth Dudley, b. at Brentwood, N. H., Oct. 20, 1722, dau. of Jonathan and Doriah (Bean) Dudley. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., June 5, 1792. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., May 27, 1809; children:—

401. SARAH, b. East Kingston, N. H., May 7, 1743.
402. SAMUEL, b. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. —, 1745; d. East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 26, 1746.
403. SAMUEL, b. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 16, 1747.
404. ELIZABETH, b. Kingston, N. H., Aug. 8, 1749.
405. ELEANOR, b. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 11, 1752.
406. MARY, b. Kingston, N. H., April 28, 1755; d. Kingston, N. H., Aug. 28, 1760.
407. JOSEPH, b. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 22, 1758; d. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 1, 1760.
408. NOAH, b. Kingston, N. H., July 29, 1760.
409. MARY, b. Kingston, N. H., Dec. 31, 1762.
410. JOSEPH, b. Kingston, N. H., May 22, 1765.

He was one of the petitioners for a new parish to be set off as East Kingston, in 1738.

March 10, 1739–40, the town records say: "Voted that liberty be given to Joseph Greeley, Jr., Jonathan Greeley and 6 others to build a pew in the front gallery in our meeting house behind the seats, from the end of the men's seats to the brace in the woman's gallery; they and their successors maintaining the glass in the windows, and having the said pew furnished at, by or upon the 1st day of Sept. next ensuing; and if they, for their privilege, cut out the brace in the men's gallery, they shall place strength spikes or Bolt on to the beam and then post a good strong knee of good wood."

Selectman at East Kingston many terms. Measurer of lumber 1761.

He was elected parish clerk of Brentwood, N. H., in March, 1865, and for the last time, as appears by the record of the town, March, 1782, which was probably about the time he removed to Gilmanton, N. H. In March meeting at Gilmanton, he was appointed one of a committee of three to lay out the broad highway near the meeting house into house lots, with a view to build up a village.

92. JONATHAN GREELEY[4], (Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 20, 1718; m. at East Kingston, N. H., Nov. 28, 1743, Esther Nowell; children:—

411. Esther, b. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 22, 1744.
412. Jonathan, b. East Kingston, N. H., Sept. 2, 1746.
413. Hannah, b. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 16, 1751.
414. Lucy, b. East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 26, 1756.
415. Olive, b. East Kingston, N. H., July 27, 1758.
416. Nathaniel, b. East Kingston, N. H., May 18, 1762.

Colonel Jonathan kept a tavern, and there was the place where were assembled all meetings of any importance in the town. Four roads met in Kingston. One pair running north and south, the other east and west. On the latter, one fourth of a mile west of the corners, was the colonel's hotel. It stood on the north side of the road. In front, undulating fields sloped up to the top of the low wooded hills on the south, while to the north they gradually declined a mile away to the low bottom land. For fifty rods in front of the house the road is level, beginning a descent to the eastern valley by the great rock, and to the westward by the old burying place. On this road the old proprietors tried the speed of their horses after town meeting. West of the house was the orchard. The house itself was a large two-story building, eaves to the road, built in the style peculiar to those days. Two square rooms in front; the southeast one the barroom. A long dining hall or kitchen in the rear, and behind was a dairy or cook room. There was a long, unfinished hall upstairs over the dining room, filled with beds for lodgers; and in front two furnished chambers. The barroom and dining hall were ceiled with white pine boards, but the parlor and chamber walls were hung with rich paper. The house was built over many years ago, but the same materials were used; and not many years ago the doors, windows, and casings were the same as when Colonel Greeley, John Page, Dr. Bartlett, and Jeremy Webster first assembled at the proprietors meetings.

That Colonel Greeley's services were appreciated by his townsmen is shown by an entry in the town books under date of April 29, 1773: "Voted to give Col. Greeley for services done the proprietors, 125 A. of land in the N. E. corner of the township to begin at the said N. E. corner and to run S. on the line of said town 290 rods, thence W. 69 rods, thence N. 290 rods to the northerly line of the town, thence E. on said line 69 rods to said N. E. corner. Also voted to pay him for obtaining a new charter £6 14s."

In "Journal of House," published in New Hampshire records, it is recorded Jan. 4, 1755, "Muster rolls allowed Jonathan Greeley for himself and 20 troopers £60 1s. 8d."

He was one of the grantees of the town of Acworth, N. H., and one of the petitioners for the town of Warner, N. H. He was appointed selectman, 1764–6; assessor and auditor, 1763–71; moderator, 1764–6–7, 71–2; and surveyor, 1767 and 1772.

From New Hampshire Historical Collections, Vol. VII:—

When the tide of battle was rolling through the South and Gen. Greene was winning glory fighting with Gen. Cornwallis, John Balsh, who still rode post, brought the news that our great committee of safety were trying Col. Jonathan, one of the old proprietors, for practices inimacle to the country. The citizens were greatly aroused by the intelligence, for Col. G. had been one of their best patrons. But when they learned that he had been found guilty and sentenced to give a bond for his behavior to Gen'l Folsom and confined to his own house and a certain portion of the highway 80 rods or so in length, limited by the flag staff on the E. and the burying ground on the W. they were almost as much excited as when they heard of Gen'l Stark's great victory at Bennington. But Col. G. did not long remain in confinement. He had good friends on the committee and they well remembered what a fine fellow he was, as mine host in old E. Kingston, and they soon let him off easy.

93. ELIZABETH GREELEY[4] (Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Sept. 14, 1721; m. at Kingston, N. H., Feb. 1, 1739, John Fifield; children:—

417. Nathaniel Fifield, b. Kingston, N. H., May 11, 1739.
418. Elizabeth Fifield, b. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 1, 1741.
419. Mary Fifield, b. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 25, 1743.
420. Bathsheba Fifield, b. East Kingston, N. H., Nov. 20, 1745.
421. Joseph Fifield, b. East Kingston, N. H., Jan. 29, 1747–8.
422. David Fifield, b. East Kingston, N. H., March 13, 1750–1.
423. John Fifield } b. East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 18,
424. Mary Fifield } 1754.

94. MARY GREELEY[4] (Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., April 9, 1723; m. East Kingston, N. H., March 10, 1746, Zephaniah French, b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 23, 1722, son of Benjamin and Judith (Greeley) French (No. 115). He d. Chester, N. H., June 24, 1763; children:—

425. Zephaniah French, b. Chester, N. H., May 15, 1747; d. Chester, N. H., Aug. 28, 1755.
426. Andrew French, b. Chester, N. H., July 9, 1749; d. Chester, N. H., Aug. 22, 1755.
427. Benjamin French, b. Chester, N. H., Dec. 8, 1751.
428. Mary French, b. Chester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1753; d. Chester, N. H., Aug. 29, 1755.

429. ANDREW FRENCH, b. Chester, N. H., July 9, 1757; d. Chester, N. H., July 17, 1757.
430. SARAH FRENCH, b. Chester, N. H., Feb. 5, 1759.
431. MARY FRENCH, b. Chester, N. H., March 27, 1761.
432. ZEPHANIAH FRENCH, b. Chester, N. H., Aug. 27, 1763.

Sarah (430) was a deaf mute.

Mary (431) was famous as a fortune teller.

Zephaniah (432) was a deaf mute, who was burned to death in a coal camp in 1788.

95. JOHN WEBSTER[4] (Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1709; m. at Kingston, N. H., Nov. 17, 1730, Ruth Clough. He m. 2d, Susannah Snow. He d. Salisbury, N. H., April 29, 1788. She d. in 1801, aged 91 yrs. Children:—

433. MARGARET WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., Jan. 17, 1732; d. Kingston, N. H., July 26, 1735.
434. RUTH WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., Aug. 28, 1733.
435. MARGARET WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., Dec. 1, 1735; m. —— Fellows.
436. MARTHA WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 20, 1737.
437. HUMPHREY WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., March 20, 1740; d. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 13, 1763.
438. SARAH WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., Jan. 17, 1742; m. —— Fowler.
439. JOHN WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 10, 1744.
440. HANNAH WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., Aug. 28, 1746.
441. REBECCA WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., Aug. 10, 1750.
442. ISRAEL WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H.
443. STEPHEN WEBSTER b. Kingston, N. H., Jan. 1, 1754.
444. HANNAH WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 3, 1756.
445. HUMPHREY WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., April 14, 1764.

He was a very prominent man in the town, to which he removed very early. He kept the fort at Boscawen, N. H. He was the principal owner of the first mill erected in Salisbury, N. H., and procured the town charter. He was very closely connected with the town affairs, and universally respected and honored. His will, made Sept. 11, 1771, was probated at Nashua, N. H., June 7, 1789.

96. ANDREW WEBSTER[4] (Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1710; m. Mercy ——, who d. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1741–2. He m. 2d, at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1742, Mrs. Prudence Weare, b. at Rye, N. H., May 30, 1701, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Jenness) Locke. . Child:—

446. MARY WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1740.

He was living in Hampton, N. H., in 1748.

97. STEPHEN WEBSTER[4] (Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1712; m. at Salisbury, Mass. (intentions Nov. 1, 1734), Hannah Sweat of Newbury, Mass.; children:—

447. BETTY WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1735; d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 5, 1753.

448. HANNAH WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 4. 1737.

449. SAMUEL WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 1, 1740.

450. SUSANNA WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 8, 1742; m. at Salisbury, Mass., June, 1765, Reuben Webster, who was drowned at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 29, 1766.

451. STEPHEN WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1744.

452. ANNE WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 23, 1747; d. Salisbury, Mass., May 5, 1747.

453. ISRAEL WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 31, 1748; d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1751.

454. BENJAMIN WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 2, 1750; d. Salisbury, Mass., May 13, 1750.

455. BENJAMIN WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1751.

456. JOHN WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1754; d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1754.

Residence, Salisbury, Mass. There are many deeds in Essex County Registry in which his name appears as grantor or grantee; the latest of which is dated June 6, 1768. Previous to 1756, all deeds speaks of him as shipwright, but from 1756 to 1768 as Gent.

99. DANIEL WEBSTER[4] (Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1716; m. Abigail Ring (intentions Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1739). He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 7, 1752. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. —, 1772; children:—

457. SARAH WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 12, 1739; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, Sept. 24, 1759, Cutting

Dole, of South Hampton. She m. 2d, by S. Webster, Oct. 5, 1779, Philip Gibbs.

458. BETTY WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1740–1; m. in 1764 Samuel Carr, Jr.

459. MIRIAM WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1742–3.

460. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1744.

461. NATHANIEL WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1746.

462. ABIGAIL WEBSTER } b. Salisbury, Mass., April 17,
463. ANNE WEBSTER } 1748.

Abigail died, unmarried, Salisbury, Mass., April 2, 1790.

101. SARAH WEBSTER[4] (Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 6, 1721; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 26, 1740, Orlando Weed, b. at Amesbury, Mass., March 23, 1715–6, son of Elisha and Sarah Weed; children:—

464. HENRY WEED, b. South Hampton, N. H., April 15, 1743.

465. MOSES WEED, b. South Hampton, N. H., Oct. 10, 1745.

466. DOROTHY WEED, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1762; m. June 21, 1781, Nathan Morrill.

467. MOSES WEED, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 27, 1765.

The history of Gilmanton says he was one of the first settlers of that place, arriving there Jan. 10, 1762, from Poplin, N. H., and that his daughter Dorothy was the first child born in town. He moved from Gilmanton to Tamworth, N. H.

103. ANN WEBSTER[4] (Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 2, 1726; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, Oct., 1748, Jacob True. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 31, 1766; children:—

468. ANNA TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1749; d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1753.

469. ABEL TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1751; d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1753.

470. JACOB TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1754.

471. ABEL TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 8, 1756.

472. ANNA TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 1, 1758.

473. LUCY TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1760.

474. CHARLOTTE TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1761.

475. EUNICE TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 21, 1763.

476. ELEANOR TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 30, 1765.

104. ANDREW NEWTON[4] (Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 27, 1713; m. Mehitable Bellows: children:—

477. ANDREW NEWTON, b. Southboro, Mass.
478. MEHITABLE NEWTON, b. Southboro, Mass., in 1745.
479. JAMES NEWTON, b. Southboro, Mass., Aug. 24, 1751; m. at Hopkinton, Mass., Bathsheba Nurse, b. Nov. 9, 1752, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Walkup) Nurse.

A gristmill and forge was in existence in Framingham, Mass., on the Hopkinton River near the Southboro line as early as 1745, owned by Andrew. Later his son Andrew took the property and carried on the business till his death in 1792. Andrew, Sr., and wife Mehitable were both living in Framingham as late as April 12, 1787.

105. JUDITH NEWTON[4] (Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 13, 1715; m. Sept. 21, 1737, Jonathan Stone. He d. Southboro, Mass., about 1772. She d. Framingham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1802; children:—

480. JAMES STONE, d. young.
481. JUDITH STONE, b. Dec. 7, 1740; d. Sudbury, Mass.
482. ABIGAIL STONE, b. June 5, 1743; m. Fay Newton.
483. JONATHAN STONE, b. May 3, 1746.
484. RACHEL STONE, b. April 7, 1749.
485. JOSEPH STONE, b. March 28, 1752.
486. JAMES STONE, b. Feb. 23, 1755.

Residence, Southboro, Mass. His will was probated at Worcester, Mass., April 18, 1772.

108. JACOB NEWTON[4] (Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Marlboro, Mass., March 6, 1723; m. and had children:—

487. JESSE NEWTON.
488. LUCE NEWTON.
489. ZEBULON NEWTON.

He was a blacksmith and lived in Southboro and Framingham, Mass. According to Worcester deeds he was living as late as 1764.

113. ISAIAH TAYLOR[4] (Hannah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. March 17, 1725; m. Mercy ——; children:—

490. ABIGAIL TAYLOR.
491. JOSEPH TAYLOR.

They first resided in Natick, Mass., but early in 1758 removed to Framingham, Mass.

114. JABEZ FRENCH[4] (Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 7, 1720–1; m. Jan 5, 1743, Hannah Hills, b. Nov. 13, 1724, dau. of Benjamin Hills. He d. Chester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1806. She d. Chester, N. H., Oct. 5, 1806; children:—

492. HANNAH FRENCH, b. Chester, N. H., Nov. 10, 1744; m. Jonathan Paige (No. 1607).
493. ABIGAIL FRENCH, b. Chester, N. H., Sept. 4, 1746.
494. RUTH FRENCH, b. Chester, N. H., May 29, 1753; m. Josiah Hall, b. Oct. 7, 1747, son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Kimball) Hall. He d. Sept. 10, 1825. She d. Nov. 25, 1836.

They settled at Long Meadow, Mass.

116. BENJAMIN FRENCH[4] (Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1724; m. Joanna ——. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 14, 1804. She d. Salisbury, Mass., aged 82 yrs., Sept. 30, 1813; children:—

495. MARY FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 2, 1748.
496. JOANNA FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1750; m. Benjamin Stevens (No. 303).
497. ELIZABETH FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 7, 1753; m. Timothy French (No. 358).
498. RHODA FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 21, 1755; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, Dec. 17, 1777, John Maxfield. They soon after removed to Chichester, N. H.
499. BENJAMIN FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1757.
500. JAMES FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1760; d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 2, 1775.
501. RACHEL FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 29, 1762.
502. ABIGAIL FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 29, 1765.
503. JOHN FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1768.
504. EZRA FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 13, 1770; d. Salisbury, Mass., March 6, 1776.
505. SALOME FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1772.
506. MOSES FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 5, 1775; d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 2, 1775.
507. MARY FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1776.
508. SUSANNA FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 31, 1779.

His will, made March 28, 1795, was probated Essex County, Mass., June 4, 1804.

118. JUDITH (Judah) **FRENCH**[4] (Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Jan. 16, 1729–30; m. Moses Page, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 3, 1726, son of John

and Mary (Winsley) Page (No. 558). He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1805. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., in 1814; children:—

509. ANDREW PAGE, b. South Hampton, N. H., July 30, 1751.
510. HANNAH PAGE.
511. JUDITH PAGE.
512. ELIZABETH PAGE, m. Benjamin Glidden of Alton, N. H.
513. JOHN PAGE.
514. MARY PAGE, b. Epping, N. H., March 2, 1759.
515. BENJAMIN PAGE, b. Epping, N. H., Feb. 2, 1763.
516. ELEANOR PAGE.
517. MOSES PAGE, b. Epping, N. H., Jan. 29, 1771.

He was a farmer. The latter part of his life resided in Gilmanton, N. H.

120. ELISHA FRENCH[4] (Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1696; m. at North Yarmouth, Me., by Rev. N. Eaton, Dec. 29, 1736, Joanna Eaton, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah Eaton; children:—

518. MARY FRENCH, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 6, 1737.
519. HANNAH FRENCH, b. North Yarmouth, Me., July 28, 1740; d. North Yarmouth, Me., April 1, 1743.
520. JOSEPH FRENCH, b. North Yarmouth, Me., June 6, 1747; d. North Yarmouth, Me., April 22, 1750.

122. ELIZABETH FRENCH[4] (Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 5, 1700; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. C. Cushing, Jan. 14, 1719, Jacob Hook, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1698, son of William and Mary Hook. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1773. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. —, 1773; children:—

521. DYER HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1720.
522. HUMPHREY HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 27, 1722.
523. JACOB HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1724.
524. MARTHA HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 29, 1727; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 21, 1744, John Judkins, of Kingston, N. H.
525. SARAH HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1729.
526. WILLIAM HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 8, 1732; d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1736.
527. ELISHA HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1734–5; d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1736.
528. JOSIAH HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 25, 1737.
529. ELIZABETH HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1740–1.
530. FRANCES HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass.

His will, made Aug. 23, 1773, probated at Essex County Sept. 28, 1773.

125. ANN FRENCH[4] (Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1704; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. C. Cushing, Jan. 12, 1726–7, Josiah Hook, b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 15, 1700–1, son of William and Mary Hook. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1790. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1770; children:—

531. Ann Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 29, 1728.
532. Mary Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1730–1; d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 2, 1736.
533. Moses Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1732–3; d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1736.
534. Elizabeth Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1735; d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1736.
535. Moses Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1737.
536. William Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1739.
537. Elizabeth Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 8, 1741; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1763, Josiah Hook (No. 528).
538. Josiah Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 29, 1744.
539. Hannah Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 9, 1746.

126. HANNAH FRENCH[4] (Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1706; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 29, 1727–8, Abraham Pettengill; children:—

540. Mark Pettengill, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 22, 1728.
541. Ephraim Pettengill, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 28, 1730.
542. Edward Pettengill, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 11, 1732.
543. David Pettengill, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 5, 1734.
544. Matthew Pettengill, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 18, 1736.
545. Hannah Pettengill, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 3, 1740; m. Shubal Greeley (No. 240).
546. Elisha Pettengill, b. North Yarmouth, Me., April 26, 1742.
547. Miriam Pettengill, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 11, 1743.
548. Mary Pettengill, b. North Yarmouth, Me., July 8, 1746.
549. Sarah Pettengill, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 29, 1748.
550. Rebecca Pettengill, b. North Yarmouth, Me., April 22, 1751.

Dec. 26, 1729, Abraham Pettengill bought of John Stevens one half of Lot 94 in North Yarmouth, which would indicate about the time he removed there. He was once taken captive by the Indians, but did not long remain in captivity.

128. ELIPHALET FRENCH[4] (Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 22, 1712; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. C. Cushing, April 1, 1747, Rebecca Fitts, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1727, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hayes) Fitts. He d. Salisbury, Mass., March 4, 1756. Mrs. French m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., April 27, 1757, Orlando Bagley. Children:—

551. Mary French, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 30, 1748.
552. Nathaniel French, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1752.
553. Eliphalet French.
554. Mary French.

129. MARY WINSLEY[4] (Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 26, 1698; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Jos. Parsons, May 16, 1720, John Page, b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 17, 1696, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Page. He d. East Salisbury, Mass., May 11, 1767. She d. East Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 8, 1774; children:—

555. Ebenezer Page, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 19, 1720.
556. Samuel Page, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 24, 1722.
557. Betty Page, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1724.
558. Moses Page, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1726; m. Judith French (No. 118).
559. John Page, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1728.
560. Ephraim Page, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 16, 1730–1.
561. Mary Page, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 5, 1733; d. Salisbury, Mass., July 7, 1736.
562. Benjamin Page, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1735; d. Salisbury, Mass., June 28, 1736.
563. Benjamin Page, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1737; d. young.
564. Enoch Page, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 29, 1741.

He probably became proprietor by purchase of forfeited shares at Gilmanton. He officiated as surveyor in several expeditions to Gilmanton, but never became a settler. The town of Wentworth, N. H., was chartered in 1766 to John Page, Esq., and fifty-nine others. There were five sons of said John, who were with him grantees and proprietors of the town. They all lived in Salisbury, Mass., but as far as learned only the two younger ones ever resided in Wentworth.

130. SAMUEL WINSLEY[4] (Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1700; m. at Kingston, N. H., Jan. 2, 1723-4, Huldah Sweet. She d. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 25, 1738. He m. 2d, Frances ——. He d. Kingston, N. H., in 1787. Children:—

565. Elizabeth Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 8, 1724-5; m. William Buswell.
566. Ephraim Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., June 25, 1727.
567. John Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., Dec. 10, 1729.
568. Jacob Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 27, 1731.
569. Samuel Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., June 21, 1736; d. Kingston, N. H., same day.
570. Catern Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., March 30, 1738; d. Kingston, N. H., June 15, 1738.
571. Samuel Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., Jan. 6, 1740.
572. Hannah Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., April 22, 1743.

He was a farmer.

131. ELISHA WINSLEY[4] (Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 9, 1703; m. at Kingston, N. H., Jan. 4, 1725, Mary Sleeper, dau. of John Sleeper; children:—

573. Samuel Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., May 18, 1726.
574. Benjamin Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 10, 1728.
575. Jonathan Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 14, 1730.
576. Mary Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., Dec. 13, 1732.
577. Zebulon Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., June 1, 1734; d. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 13, 1736.
578. Katern Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 8, 1738.
579. Hannah Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., April 5, 1741.
580. Zebulon Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., Aug. 30, 1744.
581. Elizabeth Winsley, b. Kingston, N. H., Aug. 28, 1747.

Catherine (Katern) was living, single, Dec. 6, 1774. By deeds, Elisha was alive Nov. 13, 1754. He owned considerable land in Kingston, as well as part of the grist and saw mill on Deep Brook. He was a farmer.

133. SAMUEL GREELE[4] (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., May 10, 1721; m. at Hudson, N. H., May 27, 1744, Abigail Blodgett, b. at Nottingham West, N. H., Feb. 18, 1723-4, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy Blodgett. He d. Wilton, N. H., March 19, 1802. She d. Nottingham West, N. H., March 29, 1818; children:—

582. NATHANIEL, b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 28, 1744.
583. HANNAH, b. Hudson, N. H., Aug. 27, 1747.
584. ABIGAIL, b. Hudson, N. H. April 10, 1750; d. Hudson, N. H., June 13, 1763.
585. SAMUEL, b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 29, 1752.
586. JOSEPH, b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 9, 1756.
587. MARY, b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1760.

At one time he bought a little negro slave, two years old, of the name of Enos, and kept him until he was twenty-two years old, when he gave him his liberty. Enos married and had a son whom he named Samuel Greeley. He was one of the grantees of the town of Boyle, N. H., under date of Dec. 30, 1752, but as far as can be learned neither he nor his associates settled in the town or vicinity, owing to the then great trouble with the Indians. The territory was afterwards called Gilsum.

He was elected clerk in 1747 and again in 1749; and from that time to 1782 held the office every year excepting 1777, when his son Samuel was elected clerk. He was representative to the General Court to represent Nottingham, Dunstable and Litchfield in 1762, and probably at other times, but the election of representative was not recorded on the Hudson records after 1762. He was last taxed in Hudson Dec. 4, 1785, but after 1782 the tax was very small and he was probably taxed in those years as a non-resident.

The first gristmill which he built was at Barnes' Falls, lot 15, 4th range, being one of the lots drawn for mills. He was selectman of Hudson 1745-47 (1750-57), 1759-(61-63), 66 and 79. He was one of the original grantees of township No. 2 (now Wilton, N. H.) from the Masonian proprietors as per their grant dated June 16, 1749, and one of the early settlers in the town. It is said that he furnished the means for building the first gristmill in the town. He settled in the southwest part of the town, and the records, whenever speaking of him, call him Major. He signed the Association Test June 3, 1776.

He is buried in Wilton, the inscription on the stone being:—

Erected
to the memory of
Major Samuel Greele
who died
March 19, 1802
in the 83 year
of his age.

His widow and daughter Abigail are buried in Hudson, N. H., their gravestones reading:—

Erected to the memory of the Widow Abigail Gree le wife of Major Samuel Greele late of Wilton decd who died Mch 29 A.D. 1818 in the 95 year of her age	Here lies the Body of Miss Abigail Greele Daughter of Capt Samuel Greele & Abigail his wife who Departed this life June 13 Anno Domini 1763 and in the 14 year of her age

135. MEHITABLE GREELEY[4] (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1, 1724; m. at Hudson, N. H., April 26, 1744, Hezekiah Hamblet; children:—

588. MIRIAM HAMBLET, b. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 6, 1744-5.
589. MEHITABLE HAMBLET, b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 16, 1746.
590. WILLIAM HAMBLET, b. Hudson, N. H., June 26, 1748.
591. MOLLE HAMBLET, b. Hudson, N. H., April 23, 1750.
592. JONATHAN HAMBLET, b. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 5, 1753.
593. HEZEKIAH HAMBLET, b. Hudson, N. H., June 22, 1756.
594. ASA HAMBLET, b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 11, 1758.
595. ELIZABETH HAMBLET, b. Hudson, N. H., May 17, 1761.
596. SAMUEL HAMBLET, b. Hudson, N. H., July 23, 1763.
597. OLIVE HAMBLET, b. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 28, 1766.

138. JONATHAN GREELEY[4] (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 26, 1731-2; m. Ruth ——, who d. at Wilton, N. H., March 27, 1778, aged 43 yrs. He m. 2d., at Wilton, N. H., July 23, 1778, Mrs. Phebe Parker, wid. of Josiah Parker. He d. Pelham, N. H., July 6, 1817. Children:—

598. JONATHAN, b. Hudson, N. H., April 24, 1756.
599. MARY, b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1757.
600. JOHN, b. Hudson, N. H., April 26, 1759.
601. RACHEL, b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 17, 1761.
602. ELIZABETH, b. Wilton, N. H., June 3, 1763.
603. HANNAH, b. Wilton, N. H., June 15, 1765.
604. ABIGAIL, b. Wilton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1767.
605. RUTH, b. Wilton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1769.
606. DAVID, b. Wilton, N. H., April 17, 1771.
607. JOEL, b. Wilton, N. H., April 28, 1779.

608. DANIEL, b. Wilton, N. H., April 24, 1782.
609. SAMUEL, b. Corinth, Vt., Sept. 5, 1788.

He was a farmer. At the first town meeting held after Wilton was incorporated he was chosen constable. He moved from Wilton to Corinth, Vt., about 1787, and there remained till after 1796, when he returned to Pelham, N. H., and resided there until his death. He was a grantee of the town of Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 9, 1761; and March 25, 1772, petitioned for some forfeited shares at Wentworth, N. H., but there are no records to show that he went to either place. He signed the Association Test at Wilton, June 3, 1776.

142. ANN GREELEY[4] (Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 15, 1723-4; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 17, 1744, Thomas Marsh, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 14, 1719, son of John and Sarah (Severance) Marsh. She d. Nottingham West, N. H., April 19, 1770. Mr. Marsh m. 2d, March, 1774, Mehitable Barker, of Pelham, N. H., who d. Dec. 20, 1805, aged 68 yrs. Mr. Marsh d. Nottingham West, N. H., July 3, 1808. Children:—

610. MEHITABLE MARSH, b. in 1745.
611. MOSES MARSH, b. Nottingham West, N. H., in 1747.
612. JOSEPH MARSH, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Aug. 1, 1749.
613. JONATHAN MARSH, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Jan. 27, 1752; d. Nottingham West, N. H., young.
614. DAVID MARSH, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Nov. 28, 1754.
615. HANNAH MARSH, b. Nottingham West, N. H., July 22, 1757.
616. JONATHAN MARSH, b. Nottingham West, N. H., March 4, 1759.
617. MARY MARSH, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Aug. 9, 1761.
618. SARAH MARSH, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Nov. 22, 1764.
619. JOHN MARSH, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Nov. 21, 1767.

Mr. Marsh was a shoemaker by trade, and, going from house to house as the custom then was, he wandered as far as Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H., and liked the place so well he concluded to settle there. Afterwards his father and brothers purchased farms near his own. He was appointed elder in the Presbyterian Church previous to 1775, and a prominent man in town affairs as well as church. The farm he purchased is still in possession of his descendants.

143. EZEKIEL GREELEY[4] (Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 21, 1725; m. at Hudson, N. H., Esther Lovell, or Lovewell, b. at Dunstable, N. H., Nov. 10, 1728, dau. of Zaccheus and Esther Lovewell. He d. Nottingham West, N. H., Jan. 21, 1793; children:—

620. JOSEPH, b. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 22, 1747; d. Hudson, N. H., aged 2 yrs.

621. ESTHER, b. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 17, 1749.

622. GILBERT, b. Hudson, N. H., Jan, 30, 1752; d. Hudson, N. H., Aug. 25, 1752.

623. ZACCHEUS, b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 27, 1753.

624. BENJAMIN, b. Hudson, N. H., April 22, 1756; d. Hudson, N. H., Sept. —, 1775.

625. MARY, b. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 7, 1758.

626. SARAH, b. Hudson, N. H., April 9, 1761; m. Col. Joseph Greeley (No. 586).

627. BRIDGET, b. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 3, 1763–4.

628. NOAH, b. Hudson, N. H., May 26, 1766.

629. HANNAH, b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 1, 1768; m. Moses Greeley (No. 637).

630. WILDER, b. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 19, 1771.

631. LUCY, b. Hudson, N. H., April 27, 1774.

He signed the Association Test at Londonderry, N. H., June 24, 1776. He was a lawyer as well as a farmer, and reported to be a sharp, cunning, and cool-headed man. He dealt very largely in lands, as appears by the deeds recorded at Nashua, N. H.

Joseph Greeley (146) and two of his brothers were at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

The New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. VII, page 717, report "Muster Roll of Capt. Archelaus Towne's Co. in the 27th Reg. of Foot, Continental Army: Benjamin Greely, casuality Aug. 15, 1775; dischgd Sept. 7, 1775."

Nashua Probate, Vol. V, page 347:—

In the name of God, Amen. I Ezekiel Greeley of Nottingham West in the County of Hillsboro and State of New Hampshire, Gent. being sensible of my approaching dissolution and through the mercy of Almighty God of sound and perfect mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, returning my body to the dust from whence it was taken, with a decent interment, and my spirit into the hands of Almighty God who gave it, in hopes of a resurrection to life through the merits of Jesus Christ; and as to all the estate, both real and personal, which it has pleased God in his goodness to bless me with, first, my will is, that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my estate by my executor herein after named.

Item, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Esther Greeley, one full sixth part of the or net product of all my real estate during her natural life, waving her legal right of dower to my said estate, both real and personal.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Zaccheus Greeley, £90 lawful money worth of lands in my said estate, to be taken out of the land he now lives upon and at the appraisal of any three disinterested men.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Noah Greeley £30. lawful money to be paid to him by my executor within 2 years after my decease

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Wilder Greeley £40. lawful money to be paid to him by my executor within 2 years after my decease

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah, wife of Moses Greeley, £40. lawful money to be paid to her within 1 year after my decease ether in lands or money at the election of my executor.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary £10 lawful money to be paid to her by my executor within 4 years after my decease.

Item, I give and devise to Capt. Joseph Greeley, and the heirs of his body begotten of my daughter Esther Greeley, his present wife, forever, one full third part of all the residue or remaining part of my estate, both real and personal.

Item, I give and devise to Thos Senter and the heirs of his body begotten of my daughter Esther, his present wife, forever, one other full third part of all the aforesaid residue of my estate both real and personal.

I give and devise to Robert Read Jr. son of Wm Read and his late wife Bridget, deceased, the other remaining full third part of all the aforesaid residue of my estate, both real and personal, to hold to him and his heirs forever.

And lastly, I ordain and appoint the aforesaid Joseph Greeley and Thos Senter & Wm Read executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 18th day of Jany A D 1793

Wm M Questen — Ezekiel Greeley
Clifton Claggett
Nathl Hills Jr.

Proved Apr 16, 1793

146. JOSEPH GREELEY[4] (Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 18, 1730–1; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 6, 1752, Prudence Clement, b. at Amesbury, Mass., in 1730, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Greenleaf) Clement. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 26, 1814. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 22, 1806; children:—

632. Mollie, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 27, 1753; m. at Haverhill, Mass., July 27, 1775, Ebenezer Wood of Haverhill; d. at Hudson, N. H., July 31, 1830.

633. Reuben, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 21, 1756.

634. BENJAMIN, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 30, 1758.
635. PRUDENCE, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 30, 1760.
636. JOSEPH, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 30, 1762.
637. MOSES, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 29, 1764.
638. JONATHAN, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 24, 1766.
639. STEPHEN, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 16, 1769.
640. CLEMENT, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 28, 1772.

He received from his father a lot of land in Nottingham West, N. H., but did not go there to live. He was sergeant in the Third Fort Company of Haverhill under Captain Colby, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from the town of Haverhill to Cambridge. He traveled seventy miles out and home and was six days in the service, receiving for wages and travel 16s. 1d.

In October, 1796, the East Parish of Haverhill invited Rev. Isaac Tompkins to settle among them, but there being a question whether there was a regular church in the parish, it was deemed best to begin anew, and a council was called Jan. 11, 1797, and in the minutes of the council is the following: "Therefore impressed with the solemnity of the transaction and conceiving ourselves duly authorized, we do constitute and declare Elias Johnson, Ephraim Eliot, Joseph Greeley and Samuel Woodward a regular church of our Lord Jesus Christ."

Essex Probate, Vol. CCCLXXXVI, page 207:—

In the name of God, Amen. I, Joseph Greeley of Haverill in the Co. of Essex, yeoman, being in usual health through divine goodness, and of sound memory, though in advanced age, make this my last will and testament. My mortal love I give to God, and my body to the dust, to be decently buried by my executor hereafter named, and my worldly estate I dispose of in manner following

Imp. I give to my daughter Molly Wood, one bed, bedstead and an equal proportion of the bed clothes which I shall leave for four beds, or in other words, ¼ of all my bedding; 1 Cow and ¼ part of my household furniture other than shall be differently disposed of in this instrument.

Item. To my sons Reuben Greeley, Moses Greeley, Jonathan Greeley & Stephen Greeley I give more than I have heretofore given them $2. each, to be paid them at my decease by my son Clement Greeley.

Item. I give my son Joseph Greeley $100, to be paid him 1 year after my decease by my son Clement Greeley.

Item. I give my granddaughter Sophie Sanders 1 Bed, bedstead and ¼ part of all the bedding which I shall leave.

Item. I give my grandson Benj. R., son to Stephen Greeley, 4 good sheep.

Item. I give my granddaughter Mary Greeley, dau to Jonathan Greeley, 1 Case of Drawers and 1 Table.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Clement Greeley, his heirs and assigns forever, all my land and buildings and moreover whatever other

property I have of whatever name or nature and wherever found, I give also to the said Clement which is not otherwise disposed of by this will.

Lastly to the full and faithful execution of this my last will and testament, I confirm and appoint my son Clement Greeley. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 20th day of February in the year of our Lord 1812.

Witness JOSEPH GREELEY.
ISRAEL CARLETON
DANIEL JOHNSON
ISAAC TOMPKINS

148. RUTH GREELEY[4] (Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 24, 1734; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 30, 1755, Nathaniel Whittier, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1735, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Merrill) Whittier, He d. Haverhill, Mass., July 16, 1761. She m. 2d, at Haverhill. Mass., Jan. 24, 1765, John Ela, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 6, 1740–1, son of Jacob and Ednah ([Little] Gale) Ela. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 27, 1787. She d. Haverhill, Mass., May 20, 1779. Children:—

641. ELIZABETH WHITTIER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 14, 1755.
642. RUTH WHITTIER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 31, 1756.
643. MOLLIE WHITTIER, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 4, 1759.
644. ABIGAIL WHITTIER, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 11, 1761.
645. BENJAMIN ELA, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 26, 1767; d. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 24, 1768.
646. NATHANIEL WHITTIER ELA } b. Haverhill, Mass.,
647. JOHN WHITTIER ELA } Feb. 5, 1766.
648. BENJAMIN ELA } b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 23, 1768;
649. STEPHEN ELA } Stephen d. Jan. 18, 1769.
650. EDNA ELA, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 3, 1775.

John Ela was a farmer and noted for his great size, his weight being four hundred pounds.

149. HANNAH GREELEY[4] (Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., March 8, 1736–7; m. at Haverhill, Mass., March 25, 1756, Seth Johnson, b. at Haverhill, Mass., son of Thomas and Rachel (Ordway) Johnson. He d. Haverhill, Mass. She d. Campton, N. H., June 29, 1823; children:—

651. THOMAS JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 30, 1757; d. Haverhill, Mass., April 20, 1757.
652. THOMAS JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 5, 1760.

653. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., in 1762.
654. SETH JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 12, 1764.
655. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., in 1767.
656. JOHN JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., in 1772.
657. BENJAMIN JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., in 1774.

After the death of her husband Hannah moved to Campton, N. H., where she spent the remainder of her life with her son Benjamin.

151. MARY GREELEY[4] (Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1, 1739–40; m. at Haverhill, Mass., March 23, 1762, Timothy Johnson of Haverhill, Mass. She d. Campton, N. H.; children:—

658. SARAH JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 27, 1763.
659. HANNAH JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 15, 1765.
660. TIMOTHY JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 22, 1768.
661. DANIEL JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 22, 1770.
662. JAMES JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 27, 1775; d. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 8, 1776.
663. POLLY JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 15, 1778.

156. ROWLAND BRADBURY[4] (Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 15, 1724–5; m. at Salisbury, Mass. (intentions May 9, 1746), Mary Stevens. She d. Salisbury, Mass., March 31, 1800. He m. 2d, at Salisbury, Mass., by J. Brown, Oct. 1, 1800, Miriam French. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1812. Children:—

664. JOHN BRADBURY, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 23, 1751.
665. JENNY BRADBURY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 18, 1753.
666. JANNE BRADBURY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 16, 1754; m. Benjamin Choate.
667. PAUL BRADBURY, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 27, 1758.
668. MOLLY BRADBURY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1760.
669. EPHRAIM BRADBURY, b. Salisbury, Mass.

157. MARTHA BRADBURY[4] (Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1726–7; m. Joseph Lowell, b. in 1709, son of Gideon and Mary (Swett) Lowell; children:—

670. FEBE LOWELL, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Oct. 28, 1746.

671. JOSEPH LOWELL, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Dec. 20, 1748.

672. MOLLE LOWELL, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Dec. 30, 1750.

673. TIMOTHY LOWELL, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Feb. 21, 1754.

674. HANNAH LOWELL, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Aug. 20, 1756.

675. SUSE LOWELL, b. Nottingham West, N. H. Jan. 17, 1760.

676. JACOB LOWELL, b. Nottingham West, N. H., May 14, 1762.

He was in the French and Indian War. They lived in Hudson, but very near the Londonderry line.

158. SARAH BRADBURY[4] (Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 21, 1730; m. Moses Lowell, son of Gideon and Mary (Swett) Lowell. He d. Putney, Vt. She d. Putney, Vt.; children:—

677. SAMUEL LOWELL, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Oct. 11, 1754; m. Olive Wright of Westford, Mass.; d. in 1800; res. Mason and Washington, N. H.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

678. JEMIMA LOWELL, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Feb. 7, 1757.

679. JACOB LOWELL, b. Nottingham West, N. H., April 7, 1762; m. in 1789, Sally Keyes; d. Putney, Vt., Aug. 11, 1819.

680. MOSES LOWELL, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Aug. 25, 1764; m. Charity Lockwood; d. June 20, 1839.

681. ROWLAND LOWELL, b. Mason, N. H., Feb. 19, 1767.

682. SALLY LOWELL, b. Mason, N. H., May 27, 1770; m. Archibald Allen.

683. ABRAM LOWELL, b. Mason, N. H., Feb. 21, 1774.

684. HANNAH LOWELL.

About 1766 they removed from Nottingham West to Mason, N. H., where they remained until about 1774, when they removed to Putney, Vt., where they died and are buried.

163. HANNAH PEASLEE[4] (Martha Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 5, 1746; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 17, 1771, Nathaniel Walker, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 22, 1744, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Ayer) Walker. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 24, 1829; children:—

685. NATHANIEL PEASLEE WALKER, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 20, 1773.

686. HANNAH WALKER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 5, 1775.
687. JAMES WALKER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 25, 1776.
688. SAMUEL WALKER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 26, 1779.
689. POLLY WALKER, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 27, 1781.
690. BETSEY WALKER, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 4, 1783.
691. LYDIA WALKER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 8, 1784; d. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 24, 1835.
692. JOSEPH WALKER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 8, 1784.
693. MOSES WALKER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 12, 1788.

164. RUTH PEASLEE[4] (Martha Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., April 8, 1749; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Joshua Sawyer. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 21, 1827; children:—

694. RUTH SAWYER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 10, 1769.
695. NATHANIEL PEASLEE SAWYER, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 19, 1772.
696. WILLIAM SAWYER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 15, 1774.
697. POLLY SAWYER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 2, 1776.
698. SALLY SAWYER, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 19, 1778; d. Haverhill, Mass., May 10, 1827.
699. PATTY SAWYER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 25, 1780.

165. SARAH HUTCHINS[4] (Ruth Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 18, 1730; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 5, 1748–9, Jonathan Smith, of Haverhill, Mass.; child:—

700. JONATHAN SMITH, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 19, 1749.

168. RUTH HUTCHINS[4] (Ruth Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., April 5, 1737; m. Peter Johnson, of Haverhill, Mass.; children:—

701. MOSES JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 27, 1769.
702. WILFORD JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1771.
703. NATHAN JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 18, 1775.
704. JAMES JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 11, 1779.

169. WILLIAM HUTCHINS[4] (Ruth Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., March 16, 1738–9; m. at Haverhill, Mass., March 27, 1760, Abigail Flood. He d. New London, N. H., in 1826; children:—

705. JAMES HUTCHINS, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 9, 1760.
706. JUDITH HUTCHINS, b. Weare, N. H., Nov. 28, 1763.

707. SARAH HUTCHINS, b. Weare, N. H., Feb. 28, 1766.
708. JOSEPH HUTCHINS, b. Weare, N. H., March 21, 1768.
709. ABIGAIL HUTCHINS, b. Weare, N. H., April 1, 1770.
710. HANNAH HUTCHINS, b. Weare, N. H., Sept. 15, 1772.
711. RUTH HUTCHINS, b. Weare, N. H., Jan. 17, 1775.
712. WILLIAM HUTCHINS, b. Weare, N. H., Aug. 15, 1779.

Judith married —— Harvey. Abigail married —— Smart. Hannah married —— Messer. Ruth married —— Straw. Sarah married —— Harvey.

He bought in 1762 part of Lot 44, Range 1, in Weare, N. H. His cabin was on the south end of the lot. Sept. 24, 1772 he sold to Nathaniel Weed, and then built for himself a good house on the north end of Lot 64, Range 2. Here he kept a tavern, and sold an abundance of flip, egg-nog, punch and apple toddy. He kept a fire that was always bright, and a loggerhead that was always hot, and was so genial that travelers liked to stop with him, and his neighbors, on cold winter days, to come in to gossip, hear the news and discuss politics. He and his wife were baptized and received into the church April 19, 1768. He was a sergeant at Bunker Hill, and was also in General Washington's army in New York. He was made second lieutenant in Capt. J. Gilman's Company in the First New Hampshire Regiment. He did not return home with the rest of the Weare men, but continued in the service.

170. MARY GREELEY[4] (Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 9, 1732–3; m. at Bradford, Mass., by Rev. Samuel Williams, Sept. 22, 1768, Joseph Brown, of Bradford, Mass. He d. Industry, Me., aged 90 yrs., in 1819. She d. Industry, Me., in 1796; child:—

713. SAMUEL BROWN.

He and Nathaniel Davis (No. 171) moved from Winthrop, Me., to the then uninhabited wilderness (now Farmington, Me.) in May, 1781. Their wives were the first females who moved into the town. Their first abiding place was a temporary camp, which had to answer their purpose until he could build a more substantial home. He built his first house on the intervale, where it was surrounded by water to a considerable depth in the great freshet of 1785, when the family had to make their escape in a canoe in the darkness of the night. After this he built another log house on the upland. He put up the first frame barn in the upper part of the town about 1787, the boards of which were fastened on by pegs. He was a soldier in the French war, in which he was made practically a cripple through life by the lodgment of a ball in his leg, which was never extracted. He removed to Industry, Me., about 1796.

171. MEHITABLE GREELEY[4] (Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., March 25, 1735; m. Nathaniel Davis. He d. Temple, Me. She d. Phillips, Me.

They settled on lot No. 10 at Augusta, Me., removing there from Winthrop, Me., in company with Joseph Brown (No. 170). The first meeting at Farmington, Me., of Colburn and his associates, was held at Sandy River, Oct. 15, 1783, and Mr. Davis with two others were chosen a committee to finish the survey in the most convenient possible manner for the associates. He removed to Industry, Me., about 1783. He subsequently became insane and inclined to forsake the company of his family, making the forest his abode. He afterwards became quite rational, and in 1793 removed to Phillips, Me.

172. SETH GREELEY[4] (Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 11, 1737; m. May 11, 1772, Mary Wight. He m. 2d., by James Howard, Dec. 15, 1774, Jane McCausland, b. at Farmington, Me., Sept. 19, 1753, dau. of Henry McCausland. He d. Mainville, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1825. Children:—

714. Hannah, b. Hallowell, Me., Nov. 1, 1772.
715. Polly, b. Hallowell, Me., July 11, 1775.
716. Sarah, b. Hallowell, Me., Sept. 5, 1776.
717. Moses, b. Hallowell, Me., Nov. 27, 1777.
718. Jane, b. Winthrop, Me., Oct. 22, 1779.
719. Mehitable, b. Winthrop, Me., Nov. 28, 1780.
720. Henry, b. Winthrop, Me., June 15, 1783.
721. Seth, b. Jan. 15, 1786.
722. David, b. April 15, 1787.
723. Daniel, b. Dec. 27, 1796.

He was one of the original grantees of Cushnoc (now Augusta, Me.), made by the Plymouth Co. He received lot No. 25 on the east side containing 250 acres. It was the first lot south of Fort Western. Hallowell was incorporated April 26, 1771, and the town meeting held Sept. 21, 1772, was held in his barn. This was situated on what was called the Arsenal Lot. He removed probably about 1777 to Winthrop, Me., thence in 1783 to Sandy River, Me., and again in 1790 to Phillips, Me., residing about one mile from the lower village. On the death of his father he started for Ohio, reaching Cincinnati Oct. 17, 1817. In the fall of 1818 he moved to Mainville, Ohio, and there remained until his death. He was appointed surveyor at Farmington in 1786.

176. SUSANNA GREELEY[4] (Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., April 19, 1748; m. at Winthrop, Me., Joseph Davenport, b. at Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1753, son of

Isaac and Mary (Pray) Davenport. He d. July 6, 1776; children:—

724. ISAAC DAVENPORT, b. Phillips, Me., Feb. 24, 1770; m. Hannah Greeley (No. 714).
725. JOSIAH DAVENPORT, b. Phillips, Me., in 1772.
726. HANNAH DAVENPORT, d. Winthrop, Me., young.

Joseph was an orderly sergeant in the Revolutionary War, and died at Crown Point, N. Y., of smallpox.

177. JOSEPH GREELEY[4] (Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., Aug. 19, 1750; m. Susannah Hastings. He d. Belgrade, Me., Dec. 12, 1824. She d., aged 88 yrs., Oct. 8, 1848; children:—

727. MIRIAM, b. Belgrade, Me., March 20, 1782; m. Samuel Stuart.
728. SAMUEL, b. Belgrade, Me., July 17, 1784.

He removed from Haverhill, Mass., to Augusta, Me., with his father; thence to Winthrop, Me.; then in 1783 to Sandy River, and finally to Belgrade, Me., where he died. He built the first frame barn in the neighborhood of Farmington in 1788. The lot in Farmington upon which he settled was at the place where a large part of the center village now stands.

179. BENJAMIN HANAFORD[4] (Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., May 14, 1735; m. Ruth Page, of Haverhill, who d. Oct. 23, 1777, aged 46 yrs. He m. 2d, at Concord, N. H., Feb. 9, 1779, Ednah Ela. He d. Concord, N. H., May 7, 1811. She d. Concord, N. H., in 1815. Children:—

729. JOHN HANAFORD, b. Concord, N. H., May 5, 1763; d. Concord, N. H., Oct. 3, 1777.
730. JAMES HANAFORD, b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 4, 1765.
731. PHOBE HANAFORD, b. Concord, N. H., April 15, 1766.
732. GREELEY HANAFORD, b. Concord, N. H., Nov. 19, 1767.
733. RUTH HANAFORD, b. Concord, N. H., June 21, 1770.
734. SARAH HANAFORD, b. Concord, N. H., April 16, 1772.

When about twenty-two years old he enlisted and fought against the French and Indians, and was captured by them; but making his escape, he returned to Haverhill, Mass. He was a joiner by trade, and a member of the Society of Friends. He gave them one and one half acres of land at Concord for a meeting house, and was the owner of much valuable real estate there.

190. EDITH GREELEY[4] (Andrew[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 22, 1710; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Caleb Cushing, Feb. 22, 1732–3, Francis Hook, b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 22, 1705–6, son of William and Mary Hook. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 19, 1755; children:—

735. Eleanor Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 11, 1734; d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1736.
736. Rachel Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1735; d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 4, 1735.
737. Mary Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1736–7; d. Salisbury, Mass., March 25, 1737–8.
738. Eleanor Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1737–8.
739. Rachel Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1740; m. at Newbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1762, Benjamin Curtis.
740. Judith Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 8, 1744.
741. Ezekiel Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 27, 1747.
742. Humphrey Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1750; m. (intentions Sept. 27, 1777) Mary Brown.

191. RACHEL GREELEY[4] (Andrew[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 30, 1712; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. C. Cushing, Jan. 29, 1735–6, Ezekiel Cheever, b. at Lynn, Mass., March 25, 1714, son of Thomas and Mary (Baker) Cheever. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1739; children:—

743. Eleanor Cheever, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1736; d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1736.
744. Mary Cheever, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1737–8; d. Salisbury, Mass., March 18, 1737–8.
745. Humphrey Cheever, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 3, 1739.

He was a schoolmaster. Graduated at Harvard College, 1733. In a deed dated Dec. 31, 1754, he calls himself "of Morristown, N. J., Gent."

193. THOMAS SEAVER[4] (Elizabeth Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Roxbury, Mass., March 30, 1716; m. Martha Webster (No. 203); children:—

746. Elisha Seaver.
747. Elijah Seaver, m. Sarah ——. He d. Kingston, N. H., Jan. 23, 1822, aged 62 yrs. She d. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 14, 1847, aged 91 yrs. 6 mos.; res. Kingston, N. H.

195. NICHOLAS SEAVER[4] (Elizabeth Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Roxbury, Mass., May 4, 1720; m. at Dudley, Mass., April 3, 1759, Mary Putney; child:—

748. MARY SEAVER, baptz. Oct. 17, 1762.

197. DANIEL SEAVER[4] (Elizabeth Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1723; m. Oct. 15, 1747, Abiel Woodward, b. at Brookline, Mass., April 12, 1726, dau. of Ichabod and Abiel (Holbrook) Woodward; children:—

749. ABIGAIL SEAVER, b. June 2, 1748.
750. THOMAS SEAVER, b. Nov. 10, 1750.
751. LYDIA SEAVER, b. March 14, 1756.
752. ICHABOD SEAVER, b. Feb. 7, 1759.
753. ELISHA SEAVER, b. July 27, 1761.
754. WILLIAM SEAVER, b. Oct. 19, 1765.
755. CALEB SEAVER, baptz. Sept. 4, 1768.
756. SUSANNA SEAVER, b. Jan. 25, 1770.
757. DANIEL SEAVER, b. July 4, 1753.

200. ELIZABETH WEBSTER[4], (Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., March 29, 1718; m. John Carter, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1715, son of John and Judith Carter. He d. Newton, N. H.; children:—

758. THOMAS WEBSTER CARTER.
759. JOHN CARTER.
760. ABRAHAM CARTER.
761. EPHRAIM CARTER.
762. NATHANIEL CARTER.
763. ELIZABETH CARTER; m. Barnard Elliott.

Residence, Newton, N. H. Occupation, farmer. His will, made May 23, 1796, probated Dec. 24, 1798, is recorded at Exeter, N. H.

201. MARY WEBSTER[4] (Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., March 31, 1719; m. Thomas Carter, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1713, son of John and Judith (Bagley) Carter; children:—

764. MOSES CARTER, b. So. Hampton, N. H., Oct. 2, 1739.
765. SARAH CARTER, b. So. Hampton, N. H., July 21, 1743.
766. MARY CARTER, b. So. Hampton, N. H., July 2, 1745.

Occupation, farmer. Residence, Kingston, N. H., in 1772. He died intestate previous to Oct. 30, 1782, at which time a dower was set off to the widow Mary.

202. SARAH WEBSTER[4] (Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., March 31, 1719; m. Amos Butman; child:—

767. THOMAS BUTMAN.

Sarah Webster was living in Kingston in 1790, a widow, at which time she sells her son Thomas one half of her house and land. (Exeter Deeds.)

205. MIRIAM WEBSTER[4] (Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Aug. 18, 1729; m. Philip Davis; child:—

768. WEBSTER DAVIS.

He was a farmer, and resided in Kingston, N. H.

206. THOMAS WEBSTER[4] (Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H.; m. at Kingston, N. H., Oct. 12, 1738, Judith Noyse; children:—

769. SARAH WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 12, 1739.
770. JUDITH WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., June 7, 1741.
771. LEVI WEBSTER, b. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 20, 1742-3.
772. ENOCH WEBSTER, b. East Kingston, N. H., June 12, 1747.
773. JOANNA WEBSTER, b. East Kingston, N. H., July 15, 1749.
774. CALEB WEBSTER, b. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 15, 1751.

FIFTH GENERATION.

211. JOHN KIMBALL[5] (Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1736; m. Dorothy ——. He d. Poplin, N. H., Dec. 1, 1814. She d. Poplin, N. H., Sept. 7, 1817; children:—

775. DOROTHY KIMBALL, b. Fremont, N. H.
776. JOHN KIMBALL, b. March 23, 1768.
777. BENJAMIN KIMBALL.
778. ABEL KIMBALL.
779. MOSES KIMBALL, b. April 15, 1775.
780. SARAH KIMBALL.
781. NATHANIEL KIMBALL, b. April 4, 1780.
782. WILLIAM KIMBALL, b. March 17, 1785.
783. CALEB KIMBALL, b. Poplin, N. H., Sept. 24, 1790.

222. JOHN KIMBALL[5] (Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Amesbury, Mass., June 9, 1737; m. at Amesbury, Mass., March 2, 1758, Miriam Hadlock; children:—

784. JOHN KIMBALL, b. Amesbury, Mass., May 10, 1760.
785. MIRIAM KIMBALL, b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1762.
786. ISAAC KIMBALL, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1764.
787. MOLLY KIMBALL, b. Sept. 12, 1766.
788. MARTHA KIMBALL, b. Aug. 28, 1768.
789. JACOB KIMBALL, b. July 23, 1770.
790. JOSEPH KIMBALL, b. Sept. 12, 1772.
791. JOHN KIMBALL } b. Sept. 29, 1778.
792. SARAH KIMBALL }
793. ELIZABETH KIMBALL, b. Aug. 12. 1780.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Removed to Weare, and settled on Lot 2, Range 5.

224. DANIEL KIMBALL[5], (Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1743; m. Mary Kelley, b. May 18, 1743, dau. of Jonathan and Harriet (Blaisdell) Kelley. She d. Bow, N. H., in 1839; children:—

794. JOHN KIMBALL.
795. JONATHAN KIMBALL.
796. MOSES KIMBALL, b. May 24, 1770.
797. MARY KIMBALL, b. Aug. 13, 1772.

They first lived near the eastern shore of Kimball's pond in Amesbury, thence removed to Weare, N. H. John was a singing master, and died at Auburn, N. H.

225. JONATHAN KIMBALL[5] (Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1746; m. Hannah Kimball, b. Nov. 5, 1748, dau. of Nathan Kimball. He d. Newburyport, Mass., in 1776; children:—

798. NATHAN KIMBALL, b. Oct. 25, 1768.
799. JONATHAN KIMBALL, b. Oct. 25, 1770.
800. HANNAH KIMBALL, b. June 24, 1772.

He went to Weare, N. H., from Haverhill, Mass., and settled on a farm there. He commenced clearing his land, then went back after his goods, and was drowned in attempting to cross the Merrimac River on the ice.

228. ABRAHAM KIMBALL[5] (Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1755; m. Hannah or Rachel Sargent, dau. of Philip Sargent. He d. Weare, N. H., in 1812; children:—

801. HANNAH KIMBALL, b. Oct. 13, 1794; m. —— Cheney.
802. PHILIP SARGENT KIMBALL, b. June 11, 1796; m. —— McIntyre.

803. Martha Kimball, b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. Zenas Gibbs.
804. Greeley Kimball, b. March 22, 1800; d. young.
805. Polly Kimball, b. Feb. 11, 1802; m. —— Wadleigh.
806. Matthew Greeley Kimball, b. April 2, 1806.
807. Marion Kimball, b. July 11, 1808; m. —— Loomis.
808. Hira Hill Kimball, b. Nov. 22, 1811.
809. George Washington Kimball.

Residence, Weare, N. H. He served in the Revolutionary army. Teacher of mathematics. It was said that he could calculate eclipses, and had written an almanac.

230. EZEKIEL KIMBALL[5] (Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2] Andrew[1]), m. Miriam ——; children:—

810. Sarah Kimball, b. Dec. 25, 1772.
811. Dorothy Kimball, b. April 19, 1775.
812. Ezekiel Kimball, b. Aug. 29, 1778.
813. John Kimball, b. Sept. 23, 1781.
814. Abraham Kimball, b. July 8, 1785.
815. Miriam Kimball, b. April 24, 1789.
816. Abigail Kimball, b. Oct. 2, 1792.
817. Hannah Kimball, b. Nov. 26, 1794.

231. HANNAH KIMBALL[5] (Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), m. Nathan Kimball; children:—

818. Benjamin Kimball.
819. Mark Kimball, m. —— Hutchinson.
820. Hannah Kimball, m. Samuel Muzzey, b. April 24, 1767, son of John Muzzey; res. Newbury, N. H.
821. Judith Kimball, d. 1887, aged 96 yrs.

236. JEDIDA WHEELER[5] (Patience Greele[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1730; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by E. Noyes, Dec. 31, 1753, Jose Briant. She m. 2d, at South Hampton, N. H., Dec. 6, 1764, William Shorte. Children:—

822. Sarah Briant, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1755.
823. Patience Briant, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 14, 1758.

Mr. Briant died intestate at Salisbury, and administration was granted the widow Feb. 5, 1759.

238. RACHEL WHEELER[5] (Patience Greele[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 10, 1735–6; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by E. Noyes, Oct. 28, 1765, Samuel March; child:—

824. Jeremiah Wheeler March.

240. SHUBAL GREELEY[5] (David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), baptz. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1730–1; m. at North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 9, 1758, Hannah Pettengill (No. 545). He d. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 22, 1814. She d. March 15, 1823; children:—

825. MATTHEW, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 3, 1759.
826. MARY, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 18, 1760.
827. DAVID, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 5, 1762; served in the Revolutionary War, dying in the army Aug. 5, 1783.

Note given by the town of Weare to David Greeley, son of Shubal:—

WEARE, May 16, 1782.

Whereas David Greeley of Salsbury hath Inlisted himself into the Continental Army for Three Years Next Ensuing for the Town of Weare for which Service as a Town Bounty, we the Subscribers for & in the Behalf of the Town of Weare do Promise to Pay the said David Greeley or his Order Fifteen Midling three years old Heifers with each a calf by her Side or fair with Calf so as to Calve Seasonabley for a Dairy for the Year they are to be Paid in & are to be Paid as follows (viz five of Said Heifers to be Paid the tenth day of May 1783 & five to be Paid the tenth Day of May 1784 & the other five the Tenth Day of May 1785 Provided the Said David Greeley Shall Perform the Said Three Years Service in the Continental Army & if by Death or any other Means the Said Greeley Doth not perform the Whole of Said Service of Three Years he is to be Paid in Proportion as above According to the time he Shall Serve

Witness our hand

OBADIAH EATON } *Committee to*
GEORGE HADLEY } *Hire Soldiers for the Town of Weare*

Endorsement.

Weare May 29th 1783 this day Received five Heifers & Calves for the first Payment of the within written Note I say Received by me June 8 1784 reseved of the with
not sixteen dollars SHUBAEL GRELE
For 8 months service in the year 1781 David
Greeley received £72–00–00 Silver Money

828. HANNAH, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 16, 1764.
829. SARAH, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 11, 1765.
830. MIRIAM, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 1, 1767; m. Noah Harriman; d. at Garland, Me., April, 1857.
831. ELIZABETH, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 28, 1769.
832. JONATHAN, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 23, 1771; d. Salisbury, N. H., April 15, 1772.
833. JONATHAN, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 23, 1773.
834. SAMUEL, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 22, 1775.
835. LUCY, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 17, 1777; m. Jan. 25, 1801, Jeremiah Morrill, b. Nov. 21, 1774. He d. East Kingston, N. H. She d. East Kingston, N. H., Sept. 3, 1840. No children.

836. Rebecca, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 30, 1779.
837. Jane, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 30, 1781.
838. Philip, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 22, 1783.
839. David, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 2, 1785.
840. Abigail, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 10, 1787.

They went to Salisbury, N. H., in 1757, settled there and built the house now known as the town poor house. His name is on the list of the training soldiers of Salisbury May 27, 1776, and he signed the Association Test September 12, 1776. His will is in Nashua Probate, Vol. XXII, page 503.

242. JANE GREELEY[5] (David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 18, 1735; m. at Salisbury, Mass., May 2, 1765, Nicholas French (No. 352); children:—

841. Andrew French, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1766.
842. Moses French, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1769.
843. John French, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 17, 1772.
844. Josiah French, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 2, 1775.
845. Moses French, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 10, 1777.

They owned the covenant at Salisbury, May 2, 1767. His will was probated in Essex County, July 10, 1805.

244. ESTHER GREELEY[5] (David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 11, 1739; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. C. Cushing, March 22, 1764, Moses Deal. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 11, 1816; children:—

846. Aaron Deal, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 13, 1766.
847. David Deal, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1768; d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1851.
848. Betty Deal, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 2, 1771; d. Salisbury, Mass., May 28, 1843.
849. Molly Deal, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1774; d. Salisbury, Mass., April 24, 1857.
850. Moses Deal, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1777.

The widow was living at Salisbury as late as Dec. 31, 1816.

246. RICHARD GREELEY[5] (David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1743; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, March 26, 1771, Edith Page. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1798. He m. 2d, Sarah ——, who d. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 1, 1825, aged 70 yrs. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 1, 1815. Children:—

851. Abigail, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1771.
852. John, b. South Hampton, N. H., April 22, 1777.

Richard Greeley followed the business of shoemaker and fishing when he lived in South Hampton. In 1790 he moved with his family to Salisbury, N. H. He signed the Association Test at South Hampton, June 24, 1776. He was killed by his family beast, which had never been known to do a vicious thing until she kicked her master, causing his death in a few hours. He and wives are buried at Salisbury, their tombstones reading:—

In memory of Mr. Richard Greeley who died Sept. 1, 1815, age 72.
Mark the perfect man and behold the upright for the end of that man is peace

Edith, wife of Richard Greeley died Dec 19 1798 age 55.

She feared the Lord
Obeyed his voice
Hoped in his word
And died of choice.

Sarah, wife of Richard Greeley, died Sept. 1, 1825 70 years.

Mr. Greeley was owner of many parcels of land in Salisbury, as is proved by the number of deeds recorded in Nashua and Concord.

247. RACHEL GREELEY[5] (David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1745; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. C. Cushing, June 19, 1769, Samuel Eaton. She d. Salisbury, Mass., April —, 1813; children:—

853. Richard Eaton, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1769.
854. Joseph Eaton, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1771.
855. Elisha Eaton, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1773.

248. BENJAMIN GREELEY[5] (David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1748; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. C. Cushing, Feb. 24, 1771, Lydia True, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1750, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary (Morrill) True. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 23, 1827. She d. Salisbury, N. H., June 19, 1834; children:—

856. Hannah, b. Salisbury, N. H., May 26, 1773.
857. Polly, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 9, 1776.
858. Moses, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 28, 1778.
859. Benjamin, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 7, 1780.
860. Jane, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 21, 1782.
861. Richard, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 20, 1784.
862. Lydia, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 20, 1786.
863. John, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 27, 1788.
864. Paul, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 29, 1791.
865. Jacob, b. Salisbury, N. H., May 16, 1795.

He went to Salisbury, N. H., in 1772, receiving from his father a deed, Sept. 26, 1773, of sixty acres of land lying on the north end of South Range No. 72. On it he built a house, which was standing in 1885. He moved his family there Oct. 1, 1774, which then consisted of his wife and

one daughter, they making the journey there from Salisbury, Mass., on horseback. Mrs. Greeley carried a pear in her pocket, from the seeds of which grew the first pear tree in town. He was on the list of training soldiers of Salisbury, N. H., May 27, 1776, and signed the Association Test there Sept. 12, 1776. Mr. and Mrs. Greeley were people of piety, liberal to the poor, and respected by all who knew them. His will is recorded at Concord, N. H., Probate, Vol. VIII, page 6.

249. JOHN GREELEY[5] (David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1752; m. Rachel Walton of Seabrook, N. H. She d. Salisbury, Mass., aged 93 yrs., May 25, 1846; children:—

866. David, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1775.
867. John, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 4, 1779.
868. Jonathan, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 10, 1783.

The date of his death is not recorded, but he sold property as late as Nov. 15, 1805, and Rachel, as widow, sells her homestead Oct. 6, 1817; so that his death was between these two dates. He went to Salisbury, N. H., in 1777, but returned in two years, being dissatisfied there. His name appears in the New Hampshire war records as a member of Captain Josiah Crosby's Company, enlisting April 23, 1777.

256. MOSES GREELEY[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Oct. 10, 1736; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by E. Noyes, Dec. 7, 1775, Hannah Kenney of Salisbury. He d. Kingston, N. H., March 5, 1814. She d. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 6, 1828, aged 91 yrs.; child:—

869. Jonathan, b. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 13, 1776.

He signed the Association Test at Salisbury. He was surveyor at Kingston 1763-4. He was selectman 1765. He was constable 1774. He was one of the petitioners for a grant for the town of Warner, but did not go there himself.

257. JANE GREELEY[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., March 16, 1739; m. at East Kingston, N. H., March 26, 1760, David Tilton, b. at Kingston, N. H., Oct. 27, 1735, son of Josiah and Sarah (Flanders) Tilton. He d. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 27, 1825. She d. East Kingston, N. H., March 8, 1814; children, b. East Kingston, N. H.:—

870. Jonathan Tilton, b. April 26, 1761.
871. Daniel Tilton, b. March 30, 1763.
872. Richard Tilton, b. Oct. 17, 1764.
873. Josiah Tilton, b. Aug. 18, 1766; m. Martha Greeley (No. 879).
874. Aaron Tilton, b. Nov. 9, 1768.
875. David Tilton, b. Jan. 19, 1771; d. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 12, 1786.
876. Jacob Tilton, b. June 13, 1773.
877. Samuel Tilton, b. July 3, 1776.

258. JONATHAN GREELEY[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Dec. 2, 1741; m. at East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 1, 1767, Martha Noyes. She d. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 26, 1770. He m. 2d, at East Kingston, N. H., March 12, 1780, Mary Bartlett, b. at East Kingston, N. H., Dec. 28, 1754, dau. of Gov. Josiah and Mary Bartlett. He d. East Kingston, N. H., Dec. 3, 1789. She d. East Kingston, N. H., July 7, 1826. Children:—

878. MOLLY, b. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 14, 1768; d. East Kingston, N. H., Sept. 2, 1770.

879. MARTHA, b. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 21, 1770.

880. MARY, b. East Kingston, N. H., April 1, 1781; d. East Kingston, N. H., Dec. 3, 1782.

881. POLLY, b. East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 20, 1783.

882. JONATHAN B., b. East Kingston, N. H., July 10, 1785; m. at Durham, N. H., by Mr. Shearman, July 3, 1810, Susan Richardson, b. at Durham, N. H., dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hanson) Richardson. She d. in 1812. He m. 2d, at Exeter, N. H., Sept. 25, 1817, Hannah Stevens of East Kingston, N. H. He d. Feb. 11, 1819.

After his death his widow Hannah completed her studies at Bradford (Mass.) Academy, and later married Theo. Noyes. Mrs. Noyes was the mother of Hon. Edward F. Noyes, governor of Ohio and later United States minister to France.

Jonathan B. Greeley went from East Kingston, N. H., about 1808, and practiced medicine at Exeter until 1815, when he returned to East Kingston. He was a member of Strafford District Medical Society. A man of fine talents and skillful in his profession.

883. JOSIAH, b. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 23, 1789.

Jonathan Greeley was a carpenter and cabinet maker. He was one of the grantees of the town of Wentworth, N. H.; a petitioner for a grant of the town of Warner, N. H.; owned considerable land in Salisbury, N. H., but never lived in either place. He signed the Association Test at East Kingston, N. H. Appointed surveyor of highways, 1768; selectman, 1767–72; measurer of lumber, 1771; auditor, 1774–5, and assessor, 1777. He died intestate. His widow Mary's will made Aug. 11, 1821, was proven at Exeter, Aug. 10, 1826.

259. AARON GREELEY[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., March 30, 1745; m. at Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 25, 1772, Susanna Burnham, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 28, 1749, dau. of Nathan and Hannah Burnham. He d. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. —, 1813. She d. Hopkinton, N. H., March 5, 1820; children:—

884. AARON, b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 25, 1773.

885. ELEAZER, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1775.

886. NATHAN, b. Hopkinton, N. H., May 17, 1777.

887. JONATHAN, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1779.

888. PHŒBE
889. SUSANNA } b. Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 24, 1781.

Phœbe married at Hopkinton, N. H., Jonathan Dow, and died June 16, 1818. No children.

890. MARTHA, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 4, 1784.

891. HANNAH, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1787; m. John Greeley (No. 852.)

892. DAVID, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1789.

Aaron Greeley, at the age of twenty-one, commenced the first farm on what is known as Sugar Hill, Hopkinton, N. H. He packed on foot fifty miles, seeds, fruit, slips, etc., for starting a farm. He placed about the farm a stone wall, which was laid so deep in the ground and so well that it stood as firmly a few years ago as it ever did. Being a man of education for those days and a surveyor by trade, he was of great value to himself and neighbors in their new home. He was a member of the first legislature of New Hampshire, and one of the members who were locked in the court house for three days and nights to devise ways and means for the coming conflict with England (the Revolutionary War). During the Revolutionary War he was helping to protect homes from the Indians, while his wife was struggling in their home doing what she could, keeping fires burning on their hearth, spinning and weaving all night or whatever else she could think of to make a noise, that there might seem to be many others about the house. Sometimes the neighboring women would stay with her and they would have things to protect themselves against the Indians should they be molested.

He signed the Association Test at Hopkinton, N. H., in 1776. He removed from Kingston to Hopkinton in 1765. He was very prominent in politics, being the first representative of the town under the constitution in 1784. He was also representative in 1786; town clerk, 1792–1803; selectman, 1771–82–6–9 and 1791 to 1806; member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1791. He was publicly known as Captain Greeley. His death was very sudden. Whilst arranging his carriage to attend the funeral of his daughter Susanna, he fell in a fit and was carried into the house dead. His will, made Aug. 14, 1812, was probated at Nashua, N. H., September, 1813.

261. PHILIP GREELEY[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonathan,[3] Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Aug. 6, 1750; m. at Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 2, 1774, Dolly Tilton, b. July 19, 1751, dau. of John Tilton. He d. Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 22, 1832. She d. Hopkinton, N. H., May 5, 1827; children:—

893. DOLLY, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 16, 1775; m. Moody Smith.

894. SARAH, b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 4, 1776.

895. PHILIP, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 4, 1778; d. Hopkinton, N. H., March 24, 1778.

896. PHILIP, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 2, 1779.

897. MARTHA, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 7, 1780; m. Sept. 27, 1830, Abel Connor, b. Henniker, N. H., Nov. 23, 1782, son of John T. and Susanna (Kimball) Connor. He d.

Henniker, N. H., Oct. 20, 1854. She d. Nov. 13, 1831. No children.

898. JOHN, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 12, 1782.
899. JANE, b. Hopkinton, N. H., March 25, 1784.
900. EDWARD, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 9, 1786.
901. MARY, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 20, 1789.
902. LYDIA, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 4, 1796.

He signed the Association Test at Hopkinton in 1776. He was a member of the Seventh New Hampshire Regiment in October, 1775, and in August, 1777, enrolled in Captain Hale's Company to reinforce General Gates, and performed twenty-eight days service. About 1800 he was commanding officer of the Twenty-first Regiment, New Hampshire Militia. Justice of Peace of Hillsboro County, 1811 to 1831. His will, May 9, 1830, was probated at Concord, N. H., December, 1831 (Vol. VIII., page 186).

264. NATHANIEL GREELEY[5] (Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 28, 1740; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. S. Webster, Aug. 24, 1769, Meriah Smith. She m. 2d, Benjamin Scribner. Child:—

903. MARGARET.

He was one of the grantees of Wentworth, N. H., but failing to comply with the requirements, his share was declared forfeited. He lived and died at his homestead in Salisbury, N. H.

265. REUBEN GREELEY[5] (Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 26, 1742; m. Jan. 7, 1773, Rachel Meloon, b. at Boscawen, N. H., June 29, 1744, dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel Meloon. He d. Valley Forge in 1778. She m. 2d, John Gilman. She d. at Springfield, N. H. Child:—

904. NATHANIEL, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 20, 1775.

He signed the Association Test at Salisbury, N. H., April 12, 1776. In 1777, he enlisted in Captain Gray's Company, Colonel Scammel's Regiment, for three years, but died at Valley Forge in 1778.

Nathaniel Meloon, wife and three children were taken captive by the Indians at Salisbury, N. H., May 16, 1753. The parents were sold to the French, but the children were kept by the Indians. Rachel was then nine years old, and remained with them nine years. She had become much attached to them, had their habits, and acted in some ways like them; could speak their language, and sing their songs. After his return, she married Reuben Greeley, as above stated.

Administration of his estate, valued at £729 16s., was granted Widow Rachel (Nashua Probate, Vol. III, page 276).

268. ABIGAIL GREELEY[5] (Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1749; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, April 23, 1769, Andrew Pettengill, b. at Plaistow, N. H., in 1742, son of Benjamin Pettengill. He d. at Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 12, 1777. She m. 2d,

Sept. 20, 1779, Peter Severance, b. March 6, 1754, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Long) Severance. He d. Bradford, Vt., July 31, 1835. She d. Bradford, Vt., Feb. 5, 1819. Children:—

905. Benjamin Pettengill, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 23, 1770; m. Hannah Greeley (No. 856).

906. Rebecca Pettengill, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 11, 1772.

907. Abigail Pettengill, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 26, 1774.

908. Miriam Pettengill, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 6, 1776; m. March 25, 1798, John Bean. She d. at Warner, N. H., in 1829.

909. Betsey Severance, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 27, 1780; m. 1st, —— Lyon, and 2d, —— Hoit. No children.

910. Andrew P. Severance, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 9, 1782; d. April 6, 1803.

911. Reuben G. Severance, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 6, 1784.

912. Ruth Severance, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 8, 1786.

913. Peter Severance, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 25, 1788; d. April 6, 1819.

914. Moses Severance, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 30, 1792.

Ensign Andrew Pettengill moved to Salisbury about 1769. He owned considerable property about South Road Village, and built a two-story frame house. It is said that it was the first two-story frame house built between the rivers. This house was the Pettengill Tavern; the first public house in town. The town meetings, and public and religious gatherings, were for many years held there. He was a blacksmith by trade, undoubtedly the first in the settlement, the shop standing west of his dwelling. He participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill; was second lieutenant in Capt. Peter Kimball's Company at the Battle of Bennington, and was wounded in the leg, from the effects of which he died soon after his return home.

269. RUTH GREELEY[5] (Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 29, 1752; m. Nov. 17, 1773, William Webster, b. at East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 10, 1749, son of Ebenezer and Susannah (Batchelder) Webster. He d. Salisbury, N. H., April 24, 1824. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 16, 1823; children, b. Salisbury, N. H.:—

915. Nathaniel Webster, b. Nov. 8, 1774; d. Feb. 9, 1792.

916. Benjamin Webster, b. Nov. 22, 1776.

917. Mary Webster, b. Jan. 2, 1779; d. Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 26, 1847.

918. Nathaniel G. Webster, b. Feb. 15, 1781.

MARY (HICHBORN) GREELY.

919. RUTH WEBSTER, b. Feb. 18, 1783; d. Hill, N. H., Oct. 26, 1830.
920. SUSANNA WEBSTER, b. March 22, 1785; d. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 1, 1793.
921. EBENEZER WEBSTER, b. Aug. 14, 1787.
922. WILLIAM WEBSTER, b. in 1789; d. in Canada.
923. AMOS WEBSTER, b. Jan. 13, 1792; d. Crescent City, Ill., unm.
924. WORCESTER WEBSTER, b. Oct. 25, 1794.

270. JONATHAN GREELY[5] (Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 9, 1741; m. Dec. 15, 1768, Mary Hitchborn, b. July 31, 1742. He d. in 1781. Mrs. Greely m. 2d, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. John Lathrop, Aug. 23, 1787, Col. Jonathan Glover, of Marblehead, Mass. She d. Jan. 10, 1819. Children:—

925. ANN, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1769.
926. MARY, b. Boston, Mass., 1771; d. Boston, Mass., unm.
927. HANNAH, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1773.
928. ISANNAH, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. —, 1775; d. Aug. 4, 1800.
929. FRANCES, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1777.
930. ELIZABETH, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. —, 1778.

When about sixteen years of age he left North Yarmouth for Boston, Mass., and went on service to a Mr. Moulton. In 1776 he was captain of the Privateer Speedwell, carrying eight guns, twelve swivels, and seventy men, who took several prizes. He was killed while defending her against an English frigate, near Marblehead, Mass. The commander of the frigate sent his body and sword to his family, with a letter expressing admiration for his gallantry and courage.

271. ELIPHALET GREELY[5] (Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 1, 1744; m. Dec. 7, 1769, Sarah Prince, b. at North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 29, 1744, dau. of Paul and Hannah (Cushing) Prince. He d. Cumberland, Me., Dec. —, 1833. She d. Cumberland, Me., March 27, 1834; children:—

931. ASA, b. North Yarmouth, Me., March 24. 1770.
932. HANNAH CUSHING, b. North Yarmouth, Me., July 13, 1772.
933. PHILIP, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 19, 1774.
934. PAUL, b. North Yarmouth, Me., July 31, 1776; d. Berbice, S. A., Sept. 1, 1798.
935. JONATHAN, b. North Yarmouth, Me., March 17, 1779.
936. ALLEN, b. North Yarmouth, Me., May 15, 1781.
937. ELIPHALET, b. North Yarmouth, Me., May 1, 1784.

938. Ammi, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 5, 1786; d. Point à Pitre, Guadaloupe, Jan. 18, 1819.

Occupation, farmer. He lived on the Greely Road in the town of Cumberland. He was one of the petitioners for the Northwest Religious Society of North Yarmouth in 1794.

Sarah Prince was a descendant of Rev. John Prince, rector of East Strafford, England, whose son, John Prince, came to New England in 1633.

272. JANE GREELY[5] (Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at North Yarmouth, Me., March 17, 1747; m. David Sturdivant; children:—

939. Ephraim Sturdivant, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 14, 1782.
940. Isaac Sturdivant, b. North Yarmouth, Me., March 4, 1784.
941. Hannah Sturdivant, b. North Yarmouth, Me., March 21, 1787.

273. JACOB GREELEY[5] (Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 16, 1739; m. Mary Laiten, b. Oct. 10, 1739. He d. Palermo, Me., Oct. 27, 1820. She d. Palermo, Me., Nov. 1, 1807; children:—

942. Jacob, b. New Castle, Me., Aug. 22, 1762.
943. Mary, b. New Castle, Me., Oct. 30, 1763.
944. Abigail, b. New Castle, Me., Jan. 12, 1766.
945. Jonathan, b. New Castle, Me., May 4, 1768.
946. Judith, b. New Castle, Me., April 3, 1770.
947. Martha, b. New Castle, Me., Nov. 14, 1772.
948. Samuel, b. New Castle, Me., March 22, 1775; d. New Castle, Me., young.
949. Stephen, b. New Castle, Me., Jan. 29, 1777.
950. Hannah, b. New Castle, Me., Sept. 14, 1780.
951. Elizabeth, b. New Castle, Me., Oct. 13, 1782.

In 1766, at a town meeting at New Castle, Me., he and James Sheppard, who lived at the head of the tide, were authorized to see that the fish have a free passage up the river. In 1770 and 1774 he was on the road committee. May 30, 1775, he was one of a committee to go to inspect into all matters agreeable to the directions of Congress. In 1777 he was appointed on the Committee of Safety, and March 16, 1778, on the Committee of Inspection. After leaving Massachusetts, he stopped first at Alna, Me., and settled on Dyer's Neck, so called. There he remained till about 1785, when he removed to Palermo, Me. The following incident was related to Rev. Mr. Bowler by his mother: "An old Mrs. Brown had a quilting, and many were invited to this old-fashioned social gathering. Of course, Jacob Greeley and wife were of the party. When the time arrived for new rum, grog and toddy to be circulated among the guests, grandfather was asked, 'And what will you have?' With a

stern look, but with courteous words he answered, 'I will have neither; give it to the hogs.'" This was long before any temperance societies existed, and many years before the Maine Prohibitory Law, yet the strict old gentleman would not give any countenance to such practices.

276. ELIZABETH GREELEY[5] (Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1744; m. Ezra Morrill, b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 24, 1741–2, son of Elijah and Anna (Hoyt) Morrill. She d. Salisbury, Mass., July 10, 1777. He m. 2d., Nov. 5, 1780, Sarah Morrill. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1797. Children:—

952. SARAH MORRILL, d. young.
953. ANNA MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1769.
954. ELIZABETH MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 14, 1771.
955. HANNAH MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., in 1774; d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1852.

277. JUDITH GREELEY[5] (Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., — 7, 1746; m. at Salisbury, Mass. (intentions Nov. 3, 1770), Samuel Moody, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1742, son of Samuel and Hannah Moody. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1794. She d. Salisbury, Mass.; children:—

956. JOSHUA MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 15, 1772.
957. SAMUEL MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1774; d. Salisbury, Mass., unm.
958. HENRY MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 7, 1777.
959. JUDITH MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1779.
960. DANIEL MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 12, 1781.
961. JACOB MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1783; d. Salisbury, Mass., unm.
962. HANNAH MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 11, 1788.

279. ABIGAIL GREELEY[5] (Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1749–50; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1770, Peter Eaton, b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 25, 1748, son of Capt. Henry and Mary (True) Eaton. He d. Salisbury, Mass., July 30, 1784. She d. Salisbury, Mass., March 9, 1801; children:—

963. JOANNA EATON, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1771; d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1805.
964. JEMIMA EATON, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 28, 1773.
965. HENRY EATON, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 12, 1775.
966. STEPHEN EATON, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 10, 1777.
967. PETER EATON, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 16, 1779.

968. Nabby Eaton, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 8, 1781; d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 30, 1816.

969. Samuel Eaton, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1783.

280. JONATHAN GREELEY[5] (Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 1, 1751; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. S. Webster, Jan. 20, 1780, Rhoda Hudson, b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 22, 1758, dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Edwards) Hudson. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1818. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1848; children:—

970. Betty, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1780.

971. Rhoda, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 30, 1783; d. Salisbury, Mass., June 9, 1824.

972. Joseph Hudson, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 25, 1789; d. Gibraltar, April 24, 1811.

He was in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted May, 1775, and served eight months as private in Captain Jonathan Evans' Company, Colonel Frye's Regiment. January, 1776, he again enlisted, and served for twelve months as private and artificer in Captain Bacon's Company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment; and again he enlisted March, 1778, serving nine months as private and artificer in Captain Low's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment.

282. SARAH GREELEY[5] (Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 21, 1756; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 30, 1772, Adam Wadleigh, b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 27, 1750, son of Moses and Sarah Wadleigh. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 4, 1795. He m. 2d, at Salisbury, Mass., by Benj. Evans, May 28, 1796, Naomi Wadleigh, who d. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1832. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1822. Children:—

973. Jonathan Wadleigh, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 20, 1774.

974. Sarah Wadleigh, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1776; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1794, William Swett.

975. Betty Wadleigh } b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 7,
976. Hannah Wadleigh } 1779.

977. Enoch Wadleigh, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 2, 1781.

978. Philip Wadleigh, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 7, 1783.

979. Peter Wadleigh, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 22, 1786.

980. Judith Wadleigh, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1788.

981. William Wadleigh, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1791; d. unm. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1852.

283. SAMUEL GREELEY[5] (Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 7, 1759; m. at Kingston, N. H., Feb. 12, 1783, Ruth Blaisdell. He d. Salisbury,

Mass., Nov. 25, 1803. His widow m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Wm. Balch, Aug. 4, 1809, Moses Pike, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1750, son of Moses and Lydia (Brown) Pike. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1845. She d. Salisbury, Mass., April 12, 1847, aged 84 yrs. Children:—

982. ALLEN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1784.
983. SAMUEL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1785.
984. MOLLY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1789.
985. RUTH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1792.
986. HANNAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 3, 1797.
987. HANNAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1798.

Samuel Greeley was a cabinet maker, and the shop in which he worked was still standing in 1885, on his old place at Salisbury. He finished an old-fashioned clock, Oct. 20, 1793, which is still kept in the family. He served in the Revolutionary War, and was at Valley Forge 1777-8.

286. **JAMES CARR**[5] (James Carr[4], Sarah Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1761; m. at Danvers, Mass., by Rev. M. Hunt, Jan. 3, 1785, Mehitable Dodge, of Beverly, Mass. He d. Danvers, Mass., Dec. 20, 1851; child:—

988. ELIZABETH CARR, b. Danvers, Mass., in 1786; d. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 28, 1865.

Shipwright. Residence, Salisbury, Mass.

289. **LEVI CARR**[5] (James Carr[4], Sarah Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1768; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Samuel Meade, Nov. 20, 1797, Mary Putnam, b. at Danvers, Mass., Feb. 2, 1776, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Putnam. He d. Newburyport, Mass., April 14, 1820. She d. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 28, 1855; children:—

989. LEVI CARR, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1798.
990. MARY CARR, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1800.
991. JAMES CARR, b. Feb. 6, 1803; d. Sept. 26, 1817.
992. CLARISSA CARR, b. Newbury, Mass., June 6, 1805.
993. ESTHER CARR, b. Newbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1807.

He was a ship carpenter.

292. **DANIEL MOODY**[5] (Elizabeth Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1730-1; m. at Salisbury, Mass. (intentions April 3, 1756), Mary Merrill, b. at Salisbury, Mass., in 1731. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1815. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1823; children:—

994. SARAH MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 21, 1757.

995. MARY MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 5, 1759.
996. BETTY MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 13, 1761.

His will made Dec. 2, 1814, was probated in Essex County, Dec. 26, 1815.

296. JUDITH MOODY[5] (Elizabeth Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 1, 1738; m. at Salisbury, Mass., March 11, 1762, Benjamin Buswell; children:—

997. HANNAH BUSWELL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1762.
998. ELIZABETH BUSWELL, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 20, 1765.
999. BENJAMIN BUSWELL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1767.
1000. LUCY BUSWELL, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 12, 1770.
1001. MARY BUSWELL, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 14, 1773.
1002. SARAH BUSWELL, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 1, 1776.

301. WILLIAM MOODY[5] (Elizabeth Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1751; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by E. Noyes, Dec. 20, 1777, Eunice Jackman, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1754, dau. of Daniel and Eleanor (Merrill) Jackman. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1844. She d. Salisbury, Mass., June 10, 1840; children:—

1003. ABIGAIL MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1778.
1004. BENJAMIN MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 22, 1780.
1005. JOHN MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 18, 1783.
1006. MOSES MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 6, 1786; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. S. Chamberlain, May 16, 1841, Nancy Merrill, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 7, 1789, dau. of Samuel and Ruth Merrill. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 3, 1875. She d. Salisbury, Mass., March 14, 1858. No children. Occupation, farmer.
1007. ELIZABETH MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1788.
1008. SARAH MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 5, 1791; d. Salisbury, Mass., unm., July 20, 1880.
1009. WILLIAM MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 18, 1794; d. Salisbury, Mass., unm., March 12, 1887.
1010. JOSEPH MOODY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1798.

His will, made Dec. 30, 1842, was probated in Essex County, Feb. 4, 1845.

303. BENJAMIN STEVENS[5] (Benjamin Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1742–3; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by E. Noyes, Jan. 14, 1784,

Joanna French (No. 496). He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 2, 1815. She d. Salisbury, Mass., March 4, 1818; children:—

1011. SALLY STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1784.
1012. JOANNA STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1792.

310. JOSEPH STEVENS[5] (Benjamin Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 3, 1757; m. Miriam Tucker, b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 15, 1760, dau. of Jabez and Ruth (Morrill) Tucker. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1803. He m. 2d, at Salisbury, Mass., by Wm. Balch, Nov. 14, 1805, Hannah Morrill, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1765, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Joy) Morrill. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 27, 1844. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 19, 1814. Children:—

1013. HANNAH STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 15, 1788.
1014. ABIGAIL STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1790.
1015. RUTH STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 3, 1792.
1016. BENJAMIN STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 5, 1794.
1017. JABEZ STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 10, 1796.
1018. MOLLY STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 15, 1798.
1019. MIRIAM STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1800; m. at Salisbury, Mass., April 15, 1819, Simon Jones (see No. 1011).
1020. ELIZABETH STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1806; m. at Salisbury, Mass., June 26, 1831, Jeremiah Smith, of Seabrook, N. H.

He was a farmer.

313. ZILPAH MORRILL[5] (Mary Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 18, 1735; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. C. Cushing, Oct. 21, 1756, John Brown; child:—

1021. ABRA BROWN, b. June 8, 1762.

They were living in Salisbury, April 4, 1767. Beyond that date no records have been found.

315. MIRIAM MORRILL[5] (Mary Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 20, 1738–9; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, April 17, 1770, Joseph Fitts, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1741, son of Daniel and Ruth (Brown) Fitts. She d. Salisbury, Mass., April 12, 1776.

He m. 2d (pub. Nov. 22, 1777), Ruhanah Judkins, b. at Kingston, N. H., Feb. 28, 1749. He d. at Salisbury, Mass., March 1, 1823. She d. Dec. 24, 1840.

Children :—

1022. Mary Fitts, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 20, 1772; m. John French (No. 503).
1023. Isaiah Fitts, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 5, 1776.

319. PHILIP MORRILL[5] (Mary Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1749; m. Hannah ——; children :—

1024. Micajah Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1775.
1025. Nanny Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 10, 1777.
1026. Henry Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 24, 1780.
1027. Miriam Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 2, 1782.
1028. John B. Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 8, 1784.
1029. Molly Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1787.
1030. Sally Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 21, 1790.
1031. Josiah Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1792.
1032. Hannah Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 6, 1795.
1033. Eliza Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1798.
1034. Abel Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 24, 1801.

320. EZEKIEL MORRILL[5] (Lydia Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass, Feb. 17, 1732–3; m. ——. He d. Methuen, Mass, in 1800; children :—

1035. Ezekiel Morrill.
1036. Jeremiah Morrill.
1037. Moses Morrill.
1038. David Morrill.
1039. Judith Morrill, m. —— Holmes.
1040. Hannah Morrill, m. Benjamin Nesmith.
1041. Sally Morrill, m. —— Smith.
1042. Philip Morrill, b. in 1766.
1043. Susanna Morrill, m. at Methuen, Mass., by Rev. F. S. Williams, Dec. 9, 1790, John Mansur, b. at Methuen, Mass., July 17, 1766, son of John and Ruth Mansur.

322. MIRIAM MORRILL[5] (Lydia Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1736; m. at Methuen, Mass., by Rev. C. Sargent, Oct. 30, 1765, Timothy Harris, b. at Methuen, Mass., Feb. 13, 1735, son of John and Judith Harris; children :—

1044. Hannah Harris, b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 29, 1766.
1045. Timothy Harris, b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 28, 1768.
1046. Lydia Harris, b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 15, 1770.
1047. Abner Harris, b. Methuen, Mass., July 13, 1772.

1048. PHILIP HARRIS, b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 22, 1775.
1049. ENOCH HARRIS, b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 21, 1776.
1050. MIRIAM HARRIS, b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 2, 1779.
1051. ABIGAIL HARRIS, b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 2, 1782.

He was a farmer; residence, Methuen, Mass., and later at Danville, Vt.

323. ABNER MORRILL[5] (Lydia Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at South Hampton, N. H., May 8, 1741; m. Sarah Hoyt. She d. about 1808; children:—

1052. HANNAH MORRILL, m. —— Clements.
1053. SARAH MORRILL.
1054. JONATHAN MORRILL.
1055. RHODA MORRILL, b. Sept. 14, 1780.

They resided some time in Methuen, Mass., and Danville, Vt. Removed to Stanstead, P. Q., in 1800, and located on Lot No. 5, 10th Range. They removed to the Newville Settlement in 1808.

325. LYDIA MORRILL[5] (Lydia Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at South Hampton, N. H., Jan. 9, 1748–9; m. at Methuen, Mass., by Ebenezer Baker, Feb. 21, 1770, John Parker, Jr., b. in 1743, son of John and Hannah (Upton) Parker. He d. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 19, 1813; children:—

1056. LYDIA PARKER, b. Methuen, Mass., April 20, 1770.
1057. JOHN PARKER, b. Methuen, Mass., Dec. 19, 1772.
1058. HANNAH PARKER, b. Methuen, Mass., April 6, 1775.
1059. SUSAN PARKER, b. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 1, 1778.
1060. WINTHROP PARKER, b. Methuen, Mass., April 22, 1780; m. in 1804 Lydia Hall of Dracut, Mass.
1061. WASHINGTON PARKER, b. Methuen, Mass., May 25, 1783; m. in 1815 Fanny Noyes of Andover, Mass.
1062. MORRILL PARKER, b. Methuen, Mass., March 8, 1786.
1063. LOUISA PARKER, b. Methuen, Mass., May 14, 1788; m. at Methuen, Mass., April 11, 1809, Jonathan Noyes, b. at Methuen, Mass., Nov. 19, 1787, son of Aaron and Phœbe (Morse) Noyes.
1064. MIRIAM PARKER, b. Methuen Mass., July 2, 1791; d. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 29, 1796.

326. ABEL MORRILL[5] (Lydia Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]). m. at Methuen, Mass., Oct. 12, 1768, by E. Baker, Elizabeth Hibbard; children:—

1065. JACOB MORRILL, b. Methuen, Mass., July 14, 1769.
1066. ABEL MORRILL, b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 28, 1771.
1067. JOHN MORRILL, b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 11, 1773.
1068. NATHANIEL MORRILL, b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 19,

1775; m. at Methuen, Mass., Feb. 26, 1798, Polly Bixby; res. Danville, Vt.

1069. Polly Morrill, b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 18, 1778.

1070. Ebenezer Morrill, b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 17, 1780.

1071. James M. Morrill, b. Methuen, Mass., March 29, 1783.

1072. Hezekiah Morrill, b. Methuen, Mass., March 25, 1790.

Residence, Methuen, Mass., and Danville, Vt. Farmer.

340. MOSES GREELEY [5] (Ilsley [4], Philip [3], Philip [2], Andrew [1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1739–40; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Hannah Osgood, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1745, dau. of David and Lydia Osgood. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 5, 1817. She d. Salisbury, Mass., July 13, 1803; child:—

1073. Lydia O., b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1778.

He was a blacksmith and lived at Salisbury, Mass. At one time he bought considerable land in Nottingham, N. H., but never went there to live. He was one of the incorporators of the First Baptist Church at Salisbury, May 16, 1811.

343. SARAH GREELEY [5] (Ilsley [4], Philip [3], Philip [2], Andrew [1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 2, 1747; m. at South Hampton, N. H., by Nathaniel Noyes, Oct. 8, 1767, Gideon Dow, b. at Seabrook, N. H., Jan. —, 1745, son of Daniel and ——(Perkins) Dow. He d. Plainfield, N. H., Sept. —, 1826. She d. Plainfield, N. H., Sept. 14, 1824; children:—

1074. Insley Dow.

1075. ——Dow (dau.), d. in 1772.

1076. Jeremiah Dow, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 31, 1774.

1077. Lydia Dow, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 28, 1776; m. Osgood True. She d. Brandon, Vt., in 1845.

1078. Daniel Dow, b. Salisbury, N. H., in 1778.

1079. Hannah Dow, b. in 1780.

1080. Polly Dow, b. in 1782; m. David Freeman.

1081. Nancy Dow, b. in 1784.

1082. Benjamin Dow, b. in 1786.

1083. Betsey Dow, b. in 1788; m. Moses True. She d. Batavia, N. Y.

1084. Rebecca Dow, b. Plainfield, N. H., Aug. 17, 1791.

1085. Lucinda Dow, b. in 1793; d. in 1795.

Gideon Dow was a Quaker.

344. **ABIGAIL GREELEY** [5] (Ilsley [4], Philip [3], Philip [2], Andrew [1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass,, June 10, 1749; m. Seth Bagley, who d. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1804; children:—

1086. SALLY BAGLEY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1775.
1087. BENJAMIN BAGLEY, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 16, 1782.

346. **PHILIP GREELEY** [5] (Ilsley [4], Philip [3], Philip [2], Andrew [1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 22, 1753; m. at Salisbury, Mass., June, 1774, by S. Webster, Betty Merrill, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1757, dau. of Stephen and Joanna (French) Merrill. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1803. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 1, 1812; children:—

1088. INSLEY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1775.
1089. SARAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 12, 1777; m. at Salisbury, Mass,, by Jabez True, Nov. 26, 1824, Joshua Page. He d. Salisbury, Mass. She d. Salisbury, Mass. No children.
1090. MARY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan 31, 1779; m. Luther Andrews and removed to Chelsea, Vt.
1091. BETTY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 20, 1780.
1092. STEPHEN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1782.
1093. HANNAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 14, 1784.
1094. MOSES, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1786; d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1788.
1095. MOSES, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1788; d. May, 1813.
1096. ABRA, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 20, 1790; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1817, Aaron Clough. No children.
1097. ELEANOR, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1792; d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1796.
1098. SAMUEL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1794; d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1794.
1099. MARTHA, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1795.
1100. PHILIP, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1797.
1101. ELEANOR, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 16, 1800.

Philip Greeley was a tanner.

349. **ABREA GREELEY** [5] (Ilsley [4], Philip [3], Philip [2], Andrew [1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 8, 1760; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. S. Webster, Jan. 8, 1786, Philip Colby, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1764. He d. Springfield, N. H., July 10, 1842. She d. Springfield, N. H., Sept. 18, 1847; children:—

1102. JOHN COLBY, b. Dec. 4, 1786.
1103. SALLY COLBY, b. Oct. 17, 1788; d. unm. July 16, 1822.

1104. Nancy Colby, b. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 26, 1790.

1105. Bill Colby, b. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 18, 1792; d. Brockport, N. Y.

1106. Rillah Colby, b. Springfield, N. H., Sept. 23, 1794.

1107. Cinda Colby, b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 31, 1796; d. unm. Nov. 5, 1818.

1108. Sam Colby, b. Springfield, N. H., May 9, 1798.

1109. Clara Colby, b. Springfield, N. H., Dec. 8, 1799; d. Springfield, N. H., unm., in 1879.

1110. Sophia Colby, b. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 6, 1803; d. Springfield, N. H., unm., Nov. —, 1892.

Philip Colby settled at Springfield, on the west side of Sanborn's Hill. He took a very prominent part in town affairs, in building the meeting house and in building the fourth New Hampshire turnpike.

357. JOSHUA FRENCH[5] (Josiah French[4], Ruth Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1748; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by E. Noyes, Jan. 1, 1782, Betty Adams Merrill, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1761, dau. of John and Sarah Merrill. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1815. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1832; children:—

1111. Betty French, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1782.

1112. Ruth French, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 15, 1785; m. Samuel Eaton (No. 969).

1113. Jane French, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1789; m. John Moody (No. 1005).

358. TIMOTHY FRENCH[5] (Josiah French[4], Ruth Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., May —, 1751; m. Nov. 12, 1772, Elizabeth French, b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 7, 1753, dau. of Benjamin and Joanna French (No. 497). He d. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 21, 1822. She d. Loudon, N. H., May 8, 1834; children:—

1114. Betty French, b. Loudon, N. H., Aug. 2, 1773.

1115. Joshua French, b. Loudon, N. H., May 17, 1775.

1116. Betty French, b. Loudon, N. H., July 1, 1777.

1117. Mary French, b. Loudon, N. H., Nov. 23, 1781; m. at Loudon, N. H., Jan. 30, 1810, Nathaniel Flanders, b. June —, 1782. He d. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 31, 1855. She d. Loudon, N, H., Feb. 20, 1860.

1118. Timothy French, b. Loudon, N. H., May 9, 1784.

1119. Rachel French, b. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 2, 1788.

1120. Joanna French, b. Loudon, N. H., Sept. 26, 1793.

He was one of the first settlers of Loudon, N. H.

359. **JOSIAH FRENCH**[5] (Josiah French[4], Ruth Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 22, 1752; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by E. Noyes, Feb. 20, 1777, Sarah Eaton, b. in 1755. He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 29, 1838. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 25, 1836; children:—

1121. JANE FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 15, 1777; d. Salisbury, Mass., unm., Aug. 27, 1854.

1122. JOHN FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 3, 1779.

1123. JEMIMA FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1781.

1124. BENJAMIN FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1783.

1125. SARAH FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1785; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 21, 1811, Samuel Eaton.

1126. JOSIAH FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 30, 1788.

1127. ELIAS FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1790.

1128. SILAS FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1795; d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1862.

Josiah French is remembered as a man of clear mind and great energy. His advice was sought by neighbors in the settlement of perplexed and important questions. An old elm tree, now a landmark of the town, was known to have been planted by him while a boy of fourteen years, and the old house erected by him on the homestead was palatial in its early day.

365. **ABRAHAM STOCKWELL**[5] (Mary Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. Rachel Kenney, Sept. 18, 1759; children:—

1129. THADDEUS STOCKWELL, b. June 27, 1760.

1130. JOHN STOCKWELL, b. May 12, 1762.

1131. MOLLY STOCKWELL, b. June 12, 1765.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian War; was carried to France; there exchanged and taken to England; brought back to Chebucto, and became a soldier under Lord Amherst.

366. **GREELEY SINGLETARY**[5] (Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Sutton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1743; m. Jan. 15, 1772, Dea. Joseph Allen, b. at Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 21, 1748, son of Joseph and Mercy (Livermore) Allen. She d. Feb. 8, 1800. He m. 2d (pub. Sept. 21, 1800), Polly Gray of Worcester, Mass. She d. June 3, 1816. He m. 3d (pub. March 3, 1817), Mary Gray of Ware, Mass. She d. Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 15, 1842. He d. Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 11, 1822. Children:—

1132. LUCY ALLEN, b. May 20, 1773; d. Oct. 3, 1785.

1133. JOSEPH ALLEN, b. July 14, 1777; m. Oct. 14, 1800, Hannah Gould, b. March 13, 1781 (No. 1155). She d. Surry, N. H., Feb. 11, 1876. No children.

1134. AZUBAH ALLEN, b. March 30, 1780; d. Feb. 19, 1781.

367. JOHN SINGLETARY[5] (Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Sutton, Mass., March 17, 1745; m. April 15, 1767, Sarah Jennison, b. at Sutton, Mass., April 21, 1746, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Twist) Jennison. He d. Oxford, Mass. She m. 2d, at Oxford, Mass., Oct. 26, 1775, John Hart of Oxford, Mass. Children:—

1135. MARY SINGLETARY, b. Auburn, Mass., in 1767; d. Auburn, Mass., unm., Oct. 17, 1846.

1136. SARAH SINGLETARY.

1137. JOHN SINGLETARY.

368. MARY SINGLETARY[5] (Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Sutton, Mass., June 10, 1747; m. April 8, 1767, Elisha Gale, b. at Sutton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1743, son of Isaac and Judith (Sawyer) Gale. He d. Barre, Vt., Jan. 17, 1827. She d. Oct. 30, 1835; children:—

1138. SAWIN GALE, b. Princeton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1767; d. Princeton, Mass., Nov. 9. 1776.

1139. RHODA GALE, b. Princeton, Mass., June 4, 1769.

1140. POLLY GALE, b. Princeton, Mass., May 31, 1771.

1141. JOHN GALE, b. Princeton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1773.

1142. ELISHA GALE, b. Princeton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1775.

1143. ACHSAH GALE, b. Princeton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1777; d. Sept. 26, 1790.

1144. SAWIN GALE, b. Princeton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1779.

1145. SUKEY GALE } b. Princeton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1781.
1146. ANN GALE }

Ann died at Princeton, Mass., in infancy.

1147. ISAAC GALE }
1148. ABRAHAM GALE } b. Princeton, Mass., April 22, 1784.

1149. MAHALY GALE, b. April 1, 1788.

1150. LUCY GALE, b. Dec. 19, 1791; m. Jonathan Claflin. She d. Sept. 15, 1863.

1151. AMOS CURTIS GALE, b. Barre, Vt., Nov. 26, 1793.

370. HANNAH SINGLETARY[5] (Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Sutton, Mass., March 15, 1753; m. Jan. 30, 1770, Jonathan Gould, b. at Sutton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1749, son of Thomas and Hannah Gould. He d. Williamsburg, Va., Oct. 30, 1781. She m. 2d, April 1, 1783, Solomon Dwinel, b. at Sutton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1757, son of Henry and Hannah (Daggett) Dwinel. He d. Milbury, Mass., July 26, 1830. She d. Milbury, Mass., April 20, 1846. Children:—

1152. JOHN GOULD, b. Nov. 26, 1772.

1153. JONATHAN GOULD, b. Jan. 25, 1777.

1154. HAFFIELD GOULD, b. Milbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1779.

1155. HANNAH GOULD, b. March 13, 1781; m. Joseph Allen (No. 1133).

1156. SOLOMON DWINEL, b. Sutton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1783.

1157. REMARK DWINEL, b. Milbury, Mass., Dec. 10, 1785.

1158. SALMON DWINEL, b. Milbury, Mass., April 18, 1788; d. Milbury, Mass., Oct., 27, 1803.

1159. SIMEON DWINEL, b. Milbury, Mass., April 25, 1790; d. unm. in 1859.

1160. LUTHER DWINEL, b. Milbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1792; d. Milbury, Mass., in 1808.

1161. ABIJAH LEGG DWINEL, b. Milbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1795.

Jonathan Gould was the forage master captain of the French troops, and was at the capture of Cornwallis. Taking the smallpox, he died a few days after the memorable victory. Solomon Dwinel, Sr., served in the army through the whole Revolutionary War. He fought in the battle on Long Island and at White Plains; was under General Stark at Bennington; was at the capture of Burgoyne and at the capture of Cornwallis.

375. LYDIA SINGLETARY[5] (Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Sutton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1766; m. Sept. 15, 1783, Thos. Preston Richardson, b. at Sutton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1760, son of Lemuel and Anna (Preston) Richardson. She d. Marlow, N. H., Oct. 19, 1799. He m. 2d, June 3, 1802, Mrs. Esther Harris, b. May 27, 1757. She d. Oct. 5, 1840. He d. Marlow, N. H., Feb. 29, 1840. Children:—

1162. AMOS SINGLETARY RICHARDSON, b. Marlow, N. H., Sept. 20, 1784; d. Marlow, N. H., April 25, 1785.

1163. REBECCA RICHARDSON, b. Marlow, N. H., March 19, 1786.

1164. RHODA RICHARDSON, b. Marlow, N. H., Feb. 24, 1788.

1165. LYDIA RICHARDSON, b. Marlow, N. H., April 23, 1790; d. July 19, 1829.

1166. POLLY RICHARDSON, b. Marlow, N. H., Oct. 20, 1792; d. Hartford, Vt., Nov. —, 1867.

1167. PRESTON RICHARDSON, b. Marlow, N. H., April 16, 1795; d. Marlow, N. H., March —, 1813.

1168. NANCY RICHARDSON, b. Marlow, N. H., April 11, 1797; d. Marlow, N. H., April 11, 1815.

1169. ABIGAIL RICHARDSON, b. Marlow, N. H., Oct. 30, 1799; d. Marlow, N. H., Sept. 22, 1802.

385. JOSEPH FRENCH[5] (Abigail Godfrey[4], Abigail Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1747; m. Huldah

Clifford. She d. aged 73 yrs. He m. 2d, Mrs. Abigail Clough of Gilmanton, N. H. He d. Salisbury, N. H. Children:—

1170. MEHITABLE FRENCH, b. June 13, 1769.

1171. PETER FRENCH, b. Dec. 22, 1770.

1172. SAMUEL FRENCH, b. March 25, 1773; m. Nov. 3, 1794, Hannah Selley, dau. of Dea. Moses Selley. She d. Nov. 22, 1804. He m. 2d, Mrs. Wiggin.

1173. ABIGAIL FRENCH, b. Oct. 8, 1775; d. unm.

1174. JONATHAN FRENCH, b. Oct. 5, 1777; m. —— Shaw.

He studied medicine and practiced at Hampton, N. H.

1175. SARAH FRENCH, b. Feb, 10, 1780; m. Jan. 8, 1818, Thomas Follinsbury. She d. at Hill, N. H.

1176. JOSEPH FRENCH, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 24, 1784.

1177. JOHN FRENCH, b. July 2, 1785.

1178. POLLY FRENCH, b. April 10, 1788; m. Sept. 10, 1807, Enoch Poor.

1179. NATHANIEL FRENCH, b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 29, 1791.

Joseph, senior, removed from Kingston to Salisbury, N. H., previous to 1775, and cleared up the farm on which he resided. He obtained the title of lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, and was considered a very enterprising man.

386. SAMUEL FRENCH[5] (Abigail Godfrey[4], Abigail Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., July 4, 1753; m. at East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 20, 1775, Elizabeth Tilton, b. Jan. 14, 1756, dau. of Benjamin Tilton. He d. Jan. 9, 1849. She d. March 7, 1836; children:—

1180. JOHN FRENCH, b. East Kingston, N. H., May 18, 1776.

1181. LOIS FRENCH, b. East Kingston, N. H., Sept. 18, 1777.

1182. EUNICE FRENCH, b. East Kingston, N. H., April 4, 1779.

1183. ABRAHAM FRENCH, b. East Kingston, N. H., Sept. 15, 1780; d. East Kingston, N. H., May 25, 1804.

1184. JONATHAN FRENCH, b. East Kingston, N. H., April 15, 1786; d. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 12, 1814.

1185. TILTON FRENCH, b. East Kingston, N. H., May 2, 1793; m. Mary Jane Calif, dau. of Robert Calif. No children.

1186. BENJAMIN FRENCH, b. East Kingston, N. H:, March 16, 1799.

395. MARY GREELEY[5] (Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1747–8; m. at East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 29, 1769, Nathan Batchelder; children, b. East Kingston, N. H.:—

1187. NATHAN BATCHELDER, b. June 27, 1770; d. East Kingston, N. H., May 8, 1771.

1188. NATHAN BATCHELDER, b. May 21, 1772.
1189. MOLLY BATCHELDER, b. Sept. 12, 1773.
1190. DAVID BATCHELDER, b. Sept. 21, 1775.
1191. JOSEPH BATCHELDER, b. Dec. —, 1777.
1192. ANNA BATCHELDER, b. Sept. 14, 1780.
1193. GILMAN BATCHELDER.

396. SUSANNA GREELEY[5] (Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1750; m. at East Kingston, N. H., August 18, 1771, Joseph Tilton. She d. April 20, 1783. He m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1783, Coziah Bagley. Children:—

1194. MOLLY TILTON, b. East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 19, 1772.
1195. BETTY TILTON, b. Sept. 1, 1774; d. June 6, 1776.
1196. BETTY TILTON, b. July 2, 1776.
1197. SUSANNA TILTON, b. April 6, 1779.
1198. JOSEPH TILTON, b. April 19, 1781.
1199. MARTHA TILTON, b. March 6, 1783.

397. ENOCH GREELEY[5] (Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]) b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1754; m. Dorothy Batchelder, b. at East Kingston, N. H., May 23, 1753, dau. of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Boynton) Batchelder. He d. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 28, 1815. She d. Hallowell, Me. April 27, 1843; children:—

1200. DOROTHY, b. Kingston, N. H., June 24, 1780; d. Hallowell, Me., unm., Oct. 1, 1845.
1201. POLLY, b. Kingston, N. H., March 30, 1782.
1202. EBENEZER BATCHELDER, b. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 8, 1783.
1203. WILLIAM, b. Hallowell, Me., Jan. 29, 1785.
1204. JOANNA, b. Hallowell, Me., Oct. 2, 1786; d. Hallowell, Me., Oct. 6, 1801.
1205. ENOCH, b. Hallowell, Me., Jan. 30, 1789.
1206. BETSEY, b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 18, 1791.
1207. NANCY, b. Hallowell, Me., June 18, 1793; d. Hallowell, Me., Nov. 1, 1795.

He was a member of Capt. Philip Tilton's Company, under date of June 12, 1775. He was one of the signers of a receipt which reads: "We the subscribers, belonging to Capt Tiltons Company in Col. Poors Regt do hereby acknowledge that we have recd of Timo Walker Jr Four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat which was promised by the Colony of New Hampshire Oct. 11, 1775."

He removed from Kingston, N. H., to Hallowell, Me., about 1780, and lived in a house near the northwest corner of the present (1890) factory

lot. He was a blacksmith. His tombstone in the old cemetery at Hallowell reads :—

"Erected in memory of Mr. Enoch Greeley who died Feb 28. 1815 aged 61 yrs.

Behold ye mourners for the dead
In this cold grave I've made my bed.
The trump shall sound, I hope to rise,
And meet my Saviour in the skies."

400. SUSANNA GREELEY[5] (Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., Jan. 30, 1795; m. at Seabrook, N. H., March 6, 1817, Samuel True. She d. Salisbury, Mass., March 20, 1878; children :—

1208. Elvira True, b. Seabrook, N. H., April 12, 1818.
1209. Andrew True, b. Seabrook, N. H., Jan. 9, 1821; d. Haverhill, Mass., June 11, 1878.
1210. Clarissa Carter True, b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1825.
1211. Susan Greeley True, b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1827.
1212. Mary Adelaide True, b. Amesbury, Mass., June 16, 1829.
1213. Samuel Augustus True, b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1834.
1214. Joan Smiley True, b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1838.
1215. Elizabeth A. True.

Samuel True died previous to March 24, 1879, at which time his will was probated.

401. SARAH GREELEY[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., May 7, 1743; m. at East Kingston, N. H., May 10, 1769, Jeremiah Currier, b. at Kingston, N. H., Dec. 19, 1738, son of Jeremiah and Anne (Bagley) Currier. He d. East Kingston, N. H. She d. East Kingston, N. H.; children, b. East Kingston, N. H. :—

1216. Eliphalet Currier, b. Feb. 25, 1769.
1217. Joseph Currier, b. Aug. 9, 1774.
1218. John Currier, b. Sept. 18, 1776.
1219. Elizabeth Currier, b. Sept. 20, 1778.
1220. Noah Currier, b. May 5, 1780.
1221. Jeremiah Currier, b. March 15, 1783; d. Feb. —, 1784.

403. SAMUEL GREELEY[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Sept. 16, 1747; m. at Brentwood, N. H., by Rev. Nathaniel Trask, June 12, 1773, Mary Leavitt, b. at Brentwood, N. H., Sept. 25, 1757, dau. of Daniel and Anne (Gilman) Leavitt. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., June 14, 1824. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1835; children:—

1222. SAMUEL, b. Brentwood, N. H., April 18, 1774.
1223. DANIEL, b. Brentwood, N. H., Dec. 10, 1775.
1224. ANNA, b. Brentwood, N. H., Nov. 25, 1777.
1225. ELIZABETH, b. Brentwood, N. H., Nov. 23, 1779; m. at Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 18, 1798, James Burns, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hartness) Burns.
1226. JOSEPH, b. Brentwood, N. H., Oct. 12, 1781.
1227. GILMAN, b. Brentwood, N. H., Feb. 2, 1784.
1228. DEBORAH, b. Brentwood, N. H., May 31, 1786.
1229. STEPHEN LEAVITT, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1788.
1230. JOHN PITT, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 8, 1793.

John P. never married. He joined an expedition to the Western country about 1820, and was never heard from afterwards.

At the age of six years Samuel's father moved to Brentwood, N. H. He went to Gilmanton, N. H., and commenced working on his land in 1771, and erected his buildings and a sawmill, when his nearest neighbor on the west was six miles distant, and when no road was laid out within two miles of his farm. He was engaged in town business at an early age, and was chosen selectman of the town in 1779 and 1780, and representative to the state legislature in 1794, 1795 and 1809. It was partly through his application and instrumentality that the charter of Gilmanton Academy was obtained. Whilst a representative in 1809, he procured a grant of land for the academy in the township of Bethlehem (which was afterwards sold for $4,500), and $500 toward furnishing the court room after the first academy building was burned. He became a man of influence and property. He was one of the original trustees of Gilmanton Academy, chartered June 20, 1794, which office he held until his death. His will, made May 20, 1824, was probated July 6, 1824. His widow's, made March 1, 1834, was probated Sept. 14, 1835.

404. ELIZABETH GREELEY[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Aug. 8, 1749; m. at Brentwood, N. H., Feb. 11, 1770, Edward Gilman Robinson, b. at Brentwood, N. H., April 30, 1741, son of James and Mary (Gilman) Robinson. He d. Brentwood, N. H. She d. Brentwood, N. H., February, 1819; children, b. Brentwood, N.H.:—

1231. GILMAN ROBINSON, b. Sept. 9, 1770; d. Brentwood, N. H., April 26, 1776.
1232. BETTY ROBINSON, b. April 22, 1773.
1233. MARY ROBINSON, b. March 16, 1775; d. in 1781.

1234. Gilman Robinson, b. Feb. 24, 1777.
1235. Jonathan Robinson, b. April 19, 1779.
1236. James Robinson, b. Aug. 24, 1781.
1237. Sarah Robinson, b. March 5, 1784.
1238. Daniel Robinson, b. Nov. 30, 1789.
1239. David Robinson.

405. ELEANOR GREELEY[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Oct. 11, 1752; m. at Brentwood, N. H., Sept. 27, 1778, Joseph Wiggin; children, b. Brentwood, N. H. :—

1240. Noah Greeley Wiggin, b. Jan. 9, 1780.
1241. Eleanor Wiggin, b. Sept. 20, 1781.

408. NOAH GREELEY[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., July 29, 1760; m. at Kingston, N. H., by Rev. Dr. Shepherd, Jan. 7, 1783, Hannah Morrill, b. at Brentwood, N. H., April 17, 1764, dau. of David and —— (Currier) Morrill. He d. Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 3, 1836. She d. Mt. Vernon, Me., April 15, 1851; children :—

1242. Mary, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., June 20, 1783.
1243. Joseph, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 28, 1785.
1244. Noah, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Jan. 15, 1787.
1245. Levi, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 30, 1789.
1246. Hannah, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Sept. 23, 1791.
1247. Samuel, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 6, 1793.
1248. Sarah, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 30, 1795.
1249. Betsey, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., March 4, 1798.
1250. Aurelia, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., March 10, 1800; m. John R. Taylor.
1251. David M., b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 25, 1802.
1252. Dudley, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., June 21, 1803.
1253. Lucinda, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 15, 1805; d. Mt. Vernon, Me, July 29, 1813.
1254. John, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 11, 1810; d. Mt. Vernon, Me., unm.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, being enrolled from New Hampshire as a private in Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Long's Regiment. He enlisted Oct. 5, 1776. From New Hampshire he went to Mt. Vernon, Me., and settled on a farm there.

409. MARY GREELEY[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Dec. 31, 1762; m. at Brentwood, N. H., Sept. 15, 1781, Timothy Smith, b. at Brentwood, N. H., Oct.—, 1758, son of Joseph Smith. He d. Gilmanton,

N. H., Feb. 24, 1825. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 14, 1830; children:—

1255. DUDLEY SMITH, b. Brentwood, N. H., Feb. 4, 1782.
1256. TIMOTHY SMITH.
1257. JOSEPH SMITH.
1258. CHARLES C. SMITH.
1259. MARY SMITH.
1260. SAMUEL G. SMITH, d. young.
1261. SAMUEL G. SMITH.
1262. FREDERICK SMITH, b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 29, 1799.
1263. NOAH G. SMITH.
1264. DUDLEY SMITH.
1265. ELIZA SMITH.

Frederick Smith fitted for college at Gilmanton Academy; graduated from Dartmouth College, 1826. Read law in the office of Stephen Moody, Esq., and Stephen C. Lyford. Esq., and commenced the practice of law at Boscawen in 1829. After several years he removed to Boston, Mass.

410. JOSEPH GREELEY[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., May 22, 1765; m. at Readfield, Me., Mary (or Sarah) Wyman, b. at Sterling, Mass., Feb. 25, 1768, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Mason) Wyman; children:—

1266. SAMUEL, b. Readfield, Me., Oct. 31, 1787.
1267. HENRY, b. Readfield, Me., Aug. 23, 1789.
1268. JOHN, b. Readfield, Me., Dec. 15, 1791.
1269. SARAH, b. Readfield, Me., Feb. 10, 1794; d. West Waterville, Me., unm., Oct. 16, 1878.
1270. LEVI, b. Readfield, Me., Feb. 24, 1795; d. Readfield, Me., young.
1271. BETSEY, b. Readfield, Me., Dec. 6, 1797; m. in 1826 John R. Taylor. She d. at Mt. Vernon, Me., Sept. 3, 1828.
1272. JOSEPH, b. Readfield, Me., Nov. 29, 1799; m. Feb. 12, 1824, Nancy Stone, dau. of Waldron and Rachel (Campbell) Stone. He d. Feb. 13, 1825. She m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1827, Peter Adams; res. Skowhegan, Me.
1273. GORHAM, b. Readfield, Me., Dec. 16, 1802.
1274. GREENLEAF, b. Readfield, Me., June 29, 1804.
1275. REBECCA W., b. Readfield, Me., Oct. —, 1806 or 1807; m. Nathaniel Clough.
1276. CYRUS, b. Readfield, Me., June 22, 1809; d. Aug. 19, 1831.

He settled at Readfield, Me. About 1812 he started for Bath, Me., to enlist for the war, and was never heard from afterwards.

411. ESTHER GREELEY[5] (Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 22, 1744; m. at East Kingston, N. H., Jan. 2 or 22, 1761, Jacob Currier, b. May 16, 1740, son of Jacob and Mary (Barnard) Currier; children:—

1277. HANNAH CURRIER, b. East Kingston, N. H., June 3, 1775.
1278. NATHANIEL CURRIER, b. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 10, 1777; m. Polly Veazie. He d. at Mt. Vernon, Me.
1279. HENRY CURRIER, b. East Kingston, N. H., July 10, 1780.
1280. ANNA CURRIER, b. East Kingston, N. H., July 31, 1782.
1281. DAVID CURRIER, b. East Kingston, N. H., May 14, 1785; d. aged 20 yrs.
1282. DOROTHY CURRIER, m. —— Wiggin.
1283. JACOB CURRIER.
1284. ESTHER CURRIER, m. Benjamin French (No. 427).
1285. ISAAC CURRIER.
1286. JONATHAN CURRIER.
1287. MARY CURRIER.

412. JONATHAN GREELEY[5] (Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., Sept. 2, 1746; m. at East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 18, 1769, Sarah Batchelder; children:—

1288. NATHAN, b. East Kingston, N. H., Jan. 19, 1770; d. East Kingston, N. H., July 23, 1846.
1289. SARAH, b. East Kingston, N. H., Jan. 19, 1771.
1290. JONATHAN, b. East Kingston, N. H., Dec. 28, 1773; d. at Boston, Mass., about 1819.

In the town records of Kingston, N. H., he was called Jonathan 3d. He signed the Association Test at East Kingston. Appointed surveyor in 1768, and measurer of lumber in 1771.

415. OLIVE GREELEY[5] (Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., July 27, 1758; m. Henry Harris, b. at York, Me., May 21, 1752, son of Samuel and Miriam (Sayward) Harris. She m. 2d, March 10, 1786, Nathaniel Rawlins, b. at Loudon, N. H., Jan. 18, 1759, son of Eliphalet and Abigail (Glidden) Rawlins. He d. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 8, 1826. She d. Hallowell, Me., March 10, 1841. Children:—

1291. EBENEZER NOWELL RAWLINS, b. Loudon, N. H., Sept. 12, 1788.

1292. Lucy Rawlins, b. Loudon, N. H., Sept. 11, 1790; m. at Hallowell, Me., Oct. 2, 1810, William Marshall. He d. at Hallowell, Me., Dec. 10, 1857. She d. at Hallowell, Me., July 25, 1872. No children.

1293. Olive Greeley Rawlins, b. Loudon, N. H., June 18, 1792; m. at Hallowell, Me., Aug. 2, 1817, Capt. Amos Pillsbury of Hallowell, Me. He was lost at sea Dec. 31, 1819. She m. 2d, at Hallowell, Me., Dec. 8, 1823, Capt. Isaac Smith. He d. Feb. 1, 1844. She d. Hallowell, Me., May 18, 1883. No children.

1294. Enoch Wood Rawlins, b. Hallowell, Me., June 22, 1796.

1295. Nathaniel Greeley Rawlins, b. Hallowell, Me., Aug. 8, 1799.

Mr. Harris followed the sea. Mr. Rawlins removed from Loudon to Hallowell, Me., in March, 1795. He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. John Wood's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental Army in New York; and he took part in the battles of Princeton and Trenton.

416. NATHANIEL GREELEY[5] (Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., May 18, 1762; m. at Loudon, N. H., by Rev. J. Tucker in 1791 Dorothy Smith. He m. 2d, at Loudon, N. H., in 1806, Sally Holden, b. at Loudon, N. H., April 17, 1790, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Holden. She d. Foxboro, Mass., Aug. 8, 1851. Child:—

1296. Hannah, b. Newburyport, Mass., July 21, 1809.

417. NATHANIEL FIFIELD[5] (Elizabeth Greeley[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., May 11, 1739; m. Janet Cilley, b. in 1745. He d. Weare, N. H., April 2, 1813. She d. Weare, N. H., Aug. —, 1813; children:—

1297. Edward Fifield, b. Nov. 6, 1763.

1298. Elizabeth Fifield, b. Weare, N. H., April 29, 1766; m. —— Minard.

1299. Jonathan G. Fifield, b. Weare, N. H., May 6, 1768; d. Weare, N. H., young.

1300. Lydia Fifield, b. Weare, N. H., April 20, 1770.

1301. Jane Fifield, b. Weare, N. H., April 12, 1772; m. Benjamin Cook, and removed to Canada.

1302. Abraham Fifield, b. Weare, N. H., in 1775.

1303. Sarah Fifield, b. Weare, N. H., Aug. 7, 1778; m. Colton Fisk, and removed to Canada.

1304. Jonathan Greeley Fifield, b. Weare, N. H., May 29, 1780.

1305. Mary Fifield, b. Weare, N. H., April 22, 1782; m. Parker Noyes.

1306. SUSANNA FIFIELD, b. Weare, N. H., June 3, 1784.

1307. RUTH FIFIELD, b. Weare, N. H., Feb. 9, 1786; m. Robert Collins, Jr., and removed to Canada.

Nathaniel Fifield went from Salisbury, Mass., about 1765, and settled at Weare, on Sugar Hill. He served as a private in Capt. Philip Johnson's Company, Colonel Goff's Regiment, in an expedition against Canada in 1760. He served in the Revolutionary War, first as lieutenant, and then as captain in Colonel Gilman's Regiment at New Castle. He was an enterprising farmer, and a large land owner; kept a tavern and store; was a selectman, and one of the Committee of Safety; was afterward colonel of the Ninth Regiment of Militia.

427. BENJAMIN FRENCH[5] (Mary Greeley[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Chester, N. H., Dec. 8, 1751; m. Esther Currier, dau. of Jacob and Esther (Greeley) Currier (No. 1284). She m. 2d, Sherburne Dearborn, b. Sept. 5, 1758, son of Peter and Margaret (Fifield) Dearborn. She d. Chester, N. H. Children:—

1308. JONATHAN FRENCH.

1309. BENJAMIN FRENCH.

1310. NATHANIEL FRENCH.

Sherburne Dearborn served in the Revolutionary War in General Stark's Regiment.

434. RUTH WEBSTER[5] (John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Aug. 28, 1733; m. Dea. Jesse Flanders, son of Jacob and Mercy (Clough) Flanders; children, b. Boscawen, N. H.:—

1311. MOSES FLANDERS, b. Jan. 20, 1749; d. young.

1312. HANNAH FLANDERS, b. May 17, 1752.

1313. JESSE FLANDERS, b. Aug. 13, 1755.

1314. DAVID FLANDERS, b. Jan. 19, 1758; m. Hannah Kimball. He d. Franklin, N. H., Dec. 31, 1842.

He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill.

1315. SARAH FLANDERS, b. Feb. 21, 1760; d. young.

1316. MERCY FLANDERS, b. March 28, 1762.

1317. MOSES FLANDERS, b. June 2, 1767.

1318. SARAH FLANDERS, b. Oct. 12, 1769; m. Charles Collins.

436. MARTHA WEBSTER[5] (John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2] Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Nov. 20, 1737; m. George Jackman, b. at Newbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1735, son of George and Hannah (Bishop) Jackman; children:—

1319. ELIZABETH JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, N. H., July 4, 1758.

1320. WILLIAM JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 16, 1759.

1321. HUMPHREY JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, N. H., July 16, 1761.

1322. HANNAH JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, N. H., March 19, 1763; m. Joseph Morrill, b. at Boscawen, N. H., June 15, 1765, son of Robie and Elizabeth (Hobson) Morrill.

1323. MARTHA JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, N. H., June 10, 1765; m. Ephraim Wood of Lebanon, N. H.

1324. GEORGE JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, N. H., April 14, 1767; m. Marion Elliot.

1325. RUTH JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, N. H., March 7, 1769; m. Joseph Morrill.

1326. NATHAN JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 21, 1771; m. Catherine Elliot; res. Bradford, N. H.

1327. JOHN JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, N. H., March 30, 1773; m. Hannah Pettengill. He d. May 26, 1793.

1328. SUSANNA JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, N. H., March 19, 1775.

1329. STEPHEN JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, N. H., April 30, 1777; m. Sarah Bamford. He d. July 16, 1829.

1330. SALLY JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, N. H., Jan. 14, 1779.

1331. MEHITABLE JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 11, 1780; d. Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 18, 1780.

1332. MEHITABLE JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, N. H., May 1, 1782; m. Ephraim Wood of Lebanon.

George Jackman, Sr., was elected first town clerk of Boscawen.

439. JOHN WEBSTER[5] (John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Sept. 10, 1744; m. Rebecca Dearborn b. at Kingston, N. H., in 1750. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 3, 1824. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 4, 1819; children:—

1333. MARY WEBSTER, b. Oct. —, 1776; d. Salisbury, N. H., unm., Dec. 4, 1857.

1334. SUSANNA N. WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 11, 1780.

1335. HANNAH WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. —, 1781.

1336. JOHN DEARBORN WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., May 11, 1782.

1337. RUTH WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 29, 1787; d. Salisbury, N. H., unm., Sept. 23, 1862.

1338. NANCY WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 25, 1788.

1339. NATHANIEL WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. —, 1790; d. Salisbury, N. H., unm., March 6, 1835.

He first introduced merino sheep into Salisbury, and built the brick church there.

1340. SAMUEL WEBSTER, b. May —, 1797; d. Jan. 1, 1836.

441. REBECCA WEBSTER[5] (John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Aug. 10, 1750; m. John C. Gale, b. at East Kingston, N. H., Nov. 26, 1750, son of Jacob and Susanna (Collins) Gale. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 29, 1812. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 26, 1811; children:—

1341. Benjamin Gale, b. Salisbury, N. H., May 10, 1772.
1342. Susanna Gale, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 14, 1774; m. Oct. 14, 1794, David Morrill.
1343. Hannah Gale, b. Salisbury, N. H., May, 13, 1779.
1344. Rebecca Gale, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 31, 1783; m. Oct. 28, 1804, Samuel Smith.
1345. John Gale, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 21, 1784; m. —— Smith.
1346. Martha Gale, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 20, 1786.
1347. Jacob Gale, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 31, 1789; m. Betsey Webster (No. 1367).

442. ISRAEL WEBSTER[5] (John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H. July —, 1753; m. Nov. 25, 1773, Elizabeth Rolfe. He d. Salisbury, N. H.; children:—

1348. Ruth Webster, d. Salisbury, N. H., unm., Sept. 17, 1859.
1349. Israel Webster, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 10, 1775.
1350. John Webster, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 20, 1777.
1351. Sarah Webster, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 27, 1779.
1352. Humphrey Webster, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 1, 1781.
1353. Samuel Webster, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 15, 1783; d. Salisbury, N. H. March 2, 1784.
1354. Charlotte Webster, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 4, 1785.
1355. Betsey Webster, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 20, 1788.

443. STEPHEN WEBSTER[5] (John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Jan. 1, 1754; m. Jan. 17, 1779, Hannah Pettengill, b. Oct. 16, 1761, dau. of Lieutenant Matthew and Sarah (Carleton) Pettengill; children:—

1356. Stephen C. Webster, b. Nov. 29, 1779.
1357. Jonathan P. Webster, b. May 20, 1782.
1358. Sally P. Webster, b. Jan. 3, 1785.
1359. Stephen C. Webster, m. Sept. 4, 1803, Nancy Hasket. He d. Oct. —, 1850. She d. Oct. 25, 1871.

1360. HARRISON W. WEBSTER.
1361. SUSAN WEBSTER, m. —— Taft.
1362. JEANNETTE WEBSTER, m. —— Warren.
1363. ELIZA WEBSTER, m. —— Whipple.

He built the first building south of the Elm House, which was later made part of the hotel. He used it as a tavern, and it is supposed to have been the first tavern in the town.

445. HUMPHREY WEBSTER[5] (John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., April 14, 1764; m. Rhoda Pettengill, b. April 2, 1765, dau. of Lieutenant Matthew and Sarah (Carleton) Pettengill. He m. 2d. March 9, 1815, Mrs. Eliza Pingrey of Bridgewater, b. in 1762, He d. Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 3, 1838. She d. Jan. 2, 1843. Children, b. Salisbury, N. H.:—

1364. MATTHEW P. WEBSTER, b. Sept. 27, 1787.
1365. HUMPHREY WEBSTER, b. Dec. 12, 1789.

Enlisted in the War of 1812. At the close of the war he returned home, remaining one year, when he removed to Virginia, where he practiced law.

1366. AMOS P. WEBSTER, b. May 23, 1793.

Learned the cabinet maker's trade, and removed to Boston; later proprietor of a livery stable.

1367. BETSEY WEBSTER, b. ——; m. Jacob Gale (No. 1347).
1368. SUSAN C. WEBSTER, b. June 3, 1804.
1369. MARY AMANDA WEBSTER, b. Dec. 3, 1811; m. March 13, 1835, Hon. Peter Harvey. She d. Dec. 29, 1839. He d. in 1878.

Humphrey, Sr., moved from Salisbury to Bridgewater, N. H., March, 1815, and later to Plymouth, N. H.

448. HANNAH WEBSTER[5] (Stephen Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 4, 1737; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, June 25, 1766, Thomas Hall; children:—

1370. JOSEPH HALL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1767.
1371. STEPHEN HALL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1770.
1372. ANN HALL, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 11, 1773.

449. SAMUEL WEBSTER[5] (Stephen Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 1, 1740; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, Dec. 24, 1766, Susanna Jewell; children:—

1373. REUBEN WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1768.
1374. DOLLE WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 20, 1769.
1375. STEPHEN WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1771.
1376. BETTY WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 12, 1774.
1377. JOHN WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 19, 1776, d. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1856.

1378. JACOB WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 5, 1778.
1379. JAMES WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1782.

459. MIRIAM WEBSTER[5] (Daniel Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1742–3; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, May —, 1764, Ezekiel Fowler, b. in 1741. He d. April 8, 1813. She d. Dec. 6, 1814; children:—

1380. RUTH FOWLER, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 5, 1765.
1381. DANIEL FOWLER, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 20, 1768.
1382. HANNAH FOWLER, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 1, 1771.
1383. ELIZABETH FOWLER, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 7, 1773.
1384. EZEKIEL FOWLER, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 2, 1775; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. J. F. Wilcox, Oct. 15, 1840, Mrs. Jennie Flanders, b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 10, 1791, dau. of John and Sarah Stevens. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1849. She died Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1864. No children.
1385. ANNA FOWLER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1778.
1386. MOLLY FOWLER, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 28, 1780.
1387. MIRIAM FOWLER, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 6, 1782; m. —— Judkins.
1388. MOSES FOWLER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1785.

460. DANIEL WEBSTER[5] (Daniel Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1744; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, April 28, 1771, Lydia Noyes, b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 5, 1745, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Noyes. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 24, 1812. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1817; children:—

1389. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1772.
1390. BENJAMIN WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1779.
1391. PHILIP WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 4, 1782.
1392. NATHANIEL WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1788.

461. NATHANIEL WEBSTER[5] (Daniel Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1746; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. S. Webster, Nov. 16, 1769, Rhoda Tomson; children:—

1393. JOHN WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1770.
1394. MOSES WEBSTER.
1395. ENOCH WEBSTER.
1396. DAVID WEBSTER.
1397. NANNE WEBSTER.
1398. SUSANNA WEBSTER.

463. ANNE WEBSTER[5] (Daniel Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 17, 1748; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, Jan. 11, 1770, Nathaniel Ring, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1747, son of Batchelder and Sarah (Barnard) Ring; children:—

1399. BATCHELDER RING, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1771.
1400. ABIGAIL RING, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1773.
1401. NATHANIEL RING, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1776.
1402. NANCY RING, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 5, 1778.
1403. MOSES HOLMAN RING, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 12, 1779.
1404. SALLY RING, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 11, 1782.
1405. WEBSTER RING, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 10, 1784.

477. ANDREW NEWTON[5] (Andrew Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. Sarah Marret, b. at Southboro, Mass., dau. of William and Sarah (How) Marret. He d. Framingham, Mass., in 1792; children:—

1406. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. Framingham, Mass., in 1773.
1407. (Son) NEWTON, b. Framingham, Mass.; d. young.
1408. LUTHER NEWTON, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1779.
1409. SHUBAL NEWTON, b. Hopkinton, Mass., in 1781.
1410. MARTIN NEWTON, b. Hopkinton, Mass.
1411. SALLY NEWTON, b. Hopkinton, Mass.; m. Edward Rawson of Westboro, Mass.
1412. FANNY NEWTON, b. Hopkinton, Mass.
1413. ANNA NEWTON, b. Hopkinton, Mass.

He lived near the old forge in the west end of Framingham, on the margin of the Concord River, where he had a forge and smelted iron.

485. JOSEPH STONE[5] (Judith Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. March 28, 1752; m. May 8, 1777, Mary Harris, b. at Framingham, Mass., April 25, 1757, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Angier) Harris. He d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 27, 1845. She d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 8, 1850; children:—

1414. (Infant) STONE, d. Feb. 10, 1778.
1415. ABIGAIL STONE b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 27, 1779.
1416. (Infant) STONE, d. Oct. 18, 1781.
1417. (Infant) STONE, d. April 28, 1783.
1418. ELIZA STONE, b. Jan. 19, 1784; d. Feb. 3, 1788.
1419. JOSEPH STONE, b. May 19, 1786.
1420. POLLY STONE, b. June 19, 1788; m. April 6, 1809, Matthew Osborne, Jr., b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 30, 1787, son of Matthew and Betsey (Wetherbee) Osborne. He d. Nov. 26, 1833. She d. May 4, 1873. No children.
1421. MEHITABLE STONE, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 28, 1790.
1422. LOVINA STONE, b. June 2, 1792.

1423. Lucinda Stone, b. Feb. 11, 1795; d. unm. June 1, 1818.

1424. Eliza Stone, b. Jan. 30, 1797.

1425. Josiah Stone, b. June 15, 1799.

486. JAMES STONE[5] (Judith Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Southboro, Mass., Feb. 23, 1755; m. in 1778 Elizabeth Haven, b. at Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1757, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Haven) Haven. He d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 5, 1841. She d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 10, 1838; children:—

1426. Jerusha Stone, b. Southboro, Mass., Sept. 17, 1780; m. Sept. 28, 1803, Rev. Asa Woods, b. at Southboro, Mass., April 19, 1779, son of Jonas and Harriet (Ward) Woods. He d. Putney, Vt., Nov. 17, 1824. No children. He was a Baptist minister, and preached at Sutton, N. H., and Poultney, Vt.

1427. Elizabeth Stone, b. Southboro, Mass., Sept. 2, 1782.

1428. James Stone, b. Southboro, Mass., June 25, 1784.

1429. Jonathan Stone, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 12, 1786.

1430. Lois Stone, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 26, 1788.

1431. Abigail Stone, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H. July 25, 1790.

1432. Hepsibeth Stone, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 6, 1792.

1433. (Infant) Stone, d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 24, 1794.

1434. John Stone, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Aug. 28, 1795.

1435. Joseph Stone, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 25, 1798; d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., unm., April 14, 1821.

493. ABIGAIL FRENCH[5] (Jabez French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Chester, N. H., Sept. 4, 1746; m. June 8, 1768, Nathan Fitts, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 13, 1739, son of Daniel and Ruth (Brown) Fitts. He d. Jan. 27, 1781. She m. 2d, Dea. Nathaniel French of Sandown, N. H. She d. June 18, 1831. Children:—

1436. Hannah Fitts, b. Chester, N. H., May 4, 1769.

1437. Benjamin Fitts, b. Chester, N. H., June 6, 1771.

1438. Nathan Fitts, b. Chester, N. H., Aug. 5, 1774; m. Hannah Morse, b. in 1781, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Randall) Morse. He d. Aug. 12, 1825. No children. He settled in Chester, although for a portion of his life he lived in Sandown, N. H.

1439. Elizabeth Fitts, b. Chester, N. H., April 27, 1778; m. Daniel Tilton of Sandown, N. H.

495. MARY FRENCH[5] (Benjamin French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 2, 1748; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, May 28, 1775, Moses Gill. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1776. He m.

2d, at Salisbury, Mass., by E. Noyes, Dec. 17, 1777, Ruth Fitts. She d. at Salisbury, Mass., July 28, 1810. He d. Salisbury, Mass., July 27, 1784. Child:—

1440. Moses Gill, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1776.

501. RACHEL FRENCH[5] (Benjamin French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 29, 1762; m. March 3, 1790, Daniel Fitts, b. Jan. 21, 1765, son of Abraham and Dorothy (Hall) Fitts. He d. Candia, N. H., Sept. 17, 1829. She d. Candia, N. H., June 21, 1830; children:—

1441. Mary Fitts, b. Candia, N. H., Sept. 9, 1790; d. unm. Candia, N. H., Sept. 8, 1818.

1442. Salome Fitts, b. Candia, N. H., Nov. 11, 1792.

1443. Daniel Fitts, b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 4, 1794.

1444. Joseph Fitts, b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 13, 1796.

1445. Rachel Fitts, b. Candia, N. H., March 9, 1799.

1446. Benjamin Fitts, b. Candia, N. H., Aug. 1, 1801; d. Candia, N. H., May 4, 1823.

1447. Judith Hall Fitts, b. Candia, N. H., Sept. 24, 1803; d. unm. Candia, N. H., Nov. 6, 1833.

1448. Abraham Fitts, b. Candia, N. H., Aug. 28, 1805.

Daniel Fitts was a man generally liked by the townspeople, and filled at different times about all the offices in the gift of the town. They lived on Lot No. 64 in the third division.

503. JOHN FRENCH[5] (Benjamin French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1768; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Benj. Evans, Nov. 30, 1801, Mary Fitts, b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 20, 1772 (No. 1022). He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 24, 1842. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 22, 1850; child:—

1449. Benjamin French, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 16, 1806; d. Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1882.

505. SALOME FRENCH[5] (Benjamin French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1772; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by B. Evans, Nov. 20, 1794, Bradbury Morrill, b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 9, 1765, son of Daniel and Eleanor (True) Morrill. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1833. She d. Salisbury, Mass., June 18, 1851; children b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

1450. Benjamin Morrill, b. Dec. 24, 1795.

1451. John Morrill, b. April 26, 1800; d. unm., Jan. 11, 1836.

1452. James Morrill, b. Feb. 3, 1802; d. July 13, 1804.

1453. True Morrill, b. Sept. 18, 1805.

1454. Lois Morrill, b. Jan. 27, 1813; d. March 14, 1813.

1455. George Washington Morrill, b. Aug. 30, 1814.

509. ANDREW PAGE[5] (Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at South Hampton, N. H., July 30, 1751; m. Nov. 29, 1774, Elizabeth Page, b. at Hawke, N. H., Sept. 14, 1754, dau. of Jabez Page. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., March 9, 1821. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1835; children:—

1456. ANNA PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 5, 1776; d. Gilmanton, N. H., unm., July 20, 1855.

1457. ANDREW PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1777.

1458. BETSEY PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 24, 1779; d. Gilmanton, N. H., unm., Nov. 5, 1853.

1459. HANNAH PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 9, 1782.

1460. MARY PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1784.

1461. SARAH PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 19, 1786.

1462. JOHN PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 28, 1787.

1463. MOSES PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1789.

1464. BENJAMIN PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 26, 1791.

1465. SAMUEL PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 27, 1794.

1466. EBENEZER PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 9, 1797.

510. HANNAH PAGE[5] (Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. Joseph Small; children:—

1467. JOANNA SMALL, b. Alton, N. H., Dec. 11, 1796; m. Ebenezer Page (No. 1466).

1468. JOHN PAGE SMALL.

1469. ABIGAIL SMALL.

511. JUDITH PAGE[5] (Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. at Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1783. Ephraim Libbey, b. Nov. 30, 1755, son of Joseph and Margaret (Abbott) Libbey. He d. Broome, Canada, in 1832. She d. Gilmanton, N. H.; children b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

1470. JUDITH LIBBEY, b. Oct. 5, 1783; m. at Gilmanton, N. H., July 20, 1806, Jonathan Glidden.

1471. JOSEPH LIBBEY, b. March 3, 1786; d. y.

1472. MOSES LIBBEY, b. March 10, 1788.

1473. MARY LIBBEY, b. Sept, 15, 1789; d. y.

1474. HANNAH PAGE LIBBEY, b. June 14, 1791; m. at Gilmanton, N. H., April 26, 1812, Samuel W. Page.

1475. OLIVE LIBBEY, m. 1st, Thomas Flanders, and 2d, —— Hilton. She d. Alton, N. H., in 1876. No children.

He removed to Gilmanton shortly before his marriage and lived there until 1820, when he removed to Broome, Canada.

513. JOHN PAGE[5] (Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. at Gilmanton, N. H., by Rev. I.

Smith, Feb. 10, 1791, Anna Page, b. in 1763. He d. Feb. 20, 1824. She d. Feb. 26, 1813; children:—

1476. JUDITH PAGE, b. Feb. 15, 1792.
1477. MOSES PAGE, b. Aug. 17, 1794.
1478. JOHN PAGE.

514. MARY PAGE[5] (Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Epping, N. H., March 2, 1759; m. at Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 17, 1790, Jonathan Clough, b. at Seabrook, N. H., Aug. 8, 1761, son of Simon and Patience (Chase) Clough. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1868. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., April 30, 1834; children:—

1479. PATIENCE CLOUGH, b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 18, 1791.
1480. JUDITH CLOUGH, b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 26, 1793; d. Alton, N. H., unm., June 1, 1888.
1481. JONATHAN CLOUGH, b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 24, 1797; d. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 13, 1799.
1482. BETSEY CLOUGH, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 2, 1798.
1483. SIMON CLOUGH, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 18, 1801.
1484. SALLY CLOUGH, b. Gilmanton, N. H.
1485. MARY PAGE CLOUGH, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 14, 1807.

515. BENJAMIN PAGE[5] (Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Epping, N. H., Feb. 2, 1763; m. at Gilmanton, N. H., April 26, 1787, Ruth Bean, b. at Brentwood, N. H., Nov. 13, 1787. He d. Alton, N. H., June 6, 1836. She d. Alton, N. H., Feb. 3, 1859; children:—

1486. RUTH PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 12, 1794.
1487. BENJAMIN PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 26, 1798.
1488. ANDREW PAGE, b. Alton, N. H., April 9, 1801.

516. ELEANOR PAGE[5] (Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. Richard Flanders; children:—

1489. EZEKIEL FLANDERS.
1490. MOSES FLANDERS.
1491. MEHITABLE FLANDERS.
1492. ELEANOR FLANDERS.

517. MOSES PAGE[5] (Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Epping, N. H., Jan. 29, 1771: m. at Gilmanton, N. H., by Rev. I. Smith, Feb. 20, 1794, Rebecca Gilman, b. at Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 16, 1774, dau. of Joseph and Sally (Piper) Gilman. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 29, 1851. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1840; children:—

1493. SUSAN PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 25, 1795; d. Gilmanton, N. H., March 26, 1835.
1494. JUDITH PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 11, 1801; m. Andrew Page (No. 1488).

1495. Cynthia Page, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 9, 1805.

1496. John Gilman Page, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1807.

1497. Mary Gilman Page, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 27, 1811; m. John P. Small (No. 1468).

1498. Sally Page, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 15, 1814.

518. MARY FRENCH[5] (Elisha French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 6, 1737; m. Nov. 9, 1755, Burrill Tuttle, b. at North Yarmouth, Me., son of James and Hannah Tuttle; children:—

1499. Lorana Tuttle, b. May 30, 1758.

1500. Thaddeus Tuttle.

1501. Libbeus Tuttle.

1502. Archelaus Tuttle.

1503. Trueworthy Tuttle.

Residence, North Yarmouth, Me. Soldier in the Revolutionary War.

521. DYER HOOK[5] (Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1720; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. C. Cushing, Nov. 21, 1744, Hannah Brown. He d. Hawke, N. H., March 11, 1776; children:—

1504. Abraham Hook, b. Nov. 17, 1745.

1505. Elisha Hook, b. Hawke, N. H., Nov. 18, 1747.

1506. Dyer Hook, b. Jan. 21, 1749.

1507. Israel Hook, b. Jan. 17, 1754.

1508. Hannah Hook, b. Oct. 24, 1757; m. Dr. Thomas Stowe Ranney, of Brentwood, N. H. She d. July 9, 1796. He m. 2d, Hannah Hook, dau. of Moses Hook, of Sandown, N. H. He d. Brentwood, N. H., in 1830. She d. Brentwood, N. H., in 1826.

1509. Peter Hook, b. Dec. 15, 1763.

522. HUMPHREY HOOK[5] (Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 27, 1722; m. Nov. 24, 1747, Hannah Philbrick, b. at Kingston, N. H., Feb. 6, 1724, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Taylor) Philbrick. She d. Aug. 28, 1771. He m. 2d, Sarah Kimball. He d. Hawke, N. H., Jan. 8, 1801. Children b. at Poplin or Hawke, N. H.:—

1510. Mary Hook, b. July 13, 1748.

1511. Martha Hook, b. Aug. 9, 1750; m. —— Smith.

1512. Jacob Hook, b. July 30, 1752; d. young.

1513. Hannah Hook, b. Dec. —, 1754; d. in 1755.

1514. Elizabeth Hook, b. March 30, 1760; m. Reuben Hall, b. at Chester, N. H., son of John and Dorothy (Etheridge) Hall. He d. in 1826. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; res. Chester, N. H.

1515. HANNAH HOOK, b. Aug. 9, 1762; d. Brentwood, N. H., unm.

1516. HUMPHREY HOOK, b. May 28, 1765.

1517. REUBEN HOOK, b. July 22, 1768; d. young.

1518. ANNA HOOK, b. Hawke, N. H., Feb. 9, 1777.

1519. REUBEN HOOK, b. Nov. 16, 1778.

1520. LUCY HOOK, d. Sept. 22, 1798.

523. **JACOB HOOK**[5] (Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1724; m. Mary Batchelder. He d. Kingston, N. H., Dec. 12, 1802. She d. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 12, 1813; children:—

1521. MARY HOOK, b. Sept. —, 1756.

1522. ABIGAIL HOOK, b. Aug. —, 1761; d. Nov. —, 1764.

1523. SOPHIA HOOK, d. Nov. —, 1764.

1524. SARAH HOOK, m. Nov. 6, 1791, Dr. Levi Bartlett.

1525. ELIZABETH HOOK.

Residence, Kingston, N. H. His will made Dec. 6, 1802, was probated Dec. 31, 1804. Her will made Oct. 27, 1805, was probated July 6, 1813 (Exeter Probate).

525. **SARAH HOOK**[5] (Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1729; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. C. Cushing, Jan. 10, 1747, Amos Coffin, b. at Newbury, Mass., June 22, 1723, son of Stephen and Sarah (Boardman) Coffin; children:—

1526. SARAH COFFIN, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 12, 1751.

1527. ELIZABETH COFFIN, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 7, 1753.

1528. ANNE COFFIN, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 20, 1755; m. William Hook (No. 536).

1529. MARTHA COFFIN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 11, 1758.

528. **JOSIAH HOOK**[5] (Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 25, 1737; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1763, Elizabeth Hook, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 8, 1741 (No. 537). He d. Brentwood, N. H., Aug. —, 1817; children:—

1530. JACOB HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1764.

1531. JOSIAH HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1767.

1532. WILLIAM HOOK, b. Feb. 6, 1775; m. Sarah Watson of Exeter, N. H. He d. March 4, 1829. She d. Feb. 24, 1856, aged 81 yrs. No children.

Josiah's will made March 13, 1800, probated Oct. 13, 1817. They owned the Covenant Nov. 25, 1764.

529. **ELIZABETH HOOK**[5] (Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1740–1; m. Simon Nudd of Hampton, N. H., b. Feb.

6, 1734-5, son of Thomas and Deborah Nudd. She d. Hampton, N. H., Oct. 14, 1799; children b. Hampton, N. H.:—

1533. THOMAS NUDD, b. Nov. 28, 1763.

1534. SIMON NUDD, b. Sept. 29, 1765; d. Sept. 18, 1766.

1535. MOLLY NUDD, b. Sept. 30, 1767.

1536. BETTY NUDD, b. Feb. 28, 1770.

1537. SIMON NUDD, b. Nov. 1, 1773.

1538. MOSES NUDD, b. Dec. 29, 1775.

1539. SAMUEL NUDD, b. Dec. 4, 1777.

1540. DAVID NUDD, b. April 20, 1780.

1541. JACOB NUDD, b. Nov. —, 1782; d. Nov. 24, 1782.

530. FRANCIS HOOK[5] (Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), m. Mary Rand; children:—

1542. THOMAS HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1767; m. Sept. 11, 1788, Polly Leavitt. He d. at Chichester, N. H., in 1822.

1543. JACOB HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1770; m. Hannah Griffin. He d. at Concord, N. H., Feb. 28, 1862.

1544. WILLIAM HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1772; m. Sally Watson. He d. at Chichester, N. H., in 1802.

1545. DYER HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 14, 1776.

1546. ELIZABETH HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1778; m. June 25, 1795, David Watson of Newmarket, N. H.

1547. MOSES HOOK, b. Salisbury Mass., Jan. 17, 1780: m. Sally Towle.

1548. HENRY WHITE HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 15, 1782; m. in 1801 Lucy B. Watts, dau. of Samuel Watts. He d. March 16, 1827.

531. ANN HOOK[5] (Ann French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 29, 1728; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. E. Noyes, Jan. 23, 1753, Nathan Brown, b. Aug. 21, 1727, son of Jacob and Mary (Green) Brown. He d. April 26, 1799; children:—

1549. NATHAN BROWN, b. Oct. 23, 1753; m. Agnes Fifield. He d. Dec. 1, 1811.

1550. ANNA BROWN, b. July 14, 1755; m. Joseph Cram. She d. March 29, 1849.

1551. MARY BROWN, b. May 25, 1757.

1552. HANNAH BROWN, b. Sept. 10, 1759; m. Stephen Smith. She d. in 1833.

1553. ELIZABETH BROWN, b. Nov. 4, 1761; m. Thomas Moulton. She d. Feb. 22, 1849.

1554. JOSIAH BROWN, b. Jan. 13, 1765; m. Sarah Clark. He d. in 1833.

1555. JACOB BROWN, b. May 17, 1767.

1556. WILLIAM BROWN, m. Betsey Berry, Feb. 25, 1795. He d. Nov. 3, 1856.

1557. ZEPHANIAH BROWN, m. Feb. 19, 1799, Betsey Lane. He d. in 1857.

Residence, Kingston and Hampton Falls, N. H.

535. MOSES HOOK[5] (Ann French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1737; m. Hannah ——. He d. Sandown, N. H.; children:—

1558. MOSES HOOK, b. May 7, 1772.

1559. HANNAH HOOK, b. April 17, 1774.

1560. JOSIAH HOOK, b. Sept. 23, 1784.

1561. BETSEY HOOK.

Residence, Sandown, N. H. He died previous to April 20, 1796, as administration papers were granted at that date on his estate.

536. WILLIAM HOOK[5] (Ann French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1739; m. Anna Coffin, b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 20, 1755, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Hook) Coffin (No. 1528). She d. Salisbury, Mass., July 20, 1774. He m. 2d, at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. E. Noyes, Sept. 17, 1777, Anna Mansfield, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 5, 1750, dau. of John and Anne (Brown) Mansfield. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1796. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 16, 1840. Children:—

1562. ANNA COFFIN HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 23, 1774; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. A. Beattie, Nov. 29, 1798, Rev. Micajah Morrill, son of Isaac and Abigail (Brown) Morrill. She d. Nov. 16, 1806.

1563. ELIZABETH HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1778; d. Salisbury, Mass., unm., June 13, 1858.

1564. HANNAH HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 8, 1779; m. Isaiah Fitts (No. 1023).

1565. SARAH HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 5, 1782; m. Peter Eaton (No. 967).

1566. JOSIAH HOOK, b. June 13, 1784; d. Oct. 23, 1793.

1567. MOSES HOOK, d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1787.

1568. JAMES HOOK, b. Nov. 16, 1789; d. Oct. 7, 1793.

1569. WILLIAM HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1792.

1570. CLARISSA HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 20, 1795.

538. JOSIAH HOOK[5] (Ann French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 29, 1744; m. Dec. 1, 1767, at Salisbury, Mass., Sarah Pike; children:—

1571. ANNE HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 7, 1769.

1572. SARAH HOOK, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 22, 1771.

1573. Josiah Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 21, 1774.
1574. Moses Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 17, 1777.
1575. Benjamin Hook, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 27, 1783.

They owned the Covenant in 1769. Administration on his estate granted the widow Sarah, Sept. 15, 1817.

539. HANNAH HOOK[5] (Ann French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 9, 1746; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1767, Benjamin Pike, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 5, 1745, son of Moses and Lydia (Brown) Pike; children:—

1576. Lydia Pike, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1768.
1577. Moses Pike.
1578. Josiah Pike.
1579. Benjamin Pike.
1580. John Pike.
1581. Joshua Pike.

Residence, Hampton Falls, N. H. Occupation, blacksmith. They owned the Covenant Nov. 18, 1770. He was living as late as November, 1802.

540. MARK PETTENGILL[5] (Hannah French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 22, 1728; m. June 13, 1754, Sarah Clough, b. May 18, 1738, dau. of Ebenezer and Anna (Webber) Clough; children:—

1582. Abraham Pettengill, b. Oct. 4, 1754.
1583. Ebenezer Pettengill, b. Dec. 28, 1756.
1584. Samuel Pettengill, b. April 25, 1759.
1585. Anna Pettengill, baptz. June 13, 1762.
1586. Martha Pettengill, baptz. Oct. 21, 1764.
1587. Miriam Pettengill, baptz. Aug. 16, 1767.
1588. Susanna Pettengill, baptz. Oct. 8, 1769.
1589. Mary Pettengill, baptz. July 12, 1772.
1590. Nathaniel Pettengill, baptz. Feb. 25, 1776.

Residence, North Yarmouth, Me.

543. DAVID PETTENGILL[5] (Hannah French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. North Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 5, 1734; m. Nov. 23, 1758, Mercy Lake, b. Feb. 24, 1740, dau. of Benjamin and Mercy (Eaton) Lake; children:—

1591. Mary Pettengill, b. Sept. 20, 1759.
1592. Benjamin Pettengill, baptz. May 23, 1762.

Residence, North Yarmouth and New Gloucester, Me.

546. ELISHA PETTENGILL[5] (Hannah French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at North Yarmouth, Me., April 26, 1742; m. Rebecca Prince; children:—

1593. Hannah Pettengill, baptz. Nov. 10, 1771.
1594. Jacob Pettengill, baptz. Aug. 2, 1772.

1595. JANE PETTENGILL, baptz. Aug. 14, 1774.
1596. LEVI PETTENGILL, baptz. May 12, 1776.
1597. LUCRETIA PETTENGILL, baptz. Aug. 16, 1778.

555. EBENEZER PAGE[5] (Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 19, 1720; m. Dec. 19, 1743, Hannah Shepard. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1805. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., June 16, 1797; children:—

1598. MARY PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 5, 1745.
1599. EBENEZER PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., June 1, 1747.
1600. BENJAMIN PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1749.
1601. ISRAEL PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 17, 1752.
1602. BETSEY PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1755.
1603. HANNAH PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 14, 1758.
1604. WINSLOW PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 13, 1760.
1605. TRUE PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 21, 1764.

556. SAMUEL PAGE[5] (Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 24, 1722; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1747, Eleanor Stevens, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1725, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Barnard) Stevens. He m. 2d, Mrs. Sally Evans (maiden name Osgood). He d. Weare, N. H., in 1800. Children b. South Hampton, N. H.:—

1606. SAMUEL PAGE, b. Aug. 27, 1748.
1607. JONATHAN PAGE, b. Oct. 6, 1750.
1608. LEMUEL PAGE, b. Aug. 9, 1752.
1609. JOHN PAGE, b. Sept. 22, 1755.
1610. MARY PAGE, b. June 15, 1757; d. March 5, 1760.
1611. ELEANOR PAGE, b. Aug. 24, 1759.

He settled in South Hampton, but moved to Weare, N. H., in 1772, his four sons going with him. He settled on Lot No. 100, Range 7, on Page's Hill.

560. EPHRAIM PAGE[5] (Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 16, 1731; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Wm. Parsons, Dec. 25, 1753, Hannah Currier, b. in 1738. He d. Wentworth, N. H., Nov. 4, 1802. She d. Wentworth, N. H., July 9, 1813; children:—

1612. JOHN PAGE, b. Salisbury, Mass., May —, 1769.
1613. SAMUEL PAGE, b. Wentworth, N. H., Oct. —, 1773; d. Warren, N. H., July 29, 1857.
1614. CURRIER PAGE, b. Wentworth, N. H., March 29, 1781.

Samuel is said to have been the first male child born in Wentworth. He married and had one son.

564. ENOCH PAGE[5] (Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]). b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 29, 1741; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Wm. Parsons, Nov. 27, 1760, Mary Davis, b. in 1740. She d. at Salisbury, Mass., March 6, 1775. He m. 2d, a wife of whom no records are found, and by whom he had no children. He m. 3d, in 1779, Mrs. Mary Taylor (maiden name Worcester). She d. in 1800. He d. Wentworth, N. H., in 1829. Children:—

1615. MARY PAGE, b. South Hampton, N. H., Sept. 18, 1762; m. Ebenezer Gove. He m. 2d, Mary Davis.

1616. ENOCH PAGE, b. South Hampton, N. H., Nov. 7, 1764; d. South Hampton, N. H., Jan. 16, 1766.

1617. JOHN PAGE, b. South Hampton, N. H., March 31, 1768.

1618. SARAH PAGE, b. South Hampton, N. H., Sept. 21, 1770.

1619. BETTY PAGE, b. South Hampton, N. H., Nov. 9, 1772.

1620. PERSIS PAGE, b. in 1780.

1621. ENOCH PAGE, b. Wentworth, N. H., Nov. 15, 1782.

1622. BENJAMIN PAGE.

1623. JOHN PAGE.

1624. EPHRAIM PAGE.

1625. SAMUEL WORCESTER PAGE, b. in 1791.

He moved his family to Wentworth about 1775, although he spent considerable of his time there before that date. He acted as surveyor in measuring off land, and in establishing the lines and bounds. Probably no person did more than he in procuring settlers in the town, and in aiding and assisting the early emigrants. Upon the organization of the town in 1779, and in the year that followed, he filled most of the important offices. He was chosen its first representative to the General Assembly at Exeter in 1781, and soon after he was appointed one of the judges of the inferior court for the county of Grafton. He was commonly known as Major Enoch Page.

566. EPHRAIM WINSLOW[5] (Samuel Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., June 25, 1727; m. at Kingston, N. H., March 27, 1753, Hannah Colcord; children b. Kingston, N. H.:—

1626. HITTIE WINSLOW, b. April 18, 1755.

1627. BARTHOLOMEW WINSLOW, b. Oct. 4, 1757.

1628. ANNA WINSLOW, b. Sept. 17, 1759.

1629. MARIA WINSLOW, b. March 14, 1762.

1630. LYDIA WINSLOW, b. March 7, 1766.

1631. MARY COLCORD WINSLOW, b. Jan. 10, 1771.

1632. ELISHA WINSLOW.

567. JOHN WINSLOW[5] (Samuel Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Dec. 10, 1729; m. at Kingston, N. H., Dec. 8, 1763, Elizabeth French. He d. in 1816; children b. Kingston, N. H.:—

1633. ELIZABETH WINSLOW, b. Sept. 14, 1764; d. unm.

1634. MARY C. WINSLOW } b. Feb. 11, 1766.
1635. MARTHA WINSLOW }

1636. HANNAH WINSLOW, b. July 8, 1768.
1637. SARAH WINSLOW, b. Dec. 20, 1770; m. Simon Page.
1638. JOHN WINSLOW, b. Oct. 28, 1774.
1639. NATHANIEL WNSLOW, b. Sept. 8, 1778.

568. JACOB WINSLOW[5] (Samuel Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Nov. 27, 1731; m. Oct. 15, 1778, Mrs. Tryphena Severance; child:—

1640. JACOB WINSLOW, b. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 24, 1779.

His will, made April 27, 1792, was probated at Exeter, N. H., May 18, 1801.

571. SAMUEL WINSLOW[5] (Samuel Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Jan. 6, 1740; m. June 9, 1763, Phœbe Buswell, b. at Kingston, N. H., June 16, 1736, dau. of William and Abigail (Thorn) Buswell; children:—

1641. HANNAH WINSLOW, b. Kingston, N. H., July 23, 1764.
1642. SAMUEL WINSLOW, b. Kingston, N. H., Jan. 8, 1767.
1643. JOHN WINSLOW, b. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 7, 1769.

572. HANNAH WINSLOW[5] (Samuel Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., April 22, 1743; m. at Kingston, N. H., Aug. 9, 1768, Samuel Severance of Kingston, N. H.; child:—

1644. HANNAH SEVERANCE, b. Kingston, N. H., in 1769.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary army, and served about three months. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and brought home a small stone which was in 1856 in possession of the family of the wife of E. Geo. Adams, of Newburyport. As an incident of the times and a relic of those days that tried men's souls, the following incident is recorded: When the postman came around to convey letters from the inhabitants of Kingston, as well as any little necessaries from their friends to the soldiers in the service, Mrs. S. sent to her husband some green beans, with a piece of pork to cook with them, and some Indian meal to make him a pudding, while his little daughter, six years old, picked him a pint of berries to put in it, which he gratefully received, while the soldiers stood looking on with tears in their eyes, wishing they had a wife or children to send them a like present. Mr. S. was taken sick with the camp disease, and was forced to return home. When he returned to his home he was so haggard, pale, and changed that his daughter Hannah, in her fright at the singular looks of a stranger, as she deemed him, fled and hid herself behind a door.

573. SAMUEL WINSLOW[5] (Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., May 18, 1726; m. at Kingston, N. H., Feb. 15, 1749, Jean French; children:—

1645. MARTHA WINSLOW, b. Kingston, N. H., May 17, 1751.
1646. SARAH WINSLOW, b. Epping, N. H., May 15, 1753.
1647. SAMUEL WINSLOW, b. Epping, N. H., July 28, 1755.

1648. Elisha Winslow, b. Epping, N. H., March 29, 1757.

1649. Amos Winslow, b. Epping, N. H., Aug. 21, 1759.

1650. Mary Winslow, b. Epping, N. H., June 21, 1761.

1651. Mathey Winslow, b. Epping, N. H., April 28, 1763.

574. BENJAMIN WINSLOW[5] (Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Feb. 10, 1728; m. at Kingston, N. H., May 7, 1765, Mary Clough; children:—

1652. Elisha Winslow, b. Kingston, N. H., June 5, 1766; m. Lydia Winslow (No. 1630).

1653. Mary Winslow, b. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 29, 1767.

1654. Attiah Winslow, b. Kingston, N. H., Aug. 16, 1770; m. E. Brown of Loudon, N. H.

575. JONATHAN WINSLOW[5] (Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Feb. 14, 1730; m. Abigail ——. He d. at Epping, N. H., in 1810; children:—

1655. Simon Winslow.

1656. Samuel Winslow, m. Sally Johnson of Exeter, Me.; d. at Topsham, Me., in 1833.

1657. William Winslow, m. Betsey White; res. Hallowell, Me.

1658. Sewall Winslow, m. Betsey Whiting; d. in 1825; res. Hallowell, Me.

1659. Hannah Winslow, m. William Osgood of Epping, N. H.

1660. Sarah Winslow, m. Joseph Edgerly, b. July 22, 1766, son of Zebulon Edgerly.

1661. Betty Winslow, m. Phineas Taylor; res. Mt. Vernon, Me.

1662. Abigail Winslow, d. at Epping, N. H., unm.

1663. Judah Winslow, m. John Prescott of Epping, N. H.

1664. Jonathan Winslow, b. Aug. 4, 1760.

Residence, Epping, N. H. His will made Sept. 12, 1809, was probated at Exeter, March 14, 1810.

576, 579 or 581. (MARY, HANNAH or ELIZABETH) WINSLOW[5] (Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H.; m. John Rowell. He d. Epping, N. H., in 1786. She d. Brentwood, N. H., in 1820; children:—

1665. Abraham Rowell, b. Epping, N. H.; d. in infancy.

1666. Abraham Rowell, b. Epping, N. H.

1667. John Rowell, b. Epping, N. H.

1668. Jonathan Rowell, b. Epping, N. H.

1669. Enoch Page Rowell, b. Epping, N. H., Oct. 3, 1780.

1670. Benjamin Rowell, b. Epping, N. H.

1671. Jemima Rowell, b. Epping, N. H.

1672. Mary Rowell, b. Epping, N. H.

1673. Hannah Rowell, b. Epping, N. H.; m. at Loudon, N. H., by Rev. J. Tucker, Nov. 20, 1800, Nathaniel Morrill.

580. ZEBULON WINSLOW[5] (Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Aug. 30, 1744; m. March 31, 1766, Hannah Bagley, b. at Newton, N. H., Dec. 10, 1746, dau. of Henry Bagley. She d. in 1857; children:—

1674. Dolly Winslow, b. Deerfield, N. H., April 6, 1767.

1675. Mary Winslow, b. Candia, N. H., Nov. 1, 1768.

1676. Hannah Winslow, b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 23, 1770; m. —— Jackman.

1677. Lydia Winslow } b. Candia, N. H., April 11, 1773.
1678. Anna Winslow }

Anna married —— Niles and moved to Vermont.

1679. Zebulon Winslow, b. Candia, N. H., April 29, 1775; d. Candia, N. H., Feb. 27, 1780.

1680. Elizabeth Winslow, b. Candia, N. H., March 1, 1778.

1681. Zebulon Winslow, b. Candia, N. H., July 1, 1780.

1682. Benjamin Winslow, b. Candia, N. H., July 4, 1782.

1683. Aaron Winslow, b. Candia, N. H., July 8, 1784.

1684. Sarah Winslow, b. Loudon, N. H., Jan. 30, 1788.

582. NATHANIEL GREELEY[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., Oct. 28, 1744; m. Lydia Cram, b. May 28, 1750, dau. of John and Sarah Cram. He d. Andover, Vt., Dec. 16, 1819. She d. Andover, Vt., July 2, 1818; children:—

1685. Lydia, b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 28, 1769; d. Andover, Vt., unm.

1686. Abigail, b. Wilton, N. H., Nov. 11, 1770.

1687. Nathaniel, b. Wilton, N. H., Aug. 18, 1772; d. Wilton, N. H., June 25, 1776.

1688. Samuel, b. Wilton, N. H., April 27, 1774.

1689. Sarah, b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 4, 1776.

1690. Eunice, b. Wilton, N. H., April 16, 1777; m. at Weston, Vt., Jan. 27, 1801, Walter Butler.

1691. Esther, b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 29, 1778.

1692. Nathan, b. Wilton, N. H., Feb. 15, 1781.

1693. Abel, b. Wilton, N. H., April 1, 1783.

1694. John, b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1785.

1695. JOSEPH, b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1786.
1696. CYRUS, b. Wilton, N. H., Sept. 28, 1788.
1697. HIRAM, b. Wilton, N. H., May 16, 1790.
1698. SOLOMON, b. Wilton, N. H., March 7, 1793.

He signed the Association Test at Wilton, June 3, 1776. He was a farmer, and owned considerable property in Wilton. According to the deeds at Nashua, N. H., he and wife, Lydia, on Jan. 5, 1797, sold to William Mansur the farm on which he lived and the building thereon and other pieces of property. This would indicate about the date of his removal from Wilton, N. H., to Andover, Vt. He and wife are both buried in the old cemetery at Andover, Vt.

583. HANNAH GREELEY[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., Aug. 27, 1747; m. April 14, 1770, Ashby Morgan, b. at New Salem, N. H., March 27, 1749, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Butler) Morgan. He d. Wilton, N. H., Oct. 21, 1828. She d. Wilton, N. H., April 30, 1839; children:—

1699. ABIGAIL MORGAN, b. Pelham, N. H., Nov. 2, 1770.
1700. BENJAMIN MORGAN, b. Pelham, N. H., Nov. 27, 1772; m. Dec. 4, 1800, Polly Bradford, and settled at Landsgrove, Vt.
1701. JACOB MORGAN, b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 26, 1775.
1702. DAVID MORGAN, b. Wilton, N. H., March 4, 1777; d. Wilton, N. H., March 18, 1777.
1703. HANNAH MORGAN, b. Wilton, N. H., April 5, 1778.
1704. ISAAC MORGAN, b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1781.
1705. ABRAHAM MORGAN, b. Wilton, N. H., May 5, 1783.
1706. MOLLY MORGAN, b. Wilton, N. H., May 8, 1785; m. at Wilton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1811, Thomas Lovett, of Lowell, Mass.
1707. ASHBY MORGAN, b. Wilton, N. H., July 2, 1787.
1708. SAMUEL MORGAN, b. Wilton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1789; d. in Wilton, N. H., in 1790.

Ashby was from Pelham, N. H., and commenced working on his farm in Wilton, N. H., which was in a state of nature, in June, 1770. He removed his family to Wilton in 1772. His farm was Lot 9, Range 8, and situated in the west part of the town. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and was wounded at the Battle of Bennington. His will, made May 28, 1825, was probated at Nashua, Oct. 29, 1828.

585. SAMUEL GREELEY[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., Sept. 29, 1752; m. at Hudson, N. H., Nov. 8, 1779, Olive Read, b. July 23, 1757, dau. of Robert and Hannah (Abbott) Read. He d. Wilton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1798. She d. Wilton, N. H., Feb. 23, 1811; children:—

1709. NANCY HOLLAND, b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 13, 1780; m. Dr. Oliver Scripture, b. at Hollis, N. H. She d. Sept. 9, 1837. No children. He was secretary of the New Hampshire Medical Society.

1710. Samuel, b. Wilton, N. H., July 2, 1783.
1711. Augustus, b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 27, 1787.
1712. William, b. Wilton, N. H., May 14, 1790.
1713. Abigail, b. Wilton, N. H., May 12, 1793.
1714. Robert Read, b. Wilton, N. H., April 2, 1797; m. Harriet Ray. He d. in New York City, April 2, 1871. She d. at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a merchant of New York City.

He and his father lived on and occupied the same farm in Wilton. He was a very prominent and influential man in the town. He signed the Association Test June 3, 1776. He built the first gristmill in Wilton on the same place where one stood in 1839. The muster roll of the company who turned out as volunteers from Nottingham West at the time of the Battle of Lexington has the names of Samuel Greeley as captain and Joseph Greeley, private. In Wilton he was always called Captain Samuel and his father Major Samuel. In 1796 a cavalry company was formed at New Ipswich, N. H., and he was one of the commanders.

At a celebration in Wilton, in answer to the toast, "The Clergy of Wilton," Rev. N. Whitman said: "This day is the anniversary of an event which forty-one years ago filled this town with sudden and deep mourning. As Capt. Samuel Greeley was on his way to attend town meeting a decayed tree by the roadside, struck by a powerful gust of wind, fell and precipitated him from his horse to the ground, a corpse. By this providence his family and the whole community were called to mourn the loss of one who was highly respected and greatly beloved. Captain Greeley was a man of public spirit. On the memorable spot where he fell there now stands a beautiful marble monument. It is a monument of filial piety and parental worth. I offer the following sentiment: The Greeley monument,—it eloquently proclaims the glory of Wilton; the devotion of the parents to the best welfare of the children, and the gratitude of the children to venerable and beloved parents."

His tombstone is in the old graveyard at Wilton, and reads:—

In
memory of Capt
Samuel Greele
who was suddenly killed
by the fall of a tree on
the 25th of Sept. 1798 in
the 46th year of his age

Suddenly and awful was the stroke
The thread of life asunder broke
Think reader can thy heart endure
A summons to a bar so pure.

586. JOSEPH GREELEY[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., Sept. 9, 1756; m. at Hudson, N. H., March 7, 1778, Sarah Greeley, b. at Hudson, N. H., April 3, 1761, dau. of Ezekiel and Esther Greeley (No. 626). He d. Hudson, N. H., May 13, 1840. She d. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 9, 1834; children:—

1715. Lucy, b. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 13, 1781; d. y.
1716. Sally, b. Hudson, N. H., July 30, 1782.
1717. Joseph, b. Hudson, N. H., May 3, 1784.
1718. Ezekiel, b. Hudson, N. H., June 20, 1786.
1719. Alfred, b. Hudson, N. H., April 17, 1788.

1720. Fanny, b. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 14, 1790.

1721. Seneca, b. Hudson, N. H., May 29, 1794.

1722. Samuel, b. Hudson, N. H., June 4, 1799.

He was a private in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in Captain Walker's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, April 25, 1775, and served eight months. Again enlisted December, 1776, in Captain Walker's Company, Colonel Gilman's Regiment, and served three months; and again enlisted September, 1777, in Captain Walker's Company, Colonel Moore's Regiment, serving one month. He was wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and placed on the pension roll under the old disability act Aug. 4, 1794. He was at one time a school teacher. He received £2 16s. 4d. for loss sustained at the Battle of Bunker Hill; viz., one knapsack, two shirts, two pair leather breeches, and one cartridge box. He represented Hudson at the General Court in 1795–6–7–1811–15–16–37; town treasurer, 1798; town clerk, 1796–9–1800; school inspector, 1810; major of the Fifth New Hampshire Regiment in 1817–18, and colonel in 1819–20.

His will made July 4, 1836, probated June 2, 1840, is on record Nashua Probate, Vol. XLVIII, page 31.

587. MARY GREELEY[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1760; m. at Wilton, N. H., May 22, 1787, Jonathan Cram, Jr., b. at Wilton, N. H., Nov. 18, 1764, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Putnam) Cram. He d. Andover, Vt., Oct. 20, 1857. She d. Andover, Vt., April 11, 1851; children:—

1723. Polly Cram, b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 15, 1788; m. Joseph Greeley (No. 1695).

1724. Jotham Cram, b. Wilton, N. H., Aug. 6, 1790; d. Sept. 26, 1865, unm.

1725. Caleb Cram, b. Wilton, N. H., April 19, 1793.

1726. Daniel Cram, b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 27, 1794; d. Andover, Vt., Dec. 15, 1812.

1727. Lucinda Cram, b. Andover, Vt., June 10, 1798; m. April 2, 1854, Alexander Weaver. She d. Nov. 8, 1854.

A few years after marriage Jonathan removed to Andover, Vt., and was one of the prominent men of the town. He served in the Revolutionary War about five months; was town clerk at Andover many years, and justice of the peace.

588. MIRIAM HAMBLET[5] (Mehitable Greeley[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., Feb. 6, 1744–5; m. in 1763 Joseph Putnam, b. at Wilton, N. H., in 1744, son of Jacob and Hannah (Harriman) Putnam. He d. Marshfield, Vt., Nov. 17, 1826. She d. Marshfield, Vt., Feb. 12, 1836; children:—

1728. Joseph Putnam, b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 6, 1763.

1729. Miriam Putnam, b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 21, 1766; d. Wilton, N. H., March 20, 1777.

1730. Joel Putnam, b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 19, 1768; d. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 21, 1769.

1731. Gideon Putnam, b. Wilton, N. H., March 26, 1769; d. Wilton, N. H., June 8, 1769.

1732. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. Temple, N. H., May 18, 1770.
1733. SARAH PUTNAM, b. Temple, N. H., March 17, 1773.
1734. MEHITABLE PUTNAM, b. Temple, N. H., April 4, 1775.
1735. GIDEON PUTNAM, b. Temple, N. H., May 26, 1777.
1736. SUSANNA PUTNAM, b. Temple, N. H., in 1779.
1737. MARY PUTNAM, b. Temple, N. H., in 1781.
1738. JACOB PUTNAM, b. Society Land, N. H., March 18, 1784.
1739. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. Society Land, N. H., Oct. 2, 1786.

598. JONATHAN GREELEY[5] (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., April 24, 1756; m. (intentions at Braintree, Mass., Oct. 8, 1780), Susanna Copeland of Braintree, Mass. He d. Boston, Mass., June 16, 1817. She d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1828; children:—

1740. JOSEPH, b. Braintree, Mass., Jan. 15, 1781.
1741. ABIGAIL, b. March 28, 1792.
1742. JAMES, b. March 16, 1795.
1743. GEORGE.
1744. SUSAN.
1745. MARY.
1746. LUCY.
1747. BETSEY.

Betsey married at Boston, Mass., by J. D. Knowles, Oct. 12, 1828, Charles Coolidge, born at Livermore, Me., July 10, 1800, son of Daniel and Jerusha (Fuller) Coolidge. She died July 28, 1829. He married 2d, Boston, Mass., May 26, 1831, Lucretia Thayer, daughter of Capt. William and Sarah (Jones) Thayer.

Before marriage, Betsey kept a millinery store in Boston.

1748. NANCY.
1749. SARAH.
1750. WILLIAM.
1751. JOHN.

Jonathan and wife are both buried in Copp's Hill Cemetery, Boston, he in Range 7, Grave 1, and she in the Copeland tomb.

George (1743) removed to Michigan.

599. MARY GREELEY[5] (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1757; m. John Butler, b. at Pelham, N. H., Dec. 29, 1738, son of Capt. John and Mary (Hamblet) Butler. He d. June 7, 1811; children:—

1752. ASA BUTLER, b. Oct. 7, 1781.
1753. RACHEL BUTLER, b. Sept. 5, 1783; d. young.
1754. JOHN BUTLER, b. July 15, 1785; d. unm.
1755. HENRY BUTLER, b. July 27, 1787.
1756. MOLLY BUTLER, b. July 14, 1789; d. young.
1757. JOEL BUTLER, b. Sept. 12, 1791.
1758. RICHARD BUTLER, b. June 7, 1793.

1759. JOSHUA BUTLER, b. July 29, 1796.
1760. JAMES BUTLER, b. Jan. 5, 1799.
1761. POLLY Butler, b. Oct. 18, 1800, m. John Peasley.

600. JOHN GREELEY[5] (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., April 26, 1759; m. at Saratoga, N. Y., Susan Marshall, b. at Yorkshire, Eng., dau. of Abram and Susan Marshall. He d. Essex, N. Y., about 1844; children:—

1762. JOHN, b. Saratoga, N. Y.
1763. BETSEY, b. Saratoga, N. Y.
1764. RUTH, b. Saratoga, N. Y.
1765. SUSAN, b. Saratoga, N. Y., in 1790; d. Westport, N. Y., unm., in 1848.
1766. NANCY J., b. Saratoga, N. Y., May 29, 1792.
1767. MARY, b. Saratoga, N. Y., April 14, 1796.
1768. ABRAHAM M., b. Saratoga, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1799.
1769. PHŒBE, b. Saratoga, N. Y., July 9, 1801.

John Greeley served three years in the Revolutionary War and was at the battles of Bunker Hill, Monmouth and Saratoga, and was a pensioner. The Marshall house in which his wife lived was used by General Burgoyne as a hospital.

605. RUTH GREELEY[5] (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Wilton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1769; m. Joseph Stiles, b. at Wilton, N. H., June 5, 1762, son of Joseph and Eunice (Wilkins) Stiles. He d. in 1842; children:—

1770. AMITY STILES, m. —— Rich; res. Troy, N. Y.
1771. SILAS STILES, b. March 6, 1799.
1772. PATTY STILES, m. Samuel Hough; res. Oswego, N. Y.
1773. JOSEPH STILES.
1774. RUTH STILES, m. Daniel Wells.
1775. ALVIN STILES.
1776. ALANSON STILES, m. Siloam Benedict; res. Mexico, N. Y.

606. DAVID GREELEY[5] (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Wilton, N. H., April 17, 1771; m. April 3, 1798, Mrs. Rebecca Butler, b. Oct. 19, 1763, dau. of Eliphalet and Mehitable (Hardy) Hardy, wid. of Jonathan Butler. He d. Pelham, N. H., March 24, 1847. She d. Pelham, N. H., May 16, 1825; children:—

1777. JONATHAN BUTLER, b. Pelham, N. H., Dec. 23, 1798.
1778. MARY, b. Pelham, N. H., Nov. 15, 1800.
1779. REBECCA, b. Pelham, N. H., May 5, 1803.
1780. HARRIET, b. Pelham, N. H., Jan. 6, 1806.

His will made April 24, 1833, probated May 4, 1847 (Nashua Probate, Vol. LV, page 308.)

607. **JOEL GREELEY**[5] (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Wilton, N. H., April 28, 1779; m. Hannah Curtis. He m. 2d, Lucretia Conant, b. in 1790. He d. Essex Junction, Vt., April 17, 1870. She d. Dec. 9, 1836. Children:—

1781. JOEL, d. Syracuse, N. Y.
1782. NELSON.
1783. HIRAM.
1784. SAMUEL.
1785. BRADLEY.
1786. HANNAH.

SECOND MARRIAGE.

1787. MARINDA L., b. in 1816; d. March 12, 1852.
1788. ALMIRA, b. Dec. 13, 1821.
1789. ALMEDA, b. Essex Junction, Vt.
1790. LAURA ANN, b. Essex Junction, Vt., April 27, 1823.
1791. JOSEPH, b. Essex Junction, Vt., Oct. 9, 1825.
1792. ELIZABETH M., b. in 1829; d. April 8, 1864.
1793. DAVID, b. Jan. 4, 1835.
1794. AMOS.

609. **SAMUEL GREELEY**[5] (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Corinth, Vt., Sept. 5, 1788; m. at Rumney, N. H., by Rev. Ezra Wilmouth, Dec. 5, 1811, Persis Greenough, b. at Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 16, 1789. She d. Hanover, N. H., June 26, 1832. He m. 2d, at Hanover, N. H., by Rev. G. Williams, March 10, 1833, Lydia Worth, b. at Canaan, N. H., Aug. 24, 1803. She d. at Claremont, N. H., Oct. 27, 1838. He m. 3d, at Newport, N. H., by Rev. Ira Persons, Sept. 19, 1839, Emily Derby, b. at Charlestown, N. H., June 25, 1800, dau. of Elijah and Abigail (Grow) Derby. She d. Claremont, N. H., Jan. 13, 1889. Children:—

1795. SAMUEL PLUMMER, b. Hebron, N. H., Sept. 24, 1812.
1796. PARKER, b. Rumney, N. H., Sept. 4, 1814.
1797. LEWIS MORSE, b. Hanover, N. H., June 1, 1817; d. Hanover, N. H., July 23, 1817.
1798. OLIVER, b. Hanover, N. H., Aug. 30, 1818.
1799. PERSIS, b. Hanover, N. H., Jan. 28, 1821.
1800. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Hanover, N. H., May 13, 1824; d. Hanover, N. H., March 13, 1830.
1801. GRACE, b. Hanover, N. H., Jan. 17, 1828.
1802. WILLIAM S., b. Claremont, N. H., Aug. 23, 1835; d. Hartford, Vt., July 13, 1842.
1803. EMILY ANN, b. Claremont, N. H., April 22, 1841; d. May 7, 1888.

610. **MEHITABLE MARSH**[5] (Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. in 1745; m. —— Johnson; child:—

1804. JOHN JOHNSON.

611. MOSES MARSH[5] (Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Nottingham West, N. H., in 1747; m. Chloe Clark of Keene, N. H. He d., July —, 1830. She d. May 21, 1828; children:—

1805. Moses Marsh, b. Sept. 9, 1774.
1806. Esther Marsh, b. Feb. 13, 1778.
1807. John Marsh, b. Jan. 18, 1779.
1808. Nathan Marsh, b. Jan. 9, 1781.
1809. Mehitable Marsh, b. Feb. 10, 1783.
1810. Sally Marsh, b. March 12, 1785; d. Sept. 8, 1785.
1811. David Marsh, b. Aug. 2, 1786.
1812. Israel Marsh, b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 16, 1789.
1813. Sally Marsh, b. Keene, N. H., July 5, 1791; d. Keene, N. H., March 20, 1795.
1814. Joseph Marsh, b. Keene, N. H., Nov. 11, 1794; d. Keene, N. H., Aug. 16, 1796.
1815. Nancy Marsh, b. Keene, N. H., Dec. 18, 1796.
1816. Chloe Marsh, b. Keene, N. H., April 17, 1800.
1817. Joseph Marsh, b. Keene, N. H., Aug. 9, 1802; d. Keene, N. H., Sept. 30, 1802.

615. HANNAH MARSH[5] (Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Nottingham West, N. H., July 22, 1757; m. in 1778, Nathaniel Marshall, son of Richard and Ruth Marshall; children:—

1818. Fannie Marshall, b. March 6, 1780; d. Hancock, N. H., unm.
1819. Hannah Marshall, b. Jan. 20, 1783; m. Jan. 15, 1807, William Boutelle.
1820. Sampson Marshall, b. April 3, 1786.
1821. Sarah Marshall, b. June 1, 1788.

616. JONATHAN MARSH[5] (Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Nottingham West, N. H., March 4, 1759; m. June 27, 1785, Betsey Sawyer, b. at Hampstead, N. H., June 29, 1767, dau. of Enoch and Sarah (Little) Sawyer. He d. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 1, 1830. She d. Hudson. N. H., April 26, 1855; children b. Hudson, N. H.:—

1822. Thomas Marsh, b. Sept. 20, 1786.
1823. (Son) Marsh, b. Oct. 19, 1788; d. Oct. 20, 1788.
1824. Nathaniel Peabody Marsh, b. Aug. 20, 1791; d. Bow, N. H., unm., Dec. 17, 1819. He was a physician.
1825. Mehitable Marsh, b. Sept. 11, 1793; d. Oct. 15, 1804.
1826. Enoch Sawyer Marsh, b. Nov. 1, 1796.
1827. Reuben Marsh, b. Oct. 7, 1798; d. Oct. 21, 1804.
1828. Hiram Marsh, b. Nov. 9, 1800.

1829. SARAH MARSH, b. April 29, 1804; d. Oct. 16, 1804.
1830. BETSEY MARSH, b. Dec. 18, 1806; d. Oct. 1, 1826.
1831. LUCINDA MARSH, b. June 28, 1809; d. July 2, 1815.

He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting when sixteen years old.

617. MARY MARSH[5] (Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Nottingham West, N. H., Aug. 9, 1761; m. in 1780 Elijah Marshall, son of Richard and Ruth Marshall. She d. May 26, 1827; children:—

1832. THOMAS MARSHALL, b. Dec. 12, 1781.
1833. JEMIMA MARSHALL, b. Aug. 29, 1786; m. July 11, 1809, Robert S. Ford of Methuen, Mass.
1834. ELIJAH MARSHALL, b. May 14, 1788.
1835. JOHN MARSHALL, b. April 6, 1791.
1836. POLLY MARSHALL, b. April 25, 1795.
1837. BETSEY MARSHALL, b. Sept. 29, 1797.
1838. JAMES MARSHALL, b. Oct. 16, 1800.

621. ESTHER GREELEY[5] (Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., Feb. 17, 1749; m. Thomas Senter, b. in 1751, son of Samuel and Susan (Taylor) Senter. She d. Hudson, N. H., in 1800. He m. 2d, Mercy Jackson, b. in 1761. She d. in 1802. He m. 3d, Eunice White. She d. Nov. 12, 1842. He d. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 25, 1834. Children:—

1839. KATE SENTER, d. aged 27 yrs., in 1803.
1840. BRIDGET SENTER, d. aged 16 yrs., in 1793.
1841. SUSAN SENTER, b. Hudson, N. H., April 27, 1781.
1842. CHARLOTTE SENTER, d. aged 7 yrs., in 1791.
1843. THOMAS SENTER, b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 2, 1784.
1844. ESTHER SENTER.
1845. REBECCA SENTER.
1846. NANCY SENTER.
1847. CHARLES SENTER.

Residence, Hudson, N. H. Farmer. Their tombstone at Hudson bears this inscription:—

A tender father and mother dear
And three beloved daughters lie here;
When Christ returns to call them forth
The rising day will show their worth.

623. ZACCHEUS GREELEY[5] (Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., Nov. 27, 1753; m. Esther Senter. He d. June —, 1846. She d. Sept. —, 1826; children:—

1848. BRIDGET, b. Hudson, N. H., July 1, 1777.
1849. BENJAMIN, b. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 16, 1779.
1850. ESTHER, b. Hudson, N. H., June 28, 1780.
1851. ZACCHEUS, b. Hudson, N. H., March 23, 1782.
1852. JOHN, b. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 11, 1783.

1853. Lucy, b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 3, 1785; m. Boston, Mass., in 1814, Daniel Wild. She d. at Cambridgeport, Mass. No children.

1854. Isaac, b. Hudson, N. H., March 22, 1787.

1855. David, b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 19, 1789.

1856. Gilbert, b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 10, 1791.

1857. Dustin, b. Hudson, N. H., May 4, 1793.

1858. Leonard, b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 27, 1794.

1859. Parker, b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 13, 1796.

1860. Polly, b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 29, 1799; m. Londonderry, N. H., by Rev. W. Morrison, Aug. 28, 1817, Emerson Colby of Londonderry.

He was a farmer, and fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill. Horace Greeley says of him in his Recollections of a Busy Life: "He was a most excellent man, though never a thrifty citizen—kind, mild, easy going, honest, and unambitious. He married young, and reared a family of thirteen children, of whom he who died youngest was thirty years old, and the majority lived to be seventy. A devoted, consistent, life-long Christian, originally of the Baptist, but ultimately of the Methodist persuasion, exemplary in deportment, and blameless in life. I do not believe he ever made an enemy, and while he never held an office, and his property at no time worth $2,000, I think few men were ever more sincerely esteemed than he by those who knew him."

625. MARY GREELEY[5], (Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., Jan. 7, 1758; m. Jesse Butler, b. at Pelham, N. H., Dec. 15, 1757, son of Joseph and Mary (Ladd) Butler. He d. Pelham, N. H. She d. in 1845; children:—

1861. Polly Butler.

1862. Abihal Butler.

1863. Moody Butler, b. in 1782.

627. BRIDGET GREELEY[5] (Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., Feb. 3, 1763-4; m. William Reed, b. Aug. 14, 1754, son of Robert and Hannah (Abbott) Reed. She d. Amherst, N. H., Feb. 2, 1789. He m. 2d, June 27, 1791, Abigail Howard, b. in 1771, dau. of William and Lucy Howard. He d. Amherst, N. H., Sept. 10, 1834. She d. Nashua, N. H., June 15, 1852. Child:—

1864. Robert Reed, b. Amherst, N. H., Oct. 19, 1786.

628. NOAH GREELEY[5] (Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., May 26, 1766; m. Anna Powers, b. April 3, 1772, dau. of Mr. and Susan (Willougby) Powers. He d. Carleton, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1817. She d. Yates, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1849; children:—

1865. Anna, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Aug. 11, 1795.

1866. Lucy, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Feb. 26, 1797.

1867. Noah, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Feb. 14, 1799.

1868. Clifton, b. Nottingham West, N. H., May 17, 1800.

1869. ALVIN, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Oct. 23, 1801.
1870. DUSTIN, b. Dunstable, N. H., June 5, 1803.
1871. GILMAN, b. Dunstable, N. H., Aug. 2, 1804.
1872. FANNY, b. Dunstable, N. H., Jan. 12, 1806.
1873. EBER, b. Dunstable, N. H., Aug. 8, 1807.
1874. IRA, b. Dunstable, N. H., Nov. 18, 1808.
1875. NANCY, b. July 27, 1810.
1876. SALLY, b. May 31, 1812.
1877. ALFRED, b. Homer, N. Y., April 30, 1814.

Constable at Hudson, 1799. Later high sheriff at Nashua, N. H. In 1810 he left New Hampshire in company with others, and their train consisted of a hundred vehicles on runners, with which they crossed the Green Mountains, from Brattleboro to Bennington. He stopped about three weeks at Cooperstown, N. Y.; thence he went to Homer, N. Y., where he built a gristmill and sawmill. He remained here about two years. He then exchanged his mills for a farm, but soon afterwards sold that and moved to Lock, N. Y. He next moved to Alleghany County and about 1817 to Orleans County, settling in the town of Carleton, where he died. Not one of these thirteen children died before Alfred (the youngest) was forty years old. Not one of this family ever used ardent spirits or profane language, and only one used tobacco.

630. WILDER GREELEY[5] (Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hudson, N. H., Feb. 19, 1771; m. Lydia ——. He m. 2d, Mary ——. He d. Grafton, N. H. Children:—

1878. MOODY, b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 7, 1793.
1879. LYDIA, b. Hudson, N. H., March 14, 1794.
1880. SARAH, b. Hudson, N. H., May 25, 1799.
1881. JOHN.

633. REUBEN GREELEY[5] (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., June 21, 1756; m. at Kingston, N. H., June 28, 1785, Anne Greeley, b. at East Kingston, N. H., April 12, 1758, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Webster) Greeley (No. 398). He d. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 16, 1832. She d. Kingston, N. H., June 23, 1832. No children.

His will made Feb. 10, 1823, probated at Exeter, N. H., Dec. 12, 1832. He was selectman at Kingston, N. H.; also representative to the General Court in 1805.

635. PRUDENCE GREELEY[5] (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., July 30, 1760; m. —— Batchelder; children:—

1882. ENOCH BATCHELDER, b. July 16, 1785.
1883. NATHAN BATCHELDER, b. Aug. 5, 1787.
1884. POLLY BATCHELDER, b. Aug. 26, 1791.
1885. MARY G. BATCHELDER } b. Hallowell, Me., June
1886. ELIZABETH BATCHELDER } 18, 1795.
1887. WILLIAM BATCHELDER, b. April 15, 1798.
1888. ELIZABETH BATCHELDER, b. March 26, 1800; m. —— Leigh; res. Hallowell, Me.

1889. Joanna Batchelder, b. April 2, 1803; d. young.

1890. Joanna Batchelder, b. Oct. 26, 1805; m. Dean Smiley.

636. JOSEPH GREELEY[5] (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 30, 1762; m. at Haverhill, Mass. (?), Dec. 15, 1785, Dorothy Sargent, b. at Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1766, dau. of Christopher and Anna (Sargent) Sargent. He d. Sutton, N. H., June 1, 1843. She d. Sutton, N. H., July 25, 1835; children:—

1891. Polly, b. Warner, N. H., June 17, 1786.

1892. Sally, b. Warner, N. H., Aug. 24, 1788.

1893. Dolly, b. Sutton, N. H., Aug. 3, 1796.

1894. Sophia, b. Sutton, N. H., Nov. 7, 1798.

1895. Joseph, b. Sutton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1803.

1896. Gilman, b. Sutton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1807.

Deacon Joseph Greeley removed to Warner, and located on Tory Hill. In 1792 he purchased of Samuel Andrew the estate in Sutton known in later years as the Nathan Burpee place, and moved into a log house. He built in the course of a few years a large dwelling house, which he opened as a tavern, and also kept a store on the premises, as well as a blacksmith shop.

He was also for forty years of his life engaged in the business of buying cattle and sheep in the country and driving them for sale in the city market. He served the town as selectman, committeeman, etc. He was deacon of the Baptist Church.

637. MOSES GREELEY[5] (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 29, 1764; m. at Hudson, N. H., in 1787, Hannah Greeley, b. at Hudson, N. H., Oct. 1, 1768 (No. 629). She d. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 17 or 21, 1793. He m. 2d, Mary Derby, b. Jan. 27, 1773, dau. of Thomas and Lucy (Brewer) Derby. He d. Hudson, N. H., Aug. 15, 1848. She d. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 22, 1856, Children:—

1897. Sophia, b. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 15, 1788–9.

1898. Harriet, b. Hudson, N. H., March 4, 1790; m. Charles Senter (No. 1847).

1899. Reuben, b. Hudson, N. H., July 18, 1794.

1900. Hannah, b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 7, 1795; d. Hudson, N. H., June 7, 1804.

1901. Joseph, b. Hudson, N. H., July 7, 1797; m. Dec. 7, 1818, Charlotte Pollard, b. June 27, 1799, dau. of Asa and Susanna (Winn) Pollard. He d. Nashua, N. H., Nov. 17, 1882. He was engaged in manufacturing at Concord, N. H.

1902. Mary, b. Hudson, N. H., April 1, 1801.

1903. Moses T. D., b. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 18, 1802; m. —— Carpenter. He d. at Grand Detour, Ill., Oct. 8, 1842. No children.

1904. Hannah, b. Hudson, N. H., July 19, 1806.

1905. Clarissa, b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 3, 1808.

DEACON MOSES GREELEY.

1906. STEPHEN D., b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 10, 1810; m. Dec. 31, 1839, Lucy A. Morgan (No. 4476). He d. Hudson, N. H., July 22, 1892. She d. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 17, 1896. No children. He was moderator 1879–80, selectman many years, and representative to the General Court in 1864.

1907. JACKSON E., b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 15, 1815.

1908. ADELAIDE, d. young.

Selectman of Hudson 1811–12–13–14–15–16; highway surveyor in 1800. He was deacon of the Baptist Church, and presented them a bell for the belfrey; up to that time the only bell ever hung in the town. His will made Dec. 13, 1843, probated Sept. 5, 1848. (Nashua Probate, Vol. LVII, page 32.)

638. JONATHAN GREELEY[5] (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., March 24, 1766; m. at New London, N. H., April —, 1793, Polly Shepard, b. at Dedham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1772, dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (McCurdy) Shepard. He d. New London, N. H., Dec. 5, 1849. She d. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 14, 1853; children:—

1909. NANCY, b. Warner, N. H., June 13, 1794.

1910. JAMES, b. New London, N. H., Oct. 20, 1795; d. New London, N. H., Aug. 12, 1820.

1911. CYNTHIA, b. New London, N. H., Sept. 2, 1798; d. New London, N. H., June 7, 1802.

1912. MARY, b. New London, N. H., Feb. 27, 1802.

1913. JONATHAN, b. New London, N. H., Jan. 14, 1804; d. New London, N. H., Jan. 25, 1804.

1914. SALLY, b. New London, N. H., March 2, 1805; d. New London, N. H., Feb. 16, 1818.

1915. SUSAN E., b. New London, N. H., Jan. 8, 1811.

He was a blacksmith and farmer, and was well off for those days. A man of great integrity and a leading member of the Baptist Church, and one of the leading benefactors of the academy at New London. His will made Oct. 20, 1848, probated December, 1849. (Concord Probate, Vol. XXV, page 117.)

639. STEPHEN GREELY[5] (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 16, 1769; m. at Bradford, Mass., by Rev. Jonathan Allen, May 7, 1793, Betsey Balch, b. at Bradford, Mass., dau. of Nathaniel and Joanna (Day) Balch. He d. Newburyport, Mass., April 16, 1830. She d. Newburyport, Mass., July 16, 1838; children:—

1916. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 11, 1793; m. Sarah Knight. No children.

1917. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 11, 1795.

1918. JOHN, b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 14, 1798; d. y.

1919. ALICE, b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 14, 1800; d. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 3, 1810.

1920. JOHN BALCH, b. Newburyport, Mass., July 20, 1802.

1921. MARY ANN, b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 19, 1804; d. unm. in 1830.

1922. Mary Ellen, d. young.

1923. Elizabeth, b. Newburyport, Mass., July 18, 1810; d. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 3, 1810.

In the great fire at Newburyport on May 31, 1811, he suffered severely. Occupation first a shoemaker, but later a shoe dealer at East Haverhill, Mass.

Mrs. Betsey Greely's will made July 14, 1838, probated Sept. 11, 1838. (Essex County Probate, Vol. CX, page 243.)

640. CLEMENT GREELEY[5] (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., July 28, 1772; m. at Amesbury, Mass., by. Rev. D. Smith, June 13, 1799, Hannah Moody, b. Jan. 10, 1776, dau. of Joseph Moody. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1, 1840. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 3, 1820; children:—

1924. William, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 26, 1800.

1925. Hannah, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 1, 1801.

1926. Judith, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 13, 1804; m. Retire P. Morse, son of Benjamin and Olive (Greenough) Morse. She d. May 9, 1826.

1927. Joseph, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 12, 1806.

1928. Alice, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 22, 1809; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 26, 1833, Alonzo S. Martin, b. at Amesbury, Mass., in 1810, son of Jacob and Hannah Martin. She d. July 26, 1837. He m. 2d, at Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1849, Mrs. Betsey B. Bagley, b. in 1814, dau. of Enoch and Catherine Wells.

1929. Samuel, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 9, 1811; d. Oct. —, 1835.

1930. Benjamin, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 15, 1814.

1931. Clement, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 17, 1817.

641. ELIZABETH WHITTIER[5] (Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 14, 1755; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 22, 1778, Obadiah Ayer, b. at Haverhill, Mass., June 29, 1751, son of John and Elizabeth (Hale) Ayer. He d. Haverhill, Mass., March 28, 1823. She d. Haverhill, Mass., May 1, 1818; children:—

1932. Ruth Ayer, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 13, 1778; m. at Haverhill, Mass., March 5, 1818, Stephen Noyes, b. at West Newbury, Mass., son of Stephen and Betsey (Chase) Noyes. She d. West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1847. No children.

1933. John Ayer, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 9, 1780; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 18, 1813, Catherine Ayer, b. at Haverhill, Mass., March 2, 1784, dau. of Nathan and Polly (Colby) Ayer. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 15, 1817. He m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1818, Susan H. Ayer, b. at West Newbury, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Annie Ayer. He d. Haverhill,

Mass., Aug. 25, 1855. She d. Haverhill, Mass., July 30, 1867. No children. Farmer.

1934. FANNY AYER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 14, 1782; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 23, 1823, Thomas Hills. He d. West Newbury, Mass., May —, 1838. She m. 2d, at West Newbury, Mass., Stephen Noyes, whose first wife was her sister, Ruth Ayer (No. 1932). He d. West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 19, 1867. She d. West Newbury, Mass., June 1, 1867. No children.

1935. NATHANIEL AYER, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 26, 1787.

1936. ELIZABETH AYER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 11, 1789; d. Haverhill, Mass., unm., March 1, 1863.

1937. HANNAH AYER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 20, 1792; m. at Haverhill, Mass., by Rev. A. Cross, April 22, 1845, Samuel R. Spiller. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 11, 1856. No children.

1938. ABIGAIL AYER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 20, 1795.

1939. REBECCA AYER, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 21, 1797; d. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 10, 1798.

642. **RUTH WHITTIER**[5] (Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 31, 1756; m. at Haverhill, Mass., by Rev. Benjamin Parker, Dec. 14, 1774, Josiah D. Bartlett, b. at Nottingham, N. H., March 15, 1753, son of Israel and Love (Hall) Bartlett. He d. Lee, N. H., April —, 1818. She d. Lee, N. H.; children:—

1940. JOSIAH BARTLETT, b. Northwood, N. H., Oct. 10, 1775.

1941. NATHANIEL BARTLETT, b. Aug. 15, 1777; d. Great Island, Portsmouth Harbor. He was a lawyer.

1942. DANIEL BARTLETT, b. Oct. 24, 1779; d. Lee, N. H., unm., in 1807.

1943. WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. Lee, N. H., Aug. 15, 1782.

1944. JOSEPH BARTLETT, b. March 10, 1784.

1945. JAMES BARTLETT, b. Sept. 1, 1786.

1946. THOMAS BARTLETT, b. Dec. 1, 1788.

1947. RUTH BARTLETT, b. Lee, N. H., July 12, 1791; d. y.

1948. RUTH BARTLETT, b. Aug. 31, 1792; m. at Brewer, Me., Col. Joshua Chamberlain. She d. Brewer, Me., in 1866.

1949. BETSEY BARTLETT, b. Sept. 21, 1794; d. Brewer, Me., unm., in 1842.

1950. RICHARD HENRY BARTLETT, b. in 1796.

1951. JEREMIAH BARTLETT, b. in 1798.

1952. SALLY BARTLETT, b. in 1800; d. Oldtown, Me., in 1833.

643. **MOLLIE WHITTIER**[5] (Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., March 4, 1759; m.

at Haverhill, Mass., in 1784, Nehemiah Emerson, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 20, 1749, son of Nehemiah and Susannah (Symonds) Emerson. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1832. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 7, 1835; children:—

1953. MARY EMERSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 7, 1784.

1954. SUSANNA EMERSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 1, 1786; d. Haverhill, Mass., unm., Dec. 9, 1866.

1955. NATHAN EMERSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 18, 1788; d. Haverhill, Mass., unm., Nov. 27, 1814.

1956. RUTH EMERSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 21, 1790; m. at Haverhill, Mass., July 25, 1839, John W. Hayes. She d. at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 27, 1877. No children.

1957. NATHANIEL EMERSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 30, 1792; d. New Orleans, La., unm., June 4, 1834.

1958. HENRY EMERSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 27, 1794.

On the Lexington alarm Nehemiah joined Samuel Clement's Company as a private; was ensign in Ebenezer Francis' Regiment, 3d of February, 1777; lieutenant and quartermaster in Tupper's Eleventh Regiment in 1780; commanding captain in Marshall's Tenth Regiment, Oct. 27, 1780. He served at Bunker Hill, at Valley Forge, and in the campaign ending in Burgoyne's surrender. Washington observed of Captain Emerson that he was a brave officer, a good disciplinarian, and never lost his temper.

644. ABIGAIL WHITTIER [5] (Ruth Greeley [4], Benjamin [3], Joseph [2], Andrew [1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., March 11, 1761; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 27, 1788, Israel Carleton, b. at Haverhill, Mass., July 29, 1762, son of Peter and Hannah (Gage) Carleton. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 28, 1836. She d. Haverhill, Mass., July —, 1825; children b. Haverhill:—

1959. ABIGAIL CARLETON, b. Nov. 15, 1789; d. unm., Dec. 17, 1851.

1960. NANCY CARLETON, b. Dec. 23, 1790.

1961. HANNAH CARLETON, b. March 8, 1792; d. 1793.

1962. HANNAH CARLETON, b. Aug. 8, 1793.

1963. ALICE CARLETON, b. May 22, 1795; d. Lowell, Mass., unm., July 4, 1876.

1964. ISRAEL CARLETON, b. Nov. 23, 1796.

1965. EDWARD CARLETON, b. May 19, 1800; d. Feb. 12, 1824.

1966. NATHANIEL WHITTIER CARLETON, b. June 23, 1802.

1967. JOHN CARLETON, b. Aug. 24, 1803.

1968. GEORGE HENRY CARLETON, b. Jan. 6, 1805.

646. NATHANIEL W. ELA [5] (Ruth Greeley [4], Benjamin [3], Joseph [2], Andrew [1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 5, 1766; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 7, 1790, Esther Emerson, b. at Ha-

verhill, Mass., April 22, 1766, dau. of Nehemiah and Susannah (Symonds) Emerson. He d. Dover, N. H., Feb. 21, 1843. She d. Dover, N. H., Feb. 28, 1826: children:—

1969. NATHANIEL ELA, b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 8, 1791; d. Dover, N. H., unm., Sept. 4, 1849.

1970. GEORGE ELA, b. Dover, N. H., July 11, 1793; m. at Newmarket, N. H., Sarah Ann Coffin Hill, b. at Newmarket, N. H., dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Burleigh) Hill. He d. New Durham, N. H., Jan. 11, 1858. She d. New Durham, N. H. Occupation, farmer.

1971. SUSANNA ELA, b. Dover, N. H., June 19, 1795; d. Newmarket, N. H., unm., Dec. 20, 1875.

1972. CAROLINE ELA, b. Dover, N. H.; d. in infancy.

1973. CAROLINE ELA, b. Dover, N. H.; d. in infancy.

1974. JOHN FERNALD ELA, b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 20, 1801; d. Dover, N. H., unm., Sept. 2, 1827.

1975. ESTHER ELA, b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 2, 1803.

1976. CHARLES ELA, b. Dover, N. H.; d. in infancy.

1977. BENJAMIN ELA, b. Dover, N. H., April 23, 1807.

1978. RUTH ELA, b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 4, 1809; d. Dover, N. H., unm., Feb. 23, 1875.

1979. CHARLES ELA, b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 28, 1811; m. May 26, 1836, Catherine Wentworth, b. at Rollingsworth, N. H., April 28, 1815, dau. of Bartholomew and Nancy (Hall) Wentworth. She d. Aug. 1, 1836. He is supposed to have been killed by the Indians in Texas, June 4, 1838.

Nathaniel W. Ela became a citizen of Dover, where for over fifty years he conducted a most popular hotel.

647. JOHN W. ELA[5] (Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 5, 1766; m. at Durham, N. H., Jan. 7, 1793, Mehitable Dame, b. at Durham, N. H., Nov. 26, 1772, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Bennett) Dame. He d. Barnstead, N. H., June 15, 1801. She d. Dover, N. H., Oct. 30, 1868; children:—

1980. EDNAH ELA, b. Durham, N. H., Aug. 13, 1795.

1981. JOSEPH ELA, b. Lee, N. H., July 20, 1797.

1982. JOHN ELA, b. Durham, N. H., March 13, 1800; d. y.

648. BENJAMIN ELA[5] (Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 23, 1768; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 22, 1796, Abigail Emerson, b. at Haverhill, Mass., July 28, 1775, dau. of Nehemiah and Susannah (Symonds) Emerson. He d. Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 4, 1841. She d. Lebanon, N. H., March —, 1834; children:—

1983. SUSAN ELA, b. Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 12, 1797.

1984. ABBY E. ELA, b. Lebanon, N. H.

1985. JOHN ELA, b. Lebanon, N. H.

1986. GEORGE ELA, b. Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 17, 1805.

1987. William S. Ela, b. Lebanon, N. H., June 19, 1807.
1988. Benjamin Ela, b. Hartford, Vt., Aug. 4, 1809.
1989. Richard Emerson Ela, b. Lebanon, N. H., May 5, 1812.

650. **EDNAH ELA**[5] (Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 3, 1775; m. Thomas Folsom, b. at Exeter, N. H., May 10, 1769, son of James and Elizabeth (Webster) Folsom. He d. Portland, Me., May 17, 1844. She d. Portland, Me., April —, 1851; children:—

1990. Louise Folsom, b. in 1798; d. in 1819.
1991. Clarissa Ednah Folsom, b. Dover, N. H., April 4, 1801.
1992. George Folsom, b. Kennebunk, Me., May 23, 1802.
1993. Folsom Folsom, b. Kennebunk, Me.
1994. Charles James Folsom, b. Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 24, 1814.

652. **THOMAS JOHNSON**[5] (Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., April 5, 1760; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 29, 1785, Lydia Noyes, b. at West Newbury, Mass., in 1750, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Bancroft) Noyes. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 13, 1845. She d. Haverhill, Feb. 10, 1853; children b. Haverhill:—

1995. Hannah Johnson, b. Sept. 26, 1786.
1996. Frederick Johnson, b. Oct. 26, 1789.
1997. Nathaniel Johnson, b. Feb. 17, 1794.
1998. Leonard Johnson, b. July 27, 1796.
1999. Francis Johnson, b. Dec. 1, 1798; died unm. March 19, 1871.
2000. Louisa Johnson, b. July 30, 1804.
2001. Lucinda Johnson, b. Oct. 25, 1806.
2002. Mary Brickett Johnson, b. Sept. 1, 1812.

654. **SETH JOHNSON**[5] (Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 12, 1764; m. Oct. 27, 1791, Ruth Graves, of Exeter, N. H., b. April 27, 1766. He d. Campton, N. H. She d. Campton, N. H.; children b. Campton, N. H.:—

2003. William Johnson, b. Nov. 23, 1792.
2004. Seth Johnson, b. July 28, 1794.
2005. Benjamin Johnson, b. May 27, 1796.
2006. Alvin Johnson, b. Nov. 27, 1797.
2007. Nathan Johnson, b. Aug. 17, 1800.
2008. (Son) Johnson, b. March 12, 1802; d. next day.
2009. John Johnson, b. May 25, 1803.
2010. (Dau.) Johnson, b. March 25, 1806; d. young.

Mrs. Johnson was a woman far below the ordinary height, whilst Seth, her husband, was considerably over six feet tall, and had to stoop whenever passing through his doors. He lived to be about ninety-nine years of age. Neither Seth nor Benjamin ever married.

655. NATHANIEL JOHNSON[5] (Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., in 1767; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 20, 1795, Phœbe Tyler, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 24, 1776, dau. of Job and Nancy (Pike) Tyler. She d. Haverhill, Mass., June 16, 1848; children:—

2011. JOSEPH JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass.
2012. NATHANIEL H. JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass.

They lived near Cottles Ferry.

656. JOHN JOHNSON[5] (Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., in 1772; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 27, 1795, Sarah Bradley, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 14, 1768, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Wingate) Bradley. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 3, 1843. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 26, 1831; children b. Haverhill:—

2013. ANDREW JOHNSON, b. Oct. 7, 1796.
2014. SAMUEL JOHNSON, b. Jan. 5, 1799.
2015. SALLY JOHNSON, b. July 8, 1801.
2016. HANNAH JOHNSON, b. July 8, 1803.
2017. WASHINGTON JOHNSON, b. Aug. 22, 1805.
2018. ABIGAIL JOHNSON, b. Feb. 14, 1808; d. unm., Aug. 29, 1841.
2019. NATHAN JOHNSON, b. Feb. 15, 1810.
2020. WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. Jan. 10, 1813.

657. BENJAMIN JOHNSON[5] (Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., in 1774; m. at Plymouth, N. H., Mary Emerson, b. at Plymouth, N. H., March 18, 1779, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Little) Emerson. She d. Campton, N. H., in 1817. He m. 2d, Mehitable Blake, b. at Ellsworth, N. N., in 1798, dau. of Israel Blake. She d. Campton, N. H., in 1825. He m. 3d, at Weare, N. H., Sarah Morrill, b. at Salisbury, Mass. He d. Campton, N. H., in 1835. She d. Campton, N. H. Children:—

2021. HANNAH JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 22, 1805.

Hannah married Dec. 27, 1833. David Hobart, born at Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 11, 1805, son of Peter and Eleanor (Johnson) Hobart. He died Plymouth, N. H., April 25, 1850. She married second at Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 31, 1850, Moses Clark, born at Sanbornton, N. H., June 5, 1805, son of Satchel and Betty (Fullington) Clark. He died Tilton, N. H., June 11, 1881. She died Tilton, N. H., Dec. —, 1887.

2022. SAMUEL JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 29, 1808.
2023. ISAAC T. JOHNSON, b. Campton, N. H., Jan. 20, 1812.
2024. JOSEPH W. JOHNSON, b. Campton, N. H., Jan. 19, 1820.
2025. MARY E. JOHNSON, b. Campton, N. H., Feb. 15, 1823.

664. JOHN BRADBURY[5] (Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), born at Salisbury, Mass., June 23, 1751; m. at Meriden, N. H., Susanna Hutchinson. He m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1783, Anna Emerson. Children:—

2026. Polly Bradbury, m. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1798, Ebenezer Avery.

2027. John Bradbury, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1779.

2028. Susan Bradbury, b. Gilmanton, N. H.

2029. Stephen Bradbury, m. Mrs. Locke.

2030. Anna Bradbury, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 16, 1784; m. 1st, —— Chute; 2d, Stephen Gale.

2031. William Bradbury, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 2, 1786; m. Phœbe Horr.

2032. Sally Bradbury, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 4, 1787; m. James Hunkins.

2033. Benjamin Bradbury, b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 19, 1789.

2034. Joseph Bradbury, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 17, 1790.

2035. Phœbe Bradbury, b. Guilford, N. H., Oct. 15, 1792.

2036. Jesse Bradbury, b. June 28, 1794.

2037. Betsey Bradbury, b. July 3, 1796; m. at Gilmanton, N. H., John Hutchinson.

2038. Jabez Bradbury, d. unm.

667. PAUL BRADBURY[5] (Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 27, 1758; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, Jan. 17, 1781, Ruth Weare, b. at York, Me., Dec. 23, 1756. He d. Belgrade, Me., Dec. 21, 1832. She d. Industry, Me., Dec. 31, 1823; children:—

2039. John Stevens Bradbury, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1781.

2040. Jane C. Bradbury, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 22, 1783.

2041. Molly Bradbury, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1785.

2042. True Bradbury, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1788.

2043. Hannah Bradbury, b. Salisbury, Mass., in 1790; d. Salisbury, Mass., young.

2044. Abigail Bradbury, b. Salisbury, Mass., in 1792; d. young.

2045. Sukey Bradbury, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1794.

2046. Samuel Hidden Bradbury, b. March 29, 1796.

He was a shoemaker and farmer. Removed from Salisbury to Tamworth, N. H., and subsequently to Industry, Me., settling on the east side of Bannock's Hill.

668. **MOLLY BRADBURY**[5] (Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1760; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by E. Noyes, Sept. 23, 1781, John Burbank, of Newbury, Mass.; child:—

2047. Polly Burbank.

669. **EPHRAIM BRADBURY**[5] (Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Feb. 13, 1773, Molly Weare. He d. Moultonboro, N. H.; children:—

2048. Dolly Stevens Bradbury, b. March 21, 1774; m. Daniel Adams. She d. at Sandwich, N. H., April 26, 1848.

2049. Mehitable Bradbury, b. Kensington, N. H.; m. Isaac Ryand. She d. at Plymouth, N. H., in 1848.

2050. Eunice Bradbury, m. Joseph Graves.

2051. Jane Bradbury, b. March 11, 1782; m. Sept. 6, 1804, Ezekiel Merrill of Plymouth, N. H. She d. Dec. 22, 1817. He d. July 29, 1879.

2052. Rebecca Bradbury.

2053. Ephraim Bradbury, d. aged 8 yrs.

673. **TIMOTHY LOWELL**[5] (Martha Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Nottingham West, N. H., Feb. 21, 1754; m. Olive Carleton. He d. in 1834; children:—

2054. David Lowell, b. Alexandria, N. H., in 1779.

2055. Timothy Lowell, b. Alexandria, N. H., in 1780.

2056. Elizabeth Lowell, b. Mason, N. H., in 1783.

2057. William Lowell, b. Putney, Vt., in 1784.

2058. James Lowell, b. Putney, Vt.

2059. Carleton Lowell, b. Mason, N. H., in 1788.

2060. Benjamin Lowell, b. Mason, N. H., in 1790.

2061. Hannah Lowell, b. Mason, N. H., in 1792.

2062. Olive Lowell, b. Andover, Vt., in 1794.

2063. John Lowell, b. Dorset, Vt., in 1797.

2064. Elvina Lowell, b. Andover, Vt., in 1799.

683. **ABRAM LOWELL**[5] (Sarah Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Mason, N. H., Feb. 20, 1774; m. Sally Inman of Wilkesbarre, Pa., b. March 4, 1781. She d. Jan. 7, 1848; children:—

2065. Myrun Lowell, b. in 1801; m. 1st Nellie White; 2d Olive Williams.

2066. Clarissa Lowell, b. in 1803; m. James Seeber.

2067. Abram Bradbury Lowell, b. Jan. 30, 1805; m. 1st Ann M. Seeber; 2d Mrs. Owles; 3d Mrs. Ilett.

2068. Sarah Lowell, b. March 4, 1807; m. Henry Bouck.

2069. Hannah Lowell, b. Sept. 17, 1809; m. Francis Brazie.

2070. Anna Lowell, b. Sept. 17, 1809; m. 1st Jacob Stafford; 2d James Murphy.

2071. Reuben Lowell, b. April 9, 1812.

2072. JELANA LOWELL, b. Dec. 28, 1815; m. Daniel Leonard.

2073. MARY JANE LOWELL, b. July 28, 1818; m. Thomas Taylor.

2074. GEO. DELOS LOWELL, b. Sept. 28, 1820; d. June 22, 1849.

688. SAMUEL WALKER[5] (Hannah Peaslee[4], Martha Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 26, 1779; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 27, 1801, Mrs. Abigail Badger, dau. of John and Rachel Green. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 22, 1818. She d. Haverhill, Mass., July 12, 1817; children, b. Haverhill, Mass.:—

2075. SAMUEL AYER WALKER, b. Feb. 11, 1802.

2076. ROBERT G. WALKER, b. June 18, 1803.

693. MOSES WALKER[5] (Hannah Peaslee[4], Martha Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 12, 1788; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 30, 1815, Elizabeth Ela. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1, 1870. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 3, 1850; children:—

2077. MOSES WALKER, b. Haverhill, Mass.

2078. ANN ELIZABETH WALKER, b. Haverhill, Mass.; m. at Haverhill, Mass., by Rev. J. Keely, Nov. 5, 1872, Charles George, b. at Haverhill, Mass., in 1821, son of Samuel and Ann George. She d. at Haverhill, July 26, 1877.

714. HANNAH GREELEY[5] (Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hallowell, Me., Nov. 1, 1772; m. at Farmington, Me., Isaac Davenport, b. at Winthrop, Me., Feb. 24, 1770, son of Joseph and Susanna (Greeley) Davenport (No. 724). He d. Phillips, Me., April 17, 1849. She d. Phillips, Me., May 14, 1854; children, b. Phillips, Me.:—

2079. JOSEPH DAVENPORT, b. Aug. 19, 1794.

2080. ISAAC DAVENPORT, b. July 22, 1796.

2081. MOSES G. DAVENPORT, b. Jan. 19, 1799; d. Oct. 26, 1818.

2082. POLLY DAVENPORT, b. May 16, 1801.

2083. HANNAH DAVENPORT, b. Oct. 3, 1803.

2084. SARAH DUDLEY DAVENPORT, b. July 8, 1806.

2085. MEHITABLE T. DAVENPORT, b. Aug. 11, 1809.

2086. SETH GREELEY DAVENPORT, b. Dec. 26, 1813.

715. POLLY GREELEY[5] (Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hallowell, Me., July 11, 1775; m. at Phillips, Me., in 1792, Samuel Church, b. at Scituate, Mass., April —, 1773. He d. Mainville, Ohio, April 26, 1843. She d. Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1858; children:—

2087. HANNAH CHURCH, b. Phillips, Me., Sept., 18, 1794.

2088. SAMUEL CHURCH, b. Phillips, Me.; d. aged 15 yrs.

2089. MEHITABLE CHURCH, b. Phillips, Me., in 1796.
2090. JANE CHURCH, b. Phillips, Me.; m. James Adams.
2091. SALLY CHURCH, b. Phillips, Me., in 1805; m. at Mainville, Ohio, George Patten.
2092. SETH G. CHURCH, b. Phillips, Me., Jan. 25, 1808.

They left Phillips, Me., for Ohio Sept. 1, 1817.

716. SARAH GREELEY[5] (Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hallowell, Me., Sept. 5, 1776; m. at Phillips, Me., Feb. 2, 1800, Rev. Moses Dudley, b. at Farmington, Me., Dec. 11, 1778, son of Moses and Apphia (Sleeper) Dudley. He d. Mainville, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1842. She d. Mainville, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1857; children, b. Farmington, Me.:—

2093. SILAS DUDLEY, b. Farmington, Me., Oct. 30, 1800; m. at Mainville, Ohio, March 19, 1829, Hannah Tufts (No. 2111). She d. Mainville, Ohio, June 22, 1855. He m. 2d, at Mainville, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1855, Lydia Hopkinson (see No. 2097). He d. Wilton, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1888. She d. Wilton, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1890. No children.
2094. MARY DUDLEY, b. Farmington, Me., Jan. 18, 1803.
2095. SIBYL DUDLEY, b. Farmington, Me., Oct. 23, 1805.
2096. MEHITABLE DUDLEY, b. July 29, 1808.
2097. DANIEL DUDLEY, b. April 26, 1810.
2098. EMILY DUDLEY, b. Farmington, Me., June 21, 1812.
2099. MOSES SLEEPER DUDLEY, b. Sept. 26, 1814.

The Freewill Baptist Church was organized in 1822 by Elder Moses Dudley, Henry Greeley and others; called Salt Spring Church. Elder Moses was the first pastor. He moved to Mainville with his family in 1815. He built the first frame house in the village.

717. MOSES GREELEY[5] (Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hallowell, Me., Nov. 27, 1777; m. (pub. July 4, 1808) Sarah Blackstone, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Blunt) Blackstone. She d. Fulton, Ohio. He m. 2d, at Lebanon, Ohio, Mrs. Catherine Baldwin. He d. Mainville, Ohio, June 8, 1857. She d. Blanchester, Ohio. Children:—

2100. JOSIAH B.
2101. LYDIA, b. in Maine, May 11, 1810.
2102. JANE, b. Mainville, Ohio, March 24, 1819.
2103. MARY.
2104. THIRZA.
2105. ZILPHA S., b. Mainville, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1824.
2106. MOSES, d. young.
2107. MEHITABLE, d. young in Cincinnati, Ohio.
2108. DULCIANA, b. Fulton, Ohio; d. Mainville, Ohio, unm.
2109. SARAH, m. —— Hopkinson; d. West Chester, Iowa.

718. JANE GREELEY[5] (Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Winthrop, Me., Oct. 22, 1779; m. Jan. 22, 1803, Josiah Tufts, b. at Damariscotta, Me., April 12, 1780, son of Francis and Sarah (Blunt) Tufts. He d. Dec. 19, 1841. She d. Milan, Ind., Sept. 4, 1862; child:—

2110. LYDIA TUFTS, m. Henry Whitney.

They settled first in Maine, and moved to Mainville, Ohio, in 1817.

719. MEHITABLE GREELEY[5] (Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Winthrop, Me., Nov. 28, 1780; m. March 17, 1801, Elder Benjamin Tufts, b. Feb. 3, 1777, son of Francis and Sarah (Blunt) Tufts. He d. Aug. 27, 1849. She d. Mainville, Ohio, March 27, 1872; children:—

2111. HANNAH TUFTS, b. Phillips, Me., May 14, 1802; m. at Mainville, Ohio, March 19, 1829, Silas Dudley (No. 2093). He d. Wilton, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1888. She d. Mainville, Ohio, June 22, 1855. No children.

2112. SARAH TUFTS, b. Phillips, Me., Jan. 23, 1804.

2113. NANCY TUFTS, b. Phillips, Me., May 29, 1807.

2114. BENJAMIN TUFTS, b. Phillips, Me., Feb. 27, 1810.

2115. MOSES TUFTS, b. Phillips, Me., March 1, 1813; m. Jane Linscott Knowlton, b. at New Sharon, Me., Jan. 16, 1815, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Butler) Knowlton. He d. Dec. 2, 1871–2.

2116. SETH G. TUFTS, b. Phillips, Me., Nov. 15, 1816.

They settled in Phillips, Me., where he built and operated a mill. He sold his place and removed to Ohio in 1822.

720. HENRY GREELEY[5] (Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Winthrop, Me., June 15, 1783; m. at Phillips, Me., April 20, 1809, Sarah Cain, b. at Phillips, Me., June 10, 1788, dau. of —— and Anna (Blount) Cain. He d. Mainville, Ohio, April 3, 1859. She d. Buckley, Ill., Jan. 28, 1882; children:—

2117. EUNICE C., b. Phillips, Me., April 19, 1811.

2118. JOEL W., b. Phillips, Me., Nov. 13, 1813.

2119. HENRY, b. April 24, 1816; d. Sept. 7, 1818.

He was chosen highway surveyor at the first town meeting held in Phillips, Me., April 6, 1812. In 1818 started for Ohio in company with his brother Seth. His son Henry died while they were on their journey.

721. SETH GREELY[5] (Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1786; m. March 24, 1814, Jane Boardman, b. Dec. 20, 1792, dau. of Walter and Jane (Hillman) Boardman. He d. Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1850. She d. Mainville, Ohio, July 15, 1867; children:—

2120. ELMIRA HILMAN, b. Farmington, Me., Feb. 5, 1815.

2121. ANDREW MAYHEW, b. Farmington, Me., Oct. 16, 1816.

2122. SETH BOARDMAN, b. Mainville, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1821.
2123. WALTER KILBURN, b. Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1825.
2124. FRANCES JANE, b. Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1827; m. Mainville, Ohio, Perry Snyder; res. Hopkinsville, Ohio.
2125. ELIZA ANNA, b. Mainville, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1829; d. Mainville, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1832.
2126. ELIAS HUTCHINS, b. Mainville, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1831.
2127. RICHARD DANA, b. Mainville, Ohio, June 13, 1834; d. Mainville, Ohio, July 13, 1852.
2128. ENOS M., b. Mainville, Ohio, March 22, 1836; m. Mainville, Ohio, Martha J. Danbury. He m. 2d, Milford, Ohio, Martha Dumford; res. Remington, Ohio.

At the first town meeting held in Phillips, Me., he was chosen constable and collector. He served the warrant for the town meeting in April, 1813, and that is the last time his name appears on the town books. He built a large two-story house in Phillips, Me., which has been kept in good repair, and to-day, although over ninety years old, it looks almost as good as new. He emigrated to Ohio in 1816. They went in teams, and it was called a six weeks' journey. He was greatly interested in educational matters, and was a leading spirit in the erection of the academy at Mainville. A fair and self-made scholar himself, he fully realized the necessity of education.

722. DAVID GREELEY[5] (Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. April 15, 1787; m. Betsey Penney. He m. 2d, at Monroe, Ohio, Nancy Flemming, b. in Kentucky. He d. Decatur, Ill., July 13, 1860. She d. West Lebanon, Ind.; ch.:—
2129. ANGELINA, d. young.
2130. MARY JANE, d. young.
2131. (Son), d. young.
2132. RANDALL, b. Monroe, Ohio, May 28, 1832.
2133. JOHN, m. —— Fleming.

723. DANIEL GREELEY[5] (Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. in Maine, Dec. 27, 1796; m. in Ohio, Nancy Brown, b. in Maine, Sept. 11, 1792. He d. Mainville, Ohio, May 4, 1835. She d. Mainville, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1832; children:—
2134. HIRAM FRANKLIN.
2135. EDWARD RILEY, b. in Ohio, Jan. 10, 1826.
2136. LAVINA, m. Oliver O. Morrill; res. Terre Haute, Ind.
2137. SARAH JANE, d. in infancy.

725. JOSIAH DAVENPORT[5] (Susanna Greeley[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Phillips, Me., in 1772; m. at Belgrade, Me., Sarah Pinkham, b. Sept. 16, 1782. He d. Phillips, Me., June 8, 1833. She d. Phillips, Me.; children:—
2138. MOSES DAVENPORT, b. Belgrade, Me., Jan. 20, 1800.
2139. SARAH PINKHAM DAVENPORT, b. Belgrade, Me., Nov. 17, 1805; m. at Phillips, Me., by Charles Church in 1829,

Eben Sawyer, b. at Livingston, Me., Dec. 12, 1801. She d. Phillips, Me., Nov. 17, 1886. No children.

2140. IRENA B. DAVENPORT, b. Phillips, Me., Jan. 7, 1807.

2141. SUSANNA DAVENPORT, b. Phillips, Me., June 17, 1809; m. in 1830 Josiah Bailey.

2142. JOSIAH DAVENPORT, b. Phillips, Me., Nov. 16, 1812.

2143. NOAH CLOUGH DAVENPORT, b. Phillips, Me., Jan. 20, 1814.

2144. ISAAC DAVENPORT } b. Phillips, Me.,
2145. WOODMAN FOSS DAVENPORT } March 9, 1816.

Woodman was killed by lightning, July —, 1847.

2146. MIRIAM DAVENPORT, d. young.

2147. LOUISA DAVENPORT, d. young.

728. SAMUEL GREELEY[5] (Joseph[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Belgrade, Me., July 17, 1784; m. Feb. —, 1825, Clarinda Clark, b. at Farmington, Me., Aug. 25, 1796, dau. of Samuel Clark. He d. July 26, 1856. She d. Jan. 1, 1876; children:—

2148. SUSANNAH STUART, b. Belgrade, Me., July 13, 1827. m. Jan. 1, 1850, Alfred Stevens. She d. Dec. 19, 1869.

2149. JOSEPH, b. Belgrade, Me., May 17, 1830; d. East Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1869.

2150. SAMUEL C., b. Belgrade, Me., Dec. 28, 1831; d. Belgrade, Me., Feb. 24, 1832.

2151. EMILY C., b. Belgrade, Me., Oct. 20, 1833.

2152. LAURA LOVINA, b. Belgrade, Me., Jan. 20, 1837.

2153. HENRY, b. Belgrade, Me., Jan. 20, 1839.

731. PHOEBE HANAFORD[5] (Benjamin Hanaford[4], Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Concord, N. H., April 15, 1766; m. Feb. 23, 1789, Levi Hutchins, b. at Harvard, Mass., Aug. 17, 1761, son of Gordon and Dolly (Stone) Hutchins. He d. June 13, 1855. She d. Concord, N. H., March 22, 1829; children:—

2154. RUTH HUTCHINS, b. Dec. 29, 1789.

2155. ANNA HUTCHINS, b. Aug. 29, 1791.

2156. HARRIET HUTCHINS, b. May 13, 1793.

2157. MARY HUTCHINS, b. July 13, 1795.

2158. LUCY LUND HUTCHINS, b. April 8, 1797.

2159. JOHN HUTCHINS, b. April 12, 1799.

2160. WILLIAM HUTCHINS, b. Feb. 27, 1801; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Almira Eldridge. He d. May 9, 1840.

2161. EDNAH HANAFORD HUTCHINS, b. April 21, 1803; m. 1st at Concord, N. H., by Rev. Geo. Storrs, Dec. 30, 1833, Greeley Hanaford, b. at Portland, Me., in 1798. He d. Aug.

30, 1853. She m. 2d, June 14, 1854, Micah Hamer, b. at Manchester, England.

2162. SAMUEL HUTCHINS, b. Jan. 6, 1806.

2163. (Child) HUTCHINS, d. in infancy.

732. **GREELEY HANAFORD**[5] (Benjamin Hanaford[4], Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Concord, N. H., Nov. 19, 1767; m. 1st Mary Webb, 2d Miriam Stickney. He d. Cape Elizabeth, Me., in 1851; children:—

2164. GREELEY HANAFORD.

2165. BENJAMIN HANAFORD.

2166. GEORGE HANAFORD, b. Portland, Me., Jan. 18, 1795.

2167. CHARLES HANAFORD.

2168. THOMAS HANAFORD.

2169. JOHN S. HANAFORD.

2170. MARTHA HANAFORD.

2171. MARY HANAFORD.

He learned the carpenter's trade of his father, and at the age of about twenty-one went to Portland, where he established himself in business, and built many dwelling houses, stores, and vessels. He was afterwards a minister of the "Friends" Society.

733. **RUTH HANAFORD**[5] (Benjamin Hanaford[4], Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Concord, N. H., June 21, 1770; m. July 10, 1791, Bela Turner. She d. Sept. 18, 1854; children:—

2172. —— TURNER, d. in infancy.

2173. LUCY TURNER, b. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 7, 1792.

2174. JOHN HANAFORD TURNER, b. Sept. 19, 1794; d. Oct. 19, 1796.

734. **SARAH HANAFORD**[5] (Benjamin Hanaford[4], Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Concord, N. H., April 16, 1772; m. April 4, 1792, Moses Swett. He d. in 1819. She m. 2d, in 1822, James Breed, of Lynn, Mass., b. in 1759. He d. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 18, 1848. She d. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 19, 1863; children:—

2175. SALLY SWETT, b. Feb. 17, 1793.

2176. FRED SWETT, b. Dec. 14, 1794.

2177. MARY EASTMAN SWETT, b. July 13, 1796.

2178. BENJAMIN HANAFORD SWETT, b. in 1798.

2179. EDNAH H. SWETT }
2180. ABRAHAM SWETT }

738. **ELEANOR HOOK**[5] (Edith Greeley[4], Andrew[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1737-8; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, March 11, 1760, Moses Bennett. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1811; children:—

2181. ANNA BENNETT, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1761.

2182. DANIEL BENNETT, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 11, 1763.

2183. MARY BENNETT.

746. ELISHA SEAVER[5] (Thomas Seaver[4], Elizabeth Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. Patience Carter, dau. of Jacob Carter; children:—

2184. THOMAS SEAVER, b. Kingston, N. H.
2185. ELISHA SEAVER.
2186. SALLY SEAVER.
2187. MAHALA SEAVER.

Administration on his estate was granted his widow Jan. 16, 1804. He was a farmer, and lived in Kingston.

758. THOMAS W. CARTER[5] (Elizabeth Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. Hannah Chase; children:—

2188. ABNER CARTER, b. Newton, N. H., Dec. 18, 1777.
2189. ISAAC CARTER.
2190. POLLY CARTER.

759. JOHN CARTER[5] (Elizabeth Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. ——; children:—

2191. BAGLEY CARTER.
2192. JOHN CARTER.
2193. JAMES CARTER, m. —— Edmunds; res. Topsham, Vt.
2194. MARY CARTER, m. Moses Currier of South Hampton, N. H.

760. ABRAHAM CARTER[5] (Elizabeth Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. —— Clough; children:—

2195. SALLY CARTER.
2196. DOLLY CARTER.
2197. BETSEY CARTER, m. Mr. Sanborn of Gilmanton, N.H.
2198. RUTH CARTER.

761. EPHRAIM CARTER[5] (Elizabeth Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. Lydia Chellis; child:—

2199. JUDITH CARTER.

762. NATHANIEL CARTER[5] (Elizabeth Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. Sally Hoyt, b. Newton, N. H., dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Hoyt; children:—

2200. AARON CARTER.
2201. POLLY CARTER, m. —— Sanborn.
2202. RHODA CARTER, m. —— Colby.
2203. SALLY CARTER, m. —— Colby.
2204. SUSANNAH CARTER, m. —— Choate.
2205. THOMAS CARTER, b. Kingston, N. H., April 2, 1785.
2206. ALICE CARTER.
2207. JOSEPH CARTER.

764. MOSES CARTER[5] (Mary Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at South Hampton, N. H., Oct. 2, 1739; m. at Kingston, N. H., Anna Hoyt, b. at Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1745, dau. of Eliphalet and Mary (Peaslee)

Hoyt. He d. New Hampton, N. H., May 7, 1831. She d. New Hampton, N. H., May 30, 1806; children:—

2208. THOMAS CARTER.

2209. DANIEL CARTER, b. Kingston, N. H., March 6, 1773.

2210. PHILIP CARTER, m. by Rev. Mr. Crockett, Aug. 18, 1808, Mercy Swan, b. at Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 10, 1787, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Rawlings) Swan. She d. Hardwick, Vt. He m. 2d, Rachel Swan, b. March, 3, 1792, sister of his first wife. No children.

Settled in Hardwick, Vt.

2211. EBEN CARTER.

2212. LEVI CARTER, b. New Hampton, N. H., May 16, 1788.

2213. NANCY CARTER, b. New Hampton, N. H.; d. unm.

2214. MIRIAM CARTER, m. —— Blake.

2215. MOSES CARTER.

2216. ELIPHALET CARTER.

2217. MARY CARTER.

2218. SALLY CARTER, m. —— Pierson.

He moved from Kingston, N. H., to New Hampton, N. H., Nov., 1784.

774. **CALEB WEBSTER**[5] (Thomas Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 15, 1751; m. at East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 23, 1783, Mary Tilton, of Hampton. She d. East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 15, 1778. He m. 2d, Abigail French, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Godfrey) French (No. 387). He d. March —, 1808. She d. May —, 1834. Children:—

2219. ELIJAH CLOUGH WEBSTER, b. East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 24, 1774.

2220. MARY WEBSTER, b. East Kingston, N. H., April 18, 1776; m. —— Carleton. She d. at Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 11, 1856.

2221. SALLY WEBSTER.

2222. LEVI WEBSTER.

2223. LOIS WEBSTER.

2224. NATHANIEL WEBSTER.

2225. BETSEY WEBSTER.

2226. EUNICE WEBSTER, m. —— Byrne; d. at Salem, Mass., Aug. 12, 1863.

2227. ABIGAIL WEBSTER.

2228. BENJAMIN WEBSTER, b. May —, 1789; d. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 20, 1873.

2229. CALEB WEBSTER, b. May 1, 1791.

2230. SAMUEL WEBSTER.

SIXTH GENERATION.

775. DOROTHY KIMBALL[6] (John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Fremont, N. H.; m. at Fremont, N. H., Richard Fitts, b. at Sandown, N. H., Aug. 8, 1758, son of Daniel and Abigail (Currier) Fitts. He d. Sandown, N. H., Dec. 9, 1826. She d. Sandown, N. H., Jan. 4, 1848; children:—

2231. Daniel Fitts, b. Sandown, N. H., March 7, 1789.

2232. Richard Fitts, b. Sandown, N. H., Dec. 6, 1790.

2233. Nancy B. Fitts, b. Sandown, N. H., March 2, 1792; m. at Charlestown, Mass., John Tibbetts, b. at Rochester, N.H., Feb. 28, 1806, son of John and Susan (Plummer) Tibbetts. He d. Charlestown, Mass., June 30, 1891. She d. Charlestown, Mass. Res. Charlestown, Mass. No children.

2234. Abel Fitts, b. Sandown, N. H., Oct. 26, 1793.

2235. Mary Fitts, b. Sandown, N. H., May 29, 1797.

2236. Cyrus Fitts, b. Sandown, N. H., Aug. 24, 1798; d. Sandown, N. H., unm., Dec. 24, 1845.

2237. Nathaniel Fitts, b. Sandown, N. H., Sept. 28, 1800.

2238. Hiram Fitts, b. Sandown, N. H., Oct. 30, 1807.

2239. Sally Fitts, b. Sandown, N. H., June 28, 1808.

2240. Cynthia Fitts, b. Sandown, N. H., Nov. 11, 1809.

776. JOHN KIMBALL[6] (John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. March 23, 1768; m. ——; children:—

2241. John Kimball, b. March 29, 1803; m. Fanny Page (No. 2250).

2242. George W. Kimball.

2243. Joseph Kimball.

2244. James Kimball.

2245. Wilber Kimball.

2246. Almira Kimball.

778. ABEL KIMBALL[6] (John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), m. 1st Sally ——; 2d Abigail Wood. He d. Poplin, N. H., Aug. 23, 1822. She d. Feb. 5, 1849; child:—

2247. Sally Kimball, b. Fremont, N. H., May 28, 1805.

779. MOSES KIMBALL[6] (John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. April 15, 1775; m. Mary ——. He d. Vienna, Me.; children:—

2248. Mary Kimball, b. Sept. 25, 1797.

2249. Daniel Kimball, b. March 1, 1804.

780. SARAH KIMBALL[6] (John Kimball[5], Elizabeth

Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), m. Jabez Page. She d. Kingston, N. H.; child:—

2250. Fanny Page, m. John Kimball (No. 2241).

783. **CALEB KIMBALL**[6] (John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Poplin, N. H., Sept. 24, 1790; m. Grace Scribner, b. at Raymond, N. H., Feb. 16, 1793, dau. of Manoah and Anna (Taylor) Scribner. She d. Fremont, N. H., March 24, 1840. He m. 2d, Danville, N. H., Mary Sanborn, b. Sandown, N. H. He d. Fremont, N. H., Aug. 7, 1876. She d. Fremont, N. H., Oct. 7, 1874. Children, b. Fremont, N. H.:—

2251. John Scribner Kimball, b. Dec. 19, 1813.

2252. George Fitts Kimball, b. Sept. 17, 1820.

2253. Abel Taylor Kimball, b. Fremont, N. H., Jan. 26, 1823; m. at Raymond, N. H., by Rev. T. Foss, Oct. 22, 1848, Caroline Fullonton, b. at Raymond, N. H., July 4, 1822, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Dudley) Fullonton. He d. Fremont, N. H., July 30, 1883. No children.

790. **JOSEPH KIMBALL**[6] (John Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1772; m. Nov. 23, 1793, Anna Brown, b. at Weare, N. H., Jan. 4, 1775, dau. of Elijah and Anna (Hilliard) Brown. He d. July 16, 1839. She d. Weare, N. H., April 11, 1819; children:—

2254. Elijah Brown Kimball, b. Weare, N. H., May 8, 1794.

2255. John Kimball, b. Weare, N. H.

2256. Hannah Kimball, b. Weare, N. H., Aug. 15, 1800.

2257. Mary B. Kimball, b. Weare, N. H., Feb. 27, 1804.

2258. Hiram Kimball, b. Weare, N. H., April 13, 1806.

2259. Nancy Kimball, b. Weare, N. H.

2260. Benjamin Kimball, b. Weare, N. H., Nov. 10, 1816.

2261. David Kimball, b. Weare, N. H.

2262. Stephen N. Kimball, b. Weare, N. H., Feb. 22, 1824.

2263. Joseph Kimball, b. Weare, N. H.

2264. Jonathan Kimball, b. Weare, N. H.

795. **JONATHAN KIMBALL**[6] (Daniel Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), m. Oct. 25, 1798, Mary Middleton; children:—

2265. Lucy Middleton Kimball, b. April 16, 1799.

2266. Mary Jane Kimball, b. April 25, 1801.

2267. Clementina Kimball, b. Aug. 3, 1803.

2268. Daniel Kimball, b. June 7, 1806.

796. **MOSES KIMBALL**[6] (Daniel Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Amesbury, Mass.,

May 24, 1770; m. Jan. 19, 1796, Hannah Bradley, b. in 1770. He d. Haverhill, Mass., April 5, 1841. She d. Haverhill, Mass., May 11, 1846; children:—

2269. Moses Kimball, b. Aug. 15, 1797.
2270. Sally Kimball, b. Dec. 8, 1798.
2271. Hannah Kimball, b. March 21, 1800.
2272. James Kimball, b. March 10, 1802.
2273. Eliza Kimball, b. Sept. 20, 1805.
2274. John Kimball, b. Nov. 22, 1807.
2275. Zelinda Kimball, b. Feb. 17, 1810.
2276. William Kimball, b. April 17, 1812.

799. JONATHAN KIMBALL[6] (Jonathan Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1770; m. Susanna Whittemore, b. Aug. 3, 1778. He m. 2d, Betsey Pope. He d. Weare, N. H., Jan. 11, 1834. Children:—

2277. Jonathan Kimball, b. April 16, 1799.
2278. Clark Kimball, b. April 21, 1802.
2279. Thomas Kimball, b. May 22, 1804.
2280. Eliza Kimball, b. May 26, 1806; m. Aug. 10, 1839, Rev. W. Mack. She d. Oct. 13, 1843.
2281. Hannah Kimball, b. April 24, 1809; m. Oct. 3, 1833, Alfred Tirrell. She d. May 15, 1880.
2282. Leonard Kimball, b. Aug. 6, 1813.

806. MATTHEW GREELEY KIMBALL[6] (Abraham Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. April 2, 1806; m. May —, 1830, Mary Philbrick, b. April 20, 1807, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Jewett) Philbrick. She d. July 16, 1862; children:—

2283. Matthew Harvey Kimball, b. April 3, 1832.
2284. Elbridge Clement Kimball, b. April 19, 1834.
2285. Alonzo Wood Kimball, b. July 11, 1837.
2286. Mary Frances Kimball, b. New London, N. H., Nov. 17, 1839; m. William H. Southard.
2287. Franklin Pierce Kimball, b. Andover, N. H., Sept. 10, 1842.
2288. George Washington Kimball, b. Orange, N. H., July 29, 1845.

808. HIRA HILL KIMBALL[6] (Abraham Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1811; m. Betsey Hutchinson; children:—

2289. Sarah Ann Kimball, m. George Gillis.
2290. Justin Hutchinson Kimball.
2291. Maria Kimball, m. Frank Kinsley.

818. **BENJAMIN KIMBALL**[6] (Hannah Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), m. Tamson Lowell; children:—

2292. SAMUEL L. KIMBALL, b. Weare, N. H., Dec. 23, 1796.
2293. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, b. Weare, N. H., in 1799.
2294. JOHN KIMBALL, b. Weare, N. H., in 1801.

825. **MATTHEW GREELE**[6] (Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 3, 1759; m. Jan. 1, 1782, Abigail Stevens, b. Dec. 17, 1761. He d. Enfield, N. H., June 24, 1842. She d. July 10, 1847; children:—

2295. SHUBAL, b. Salisbury, N. H., May 18, 1782.
2296. DAVID, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 20, 1784; d. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 31, 1802.
2297. EPHRAIM, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 5, 1786.
2298. MATTHEW, b. Canaan, N. H., Nov. 1, 1788.
2299. SALLY, b. Canaan, N. H., May 28, 1790.
2300. HANNAH, b. Canaan, N. H., July 20, 1792.
2301. ABIGAIL, b. Canaan, N. H., July 2, 1794; d. Canaan, N. H., March —, 1796.
2302. ABIGAIL, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 7, 1796.
2303. ACHSAH, b. Canaan, N. H., March 23, 1798.
2304. JOHN D., b. Canaan, N. H., Aug. 23, 1800.
2305. LYDIA, b. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 9, 1803; m. Daniel Huse, son of John Huse. She d. Jan. 10, 1851. No children.
2306. IRA, b. Canaan, N. H., July 27, 1805; d. Canaan, N. H., March —, 1807.

He lived first in Salisbury, N. H., and removed to Canaan, N. H., about April, 1787, and lived at the foot of Goose Pond. He built the first mill at that place, which was for many years known as Greeley's Mill. Later lived at Canaan some years; then went West, but soon returned and settled at Enfield, where he died. His name appears in the list of training soldiers at Salisbury, N. H., May 27, 1776. In 1777 he enlisted in Captain Gray's Company, Colonel Scammel's Regiment, and served three years; and in 1780 re-enlisted, and served in Colonel Stickney's Regiment. They are buried at Enfield, N. H.

Inscriptions on tombstones read:—

In memory of Mr. Matthew Greele a
revolutionary patriot, who died
March 24. 1842 aged 83 years
I know that my redeemer liveth

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Abigail
Greele, relict of Matthew Greele, who
died July 10. 1847 aged 85 years.
Behold my witness is in heaven and my
record is on high. Job 16: 19

Copy of enlistment:—

We the subscriber whose name are Hear unto set do volintarily in List our self in to the Sarvis of the State of New Hampshire for the term of three months from the time we Joyne the armey unless sooner discharged and Promis obedience to our officers and to observe the Rules of the Armey

SALISBURY, Sept. 12 1781 MATTHEW GREELE

826. MARY GREELEY[6] (Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 18, 1760; m. at Salisbury, N. H., July 30, 1778, Jonathan Foster, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 17, 1758, son of Hezekiah and —— (Eastman) Foster. He d. March 25, 1847. She d. Sept. 28, 1844; children:—

2307. HANNAH FOSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 28, 1779; d. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. —, 1824.

2308. SALLY FOSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 25, 1780.

2309. MEHITABLE FOSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 25, 1783.

2310. JONATHAN FOSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., May 2, 1785; d. Salisbury, N. H., May 20, 1838.

2311. DAVID G. FOSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 12, 1788.

2312. MARY FOSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 26, 1790; m. —— Thomas. She d. Feb. 10, 1883.

2313. HEZEKIAH FOSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 24, 1793.

2314. WILLIAM E. FOSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 12, 1795; d. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 12, 1836.

2315. JESSE H. FOSTER, b. Hanover, N. H., June 20, 1801.

Hannah Foster was never married. She spent her life and strength in nursing the sick, being called one of the most noted nurses in New Hampshire.

Jonathan, Sr., was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He served as a fifer when under marching orders, and when on the field of battle he carried a gun.

828. HANNAH GREELEY[6] (Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 16, 1764; m. at Salisbury, N. H., by Rev. T. Worcester, Aug. 6, 1792, Daniel Flanders, b. at Boscawen, N. H., son of John and Eunice (Jackman) Flanders. He d. Dorchester, N. H., March 22, 1840. She d. Dorchester, N. H., Aug. 17, 1842–3; children, b. Dorchester, N. H.:—

2316. HANNAH PETTENGILL FLANDERS, b. Dorchester, N. H., June 2, 1808; m. at New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 18, 1832, Lyman Wilmarth, b. at Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 7, 1806, son of Joseph and Ruth (Williams) Wilmarth. He d. Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 27, 1872. She d. Grand Rapids, Mich., May 15, 1898.

2317. THOMAS WORCESTER FLANDERS, b. Nov. 18, 1793; d. Comstock, Mich., unm., Jan. 25, 1870.

2318. SHUBAL GREELEY FLANDERS, b. Aug. 29, 1795; d. Dorchester, N. H., Sept. 19, 1819.

2319. DANIEL FLANDERS, b. March 10, 1797.

2320. JACOB FLANDERS, b. Nov. 8, 1798; d. Dorchester, N. H., April 7, 1816.

2321. DEBORAH WORCESTER FLANDERS, b, Sept 12, 1800.

2322. MIRIAM FLANDERS, b. April 11, 1802; d. y.

2323. JOSEPH FLANDERS, b. March 8, 1804.

2324. EBENEZER GREGG FLANDERS, b. Dec. 5, 1805.

829. SARAH GREELEY[6] (Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 11, 1765; m. at Salisbury, N. H., July 29, 1784, Richard Foster, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., July 16, 1762, son of Hezekiah and —— (Eastman) Foster. She d. Salisbury, N. H., May 4, 1795. He m. 2d, March 10, 1796, Esther Jewell, b. Nov. 20, 1759. He d. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 1, 1833. She d. Hanover, N. H., Nov. 1, 1843. Children:—

2325. CALEB FOSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 19, 1785.

2326. ASA FOSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 16, 1786; m. Mercy Coleman. He d. at sea.

2327. RICHARD FOSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 6, 1788.

2328. SARAH FOSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., May 24, 1790; d. Salisbury, N. H., young.

2329. SUSAN FOSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 9, 1792.

2330. ELIZABETH FOSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 13, 1794; d. Salisbury, N. H., young.

831. BETSEY GREELEY[6] (Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 28, 1769; m. at Salisbury, N. H., by Rev. Mr. Searles, Feb. 11, 1787, James Carr Hazard, b. at Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 2, 1759, son of James and Anna (Carr) Hazard. He d. Springfield, N. H., March 24, 1837. She d. Springfield, N. H., June 5, 1857; children:—

2331. ANNA HAZARD, b. Springfield, N. H., April 15, 1788.

2332. MARY HAZARD, b. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 20, 1790.

2333. JAMES HAZARD, b. Springfield, N. H., Dec. 30, 1791.

2334. RUTH HAZARD, b. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 12, 1794.

2335. SARAH HAZARD, b. Springfield, N. H., March 6, 1796.

2336. ASENATH HAZARD, b. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 12, 1798.

2337. CYRUS HAZARD, b. Springfield, N. H., April 15, 1800.

2338. THIRZA HAZARD, b. Springfield, N. H., June 28, 1802; d. Springfield, N. H., Oct. 5, 1804.

2339. Luther Hazard, b. Springfield, N. H., Dec. 28, 1804.

2340. Lucy Hazard, b. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 5, 1808; m. at Croyden, N. H., Oct. 28, 1847, Giles Stockwell, b. at Croyden, N. H., son of David and Abiah (Vary) Stockwell. He d. Croyden, N. H., Jan. 18, 1859. She m. 2d. at Concord, N. H., May 4, 1868, Jonathan Emerson, b. at Weare, N. H., Aug. 25, 1794, son of James and Polly (Cilley) Emerson. He d. Lebanon, N. N., Feb. 13, 1873. No children.

2341. Thirza Hazard, b. Springfield, N. H., Oct. 6, 1810.

He enlisted in the army at the age of sixteen, calling himself eighteen. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, as well as several other important ones. Betsey sowed seeds from apples her father raised in Salisbury, and planted with her own hands the orchard that stands on the farm now known as the town farm.

833. JONATHAN GREELEY[6] (Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 23, 1773; m. at Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 5, 1793, Sarah Sawyer, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 30, 1773, dau. of John and Alice (Couch) Sawyer. He d. Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 18, 1859. She d. Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 4, 1863; children:—

2342. Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1794.

2343. John, b. Dorchester, N. H., Aug. 8, 1796.

2344. David, b. Dorchester, N. H., April 10, 1798; d. Dorchester, N. H., May 8, 1799.

2345. David, b. Dorchester, N. H., April 9, 1800; d. Dorchester, N. H., May 4, 1800.

2346. Hannah, b. Dorchester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1801.

2347. Alice C., b. Dorchester, N. H., Dec. 1, 1803.

2348. Lucy, b. Dorchester, N. H., Feb. 20, 1806.

2349. Betsey, b. Dorchester, N. H., Jan. 26, 1808.

2350. Miriam, b. Hanover, N. H., March 21, 1810; m. at Springfield, N. H., Sept. 18, 1856, Jonathan Addison, b. at Springfield, N. H., July 3, 1810, son of John and Hannah (Roby) Addison. He d. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 27, 1881. No children.

2351. Orrilla, b. Hanover, N. H., Sept. 11, 1812; m. at Hanover, N. H., Oct. 14, 1841, Harvey Benton, b. at Norwich, Vt., Jan. 20, 1817, son of Reuben and Achsah (Miller) Benton. He d. Hanover, N. H., Aug. 10, 1872. She d. Hanover, N. H., Nov. 29, 1843. No children. Occupation, farmer.

2352. Rebecca, b. Hanover, N. H., Sept. 13, 1815.

2353. George Nelson, b. Hanover, N. H., April 20, 1818.

Joseph (adopted child), b. Feb. 12, 1815.

834. SAMUEL GREELEY[6] (Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., June 22, 1775; m. Jane Garland, b. at Salisbury, N. H., June 13, 1778, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Pettengill) Garland.

He died Garland, Me., May 23, 1832. She married 2d, Aug. 30, 1835, Dea. Amos Pettengill, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 5, 1760, son of Captain Benjamin and Mehitable (Kimball) Pettengill. He died Salisbury, N. H., March 18, 1840. She died Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 27, 1836. Children:—

2354. JACOB, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 24, 1799.

2355. JAMES, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 28, 1801.

2356. ELIZA P., b. Salisbury, N. H., March 15, 1804; m. March 22, 1831, Daniel Shaw. She d. Bangor, Me., Feb. 9, 1832. He d. in South Carolina about 1835. No children.

2357. SAMUEL, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 19, 1806; m. Jerusha Mayo. He d. at Garland, Me. No children.

2358. DAVID, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 27, 1808; m. July 30, 1834, Phœbe Cushing. He d. New Orleans, La., April 26, 1839. She d. March 23, 1863.

2359. JOSEPH, b. Salisbury, N. H., June —, 1810; d. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 17, 1810.

2360. JOSEPH, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 18, 1814.

2361. PHILIP, b. Salisbury, N. H., May 31, 1818; d. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 5, 1822.

836. REBECCA GREELEY[6] (Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 30, 1779; m. Oct. 8, 1798, George Fullington, b. Aug. 18, 1769. He d. July 24, 1835; children:—

2362. SARAH FULLINGTON, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 11, 1799.

2363. MOSES FULLINGTON, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 11, 1801.

2364. CLARIET FULLINGTON, b. Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 30, 1806; m. at Pike, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1827, W. Guy, b. Peacham, Vt., Dec. 6, 1803, son of James and Polly (Watts) Guy. She d. Pike, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1827. He m. 2d, Adelaide Fullington, sister of his first wife (No. 2366). No children by first marriage.

2365. THOMAS JEFFERSON FULLINGTON, b. Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 6, 1808; m. Eleanor English. He d. Dec. 22, 1862. No children. He was a farmer and blacksmith, having a farm in Illinois of six hundred acres.

2366. ADELAIDE FULLINGTON, b. Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 16, 1810.

2367. MARY FULLINGTON, b. Jan. 18, 1813.

2368. ABIGAIL FULLINGTON, b. Union Co., Ohio, March 29, 1817; m. at Monroe, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1836, Charles Phillis. She d. Monroe, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1862. No children.

2369. SELINA FULLINGTON, b. Pike, Ohio, May 1, 1825.

837. JANE GREELEY[6] (Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 30, 1781; m. at Salisbury, N. H., Jacob True, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 10, 1778, son of Jacob and Lydia (Dow) True. He d. Salisbury, N. H., April 30, 1816. She m. 2d, at Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 29, 1818, Jonathan Dickerson, b. at Georgetown, Mass., March 6, 1771, son of Moses and Eunice (Wood) Dickerson. He d. Hill, N. H., March 16, 1857. She d. Hill, N. H., Sept. 30, 1855. Children:—

2370. Polly True, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 14, 1802.

2371. Luther True, b. Salisbury, N. H,, July 19, 1803.

2372. Moses True, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 30, 1805.

2373. Sarah True, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 16, 1807.

2374. Rhoda Jane True, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 17, 1809.

2375. John H. True, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 2, 1812; d. Brockport, N. Y., unm., Aug. 28, 1832.

2376. Minerva True, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 23, 1814; d. Salisbury, N. H., March 20, 1816.

2377. Minerva True Dickerson, b. Hill, N. H., Feb. 12, 1822.

2378. Solon W. Dickerson, b. Hill, N. H., Aug. 19, 1825.

838. PHILIP GREELEY[6] (Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 22, 1783; m. in 1806 Mary Garland, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 22, 1789, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Pettengill) Garland. He d. Dutton, Me., Oct. 25, 1825. She m. 2d, William Hill. She d. Exeter, Me., Dec. —, 1863. Children:—

2379. Lucy M., b. Nov. 19, 1807; m. Dec. 18, 1830, Ebenezer Wentworth, b. June 13, 1805, son of Thomas and Mary (Heard) Wentworth; res. Stetson, Me. No children.

2380. Polly, b. Feb. 25, 1809; d. Dec. 30, 1809.

2381. Levi, b. Nov. 9, 1812.

2382. James, b. Garland, Me., Dec. 30, 1813.

2383. Polly, b. Jan. 6, 1816; d. Jan. 27, 1830.

2384. Pettengill, b. May 1, 1818; d. Exeter, Me., April 8, 1832.

2385. Eliza Jane.

2386. Mary, d. Garland, Me., aged 15 yrs.

2387. Philip.

He moved to Garland in 1825, soon after the township was settled, and bought Lot 10, Range 9, of James Garland, whose sister he had married. He soon after sold the lot, and made a beginning on Lot 9, Range 8, which he subsequently purchased and lived upon until his death. The place is still known as the "Colonel Greeley place." For several years previous to his death he held many important and responsible offices in the town (both civil and military), and was called by his townsmen Colonel Philip Greeley.

839. **DAVID GREELEY**[6] (Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 2, 1785; m. at Canaan, N. H., Judith Pattee, b. at Canaan, N. H., Jan. 29, 1787, dau. of Daniel and Judith (Barnard) Pattee. He d. Homestead, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1875. She d. Dover, Ill., Jan. 18, 1866; children:—

2388. Daniel Pattee, b. Canaan, N. H., Sept. 12, 1811.

2389. David Pettengill, b. July 19, 1815; d. Providence, Mills, Ill., Nov. 10, 1840.

2390. Dennis Payson, b. Aug. 12, 1823; m. at Epping, N. H., July 3, 1847, Sarah Hilton Hills, b. at Nottingham, N. H., in 1825, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Dow) Hills. He m. 2d, at Fort Scott, Kan., Sept. —, 1878, Mrs. Lottie H. McDowell, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1832, dau. of George and Annie M. (Prentiss) Hessler. No children.

He was Sergeant Company B, 11th Iowa Regiment, commissioned Sept. 12, 1861; 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1861; Captain, May 8, 1863, and assigned to the 48th Regiment, United States Colored Troops. Resigned Dec. 8, 1863. Residence Blaine, Wash.

2391. Betsey Jane, b. Enfield, N. H., July 16, 1825.

840. **ABIGAIL GREELEY**[6] (Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., June 10, 1787; m. at Salisbury, N. H., March 10, 1814, Dr. Benjamin Lovrein, b. at Salisbury, N. H., June 1, 1786, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Rowe) Lovrein. He d. Sutton, N. H., July 22, 1824. She m. 2d, at Sutton, N. H., Nov. 11, 1830, Joseph Pillsbury, b. at Amesbury, Mass., son of Micajah and Sally (Sargent) Pillsbury. She d. South Sutton, N. H., Sept. 17, 1871. Children:—

2392. Lavina Lovrein, b. Sutton, N. H., May 5, 1816.

2393. Minerva T. Lovrein, b. Sutton, N. H., June 5, 1820.

2394. Benjamin L. Pillsbury, b. Sutton, N. H., Aug. 22, 1831; d. Nov. 18, 1854.

841. **ANDREW FRENCH**[6] (Jane Greeley[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1766; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by S. Webster, Feb. 5, 1792, Sarah Jackman, b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 1, 1770, dau. of Daniel and Eleanor (Morrill) Jackman. He d. East Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1853. Children:—

2395. Nicholas French, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1797.

2396. Moses French, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 30, 1801.

850. **MOSES DEAL**[6] (Esther Greeley[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1777; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. E. Noyes, July 12, 1803, Judith

French, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1784, dau. of Amos and Judith French. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1824. He m. 2d, at Salisbury, Mass., by J. True, May 22, 1825, Elizabeth French, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1787, sister of Judith named above. He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 9, 1852. She d. East Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1843. Children:—

2397. ESTHER DEAL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1804; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nicholas French (No. 2395).

2398. JOSEPH DEAL, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 17, 1807.

2399. EDNAH DEAL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1808.

2400. AARON DEAL, b. Salisbury, Mass., in 1811.

He married at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. H. Hill, March 5, 1855, Ruby Ann Weare, born at Washington, Me., in 1826, daughter of Jabez and Chloe (Titus) Weare. He died Salisbury, Mass. She died Salisbury, Mass., July 12, 1864. No children. Occupation, joiner.

2401. HANNAH DEAL, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 29, 1815.

2402. MARY DEAL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1817.

2403. DAVID M. DEAL, b. Salisbury, Mass., in 1828.

851. ABIGAIL GREELEY [6] (Richard [5], David [4], Jonathan [3], Philip [2], Andrew [1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1771; m. at Salisbury, N. H., in 1791, Samuel Judkins, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 22, 1765, son of Samuel and Sarah (Bohanon) Judkins. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. —, 1843. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 21, 1860; children:—

2404. MARY JUDKINS, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 11, 1791.

2405. SAMUEL JUDKINS, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 23, 1793.

2406. HANNAH JUDKINS, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 8, 1795.

2407. SALLY JUDKINS, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 14, 1797.

2408. RICHARD JUDKINS, b. Springfield, N. H., March 17, 1800.

2409. HIRAM JUDKINS, b. Springfield, N. H., Nov. 10, 1802.

2410. JOEL JUDKINS, b. Springfield, N. H.

2411. LEWIS JUDKINS, b. Springfield, N. H, April 14, 1808; m. at Andover, N. H., Kesiah Rowell, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Rollins) Rowell. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 1, 1873. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 2, 1871. No children.

2412. EDITH JUDKINS, b. Springfield, N. H., June 21, 1810.

He moved to Salisbury in early life, and bought his farm of Ebenezer Webster, father of Daniel Webster, being the place where Daniel was born. Later removed to Springfield, N. H., living there some twenty-five years, when he returned to Salisbury and settled on a farm in the range between Salisbury and Andover.

852. JOHN GREELEY[6] (Richard[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at South Hampton, N. H., April 22, 1777; m. at Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 3, 1809, Hannah Greeley (No. 891). He d. Stillwater, Minn., Oct. 30, 1861. She d. Stillwater, Minn., May 5, 1878; children:—

2413. SUSAN PAGE, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 10, 1810; m. at Williamsburg, Me., June 17, 1836, Eleazar Alley Greenleaf, b. at Andover, Me., May 17, 1809, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Dennison (Haskell) Geeanleaf. He d. Minneapolis, Minn., July 17, 1878. She d. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 20, 1881. No children.

He was an Episcopal clergyman. The Episcopal Ascension Church at Minneapolis took its beginning in the labors of Mr. Greenleaf, who held the first Episcopal service in the city at the house of Elam Greeley.

2414. SARAH COLBY, b. Salisbury, N. H. June 20, 1812; d. Stillwater, Minn., Dec. 14, 1892.

2415. HANNAH PEACE, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 22, 1815.

2416. EDWARD BURNHAM, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 14, 1817; d. same day.

2417. ELAM ANDREW JACKSON, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 13, 1818.

2418. DAVID BURNHAM, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 18, 1820; d. Aug. 17, 1836.

2419. NATHAN BURNHAM, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 25, 1822; d. aged 3 weeks.

2420. HINMAN WATTS, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 5, 1823.

2421. PHŒBE DOW, b. Nov. 11, 1824; m. by Rev. E. A. Greenleaf, at Stillwater, Minn., June 5, 1847, John McKusick, b. at Corinth, Me., Dec. 17, 1814, son of Noah and Mary (Estes) McKusick. She d. Stillwater, Minn., March 27, 1848. No children.

2422. SERVIA CARPENTER, b. Greeley, Me., Sept. 29, 1826.

2423. AQUILA DAVIS, b. Jan. 17, 1831; d. Stillwater, Minn., April 25, 1857.

2424. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. aged 3 weeks.

At the age of twenty years John engaged in the lumber business on the Merrimack River, connecting with it the cooperage business. It was his rafts of lumber that took the first timber to Lowell, for the first factories built there. In 1826 he removed to Maine, the town where he resided for twenty-one years being named Greeley, but now Howard. In 1820 he was Colonel of the Twenty-first Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

853. RICHARD EATON[6] (Rachel Greeley[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1769; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by E. Noyes, April 17, 1802, Rhoda Hook, dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Felch) Hook. He d. Salisbury, Mass., March 2, 1852. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 2, 1804; child:—

2425. RHODA F. EATON, b. Salisbury, Mass., in 1804.

856. HANNAH GREELEY[6] (Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., May 26, 1773; m. at Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 31, 1788, Benjamin Pettengill (No. 905). He d. Salisbury, N. H., June —, 1853. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 28, 1838; children, b. Salisbury, N. H.:—

2426. ANDREW PETTENGILL, b. April 30, 1790.

2427. DAVID PETTENGILL, b. Dec. 4, 1791.

2428. MARY PETTENGILL, b. Dec. 14, 1793; d. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 26, 1863.

2429. MOSES PETTENGILL, b. Nov. 27, 1795; d. y.

2430. JOHN PETTENGILL, b. Oct. 19, 1797; d. Nov. 28. 1816.

2431. SARAH PETTENGILL, b. Oct. 22, 1799.

2432. MOSES PETTENGILL, b. April 16, 1802.

2433. URSULA PETTENGILL, b. April 2, 1804; m. Moses True (No. 2372).

2434. BENJAMIN GREELEY PETTENGILL, b. April 30, 1806.

2435. JULIA ANN PETTENGILL, b. July 20, 1808.

2436. LYDIA JANE PETTENGILL, b. Jan. 5, 1812; m. Bunker Hill, Ill., Nov. 5, 1837, William H. Smith. She d. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 10, 1841.

2437. ABIGAIL TENNEY PETTENGILL, b. Feb. 21, 1814.

2438. JOHN ANDREW PETTENGILL, b. May 14, 1817.

In addition to farming, he ran a gristmill and linseed oil mill. He was a member of the legislature two terms, selectman twenty-five years, and tax collector forty years.

857. POLLY GREELEY[6] (Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., March 9, 1776; m. at Salisbury, N. H., May 8, 1795, Samuel Adams, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 11, 1774, son of Samuel and Ann (Stephens) Adams. He d. Enfield, N. H., Dec. 9, 1851. She d. Enfield, N. H.; children:—

2439. MARY ADAMS, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 26, 1801; m. at Salisbury, N. H., March 3, 1828, Elias Pike Smith, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 20, 1802, son of Samuel and Suse (Bean) Smith. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 11, 1859. He m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1860, Mary Jane Austin, of Webster, N. H. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 17, 1883. Children, b. Salisbury, N. H.:—

2440. NANCY STEVENS ADAMS, b. Sept. 4, 1803; m. March 3, 1853, Wm. Brownell. She d. Oct. 26, 1866. No children.

2441. HIRAM ADAMS, b. Aug. 3, 1805.

2442. ELIZA GALE ADAMS, b. July 21, 1807.

2443. SARAH BUSWELL ADAMS, b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. Enfield, N. H., unm., April 8, 1880.

2444. HANNAH P. ADAMS, b. Dec. 28, 1812.

858. MOSES GREELEY[6] (Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 28, 1778; m. March 9, 1803, Hannah Eaton, b. at Salisbury, N. H., May 14, 1781, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Lydia (Ladd) Eaton. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 8, 1833. He m. 2d, May 19, 1836, Sarah Bridges, b. June 1, 1797, dau. of James and Mary (Montgomery) Bridges. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 20, 1865. She d. Aug. 27, 1883. Children:—

2445. IRA, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 8, 1804.
2446. IRENE, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 6, 1806.
2447. HANNAH, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 28, 1808; d. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 14, 1809.
2448. HANNAH, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 26, 1809.
2449. MOSES TRUE, b. Salisbury N. H., Nov. 21, 1811.
2450. PAUL, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 24, 1814.
2451. LYDIA E., b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 7, 1816.
2452. MARY JANE, b. Salisbury, N. H., May 1, 1819.
2453. URSULA P., b. Salisbury, N. H., March 5, 1822.

He was a tanner, and filled several offices of trust in the town. His will made April 8, 1865, probated Nov. 6, 1865 (Concord Probate, Vol. XLVI, page 171). His wife's will made April 5, 1873, probated September, 1883 (Concord Probate, Vol. LXVI, page 448).

859. BENJAMIN GREELEY[6] (Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 7, 1780; m. in 1808 Rebecca Whitaker. He d. Tremont, Ill., Jan. 23, 1857. She d. Salisbury, N. H., March 1, 1826; children:—

2454. TRYPHENA } b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 20, 1810.
2455. NARCISSA }
2456. CARLOS SMITH, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 13, 1811.
2457. ALMEDA, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 22, 1813.
2458. PHILENA, b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 21, 1814; m. at Tiskilwa, Ill., Nov. —, 1856, John Calef, b. at Salisbury, N. H., March 29, 1820, son of John and Martha (Gale) Calef. He d. Tiskilwa, Ill. She m. 2d, William Scott Moffett, b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., Aug. —, 1817, son of John and —— (Peck) Moffett. He d. Woodside, Cal., Feb. —, 1883. No children.
2459. AUGUSTUS, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 26, 1817; d. Tremont, Ill., unm., Dec. 6, 1847.
2460. JULIA ANNE, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 15, 1819.
2461. JAMES MADISON, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 8, 1821; d. Tremont, Ill., unm., Feb. 13, 1854.
2462. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 31, 1824.

Cooper and farmer. Residence first on the homestead. Removed to Franklin about 1818, and to Tremont, Ill., in 1836.

860. JANE GREELEY [6] (Benjamin [5], David [4], Jonathan [3], Philip [2], Andrew [1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 21, 1782; m. at Franklin, N. H., Sept. 22, 1804, James Garland, b. April 22, 1775, son of Jacob and Sarah (Pettengill) Garland. She d. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 14, 1818.

He married 2d, Dec. 28, 1819, Lydia True, born at Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 29, 1782, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Dow) True. He died Franklin, N. H., July 14, 1856. She died April 5, 1866. Children:—

2463. Benjamin Franklin Garland, b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 2, 1805.

2464. Persis Garland, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 11, 1807; m. at Franklin, N. H., May 16, 1832, James Smith, b. at Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 28, 1804, son of John and Margaret (Steele) Smith. He d. Hampton, N. H., Oct. 15, 1877. She d. St. Louis, Mo., in 1891. No children.

Residence St. Louis, Mo.

The public benefactions of Mr. and Mrs. Smith were munificent. Rev. Wm. G. Elliott, of St. Louis, who was their pastor, stated that he had personally superintended the application of more than $350,000. Mr. Smith, whilst living, created a trust fund for the support of a library in the town of Peterboro; and Mrs. Smith did likewise for the town of Franklin Falls. She was also the largest single contributor in the building of the Unitarian church and parsonage of her native town.

2465. Roxilana Garland, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 21, 1809; d. Franklin, N. H., March 16, 1826.

2466. Charles Garland, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 23, 1813.

2467. Sophia Garland, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 10, 1815; m. at Salisbury, N. H., Oct. —, 1833, Rev. Winthrop Fifield, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 3, 1806, son of Winthrop and Mehitable (Pettengill) Fifield. She d. Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. —, 1836. He m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1842, Sarah A. O. Piper, b. at Northwood, N. H., Dec. 26, 1821, dau. of Jonathan Piper. He d. South Newmarket, N. H., May 9, 1862.

2468. John Pettengill Garland, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 15, 1817.

861. RICHARD GREELEY [6] (Benjamin [5], David [4], Jonathan [3], Philip [2], Andrew [1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., March 20, 1784; m. at Clarendon, Vt., Sept. 27, 1817, Desire Hosford, b. at Hebron, Conn., Nov. 7, 1793, dau. of Talcott and Martha (Fuller) Hosford. He d. Rochester, Vt., June 16, 1866. She d. Manhattan, Kan., Feb. 3, 1879; children:—

2469. Albert True, b. Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 26, 1818.

2470. Jane Ann, b. Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 31, 1820; m. Sept. 17, 1856, E. L. Foster, b. at Rochester, Vt., Jan. 1, 1812, son of Rufus and Susanna (Hubbard) Foster. No children.

Mr. Foster's first wife was Mary A. Delong, by whom he had a dau., Mary A. Foster, who m. Edward H. Greeley (No. 6532); res. Manhattan, Kan.

2471. HANNIBAL HODGE, b. Clarendon, Vt., Sept. 21, 1822.

2472. EDWARD HOSFORD, b. Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 8, 1824; d. Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 29, 1828.

2473. WILLIAM ROGER, b. Clarendon, Vt., Sept. 12, 1827; d. Clarendon, Vt., July 25, 1839.

2474. JOHN F., b. June 30, 1830.

2475. EDWARD R., b. Oct. 22, 1832; d. Sept. 2, 1836.

2476. HENRY H., b. May 2, 1836; d. Truckee, Cal., unm., Dec. 23, 1884.

He went to Salem, N. Y., where he learned the trade of wheelwright and carpenter. At the time of the battle of Plattsburg, in 1814, he volunteered to go to the defence, for which he received a bounty of a quarter section (160 acres).

862. LYDIA GREELEY[6] (Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., April 20, 1786; m. at Salisbury, N. H., July 6, 1814, Moses Rowell, b. at Andover, N. H., Oct. 4, 1788, son of John and Dolly (Leavitt) Rowell. He d. Andover, N. H., June 26, 1871. She d. Andover, N. H., July 6, 1871; children, b. Andover, N. H.:—

2477. BENJAMIN GREELEY ROWELL, b. May 2, 1815.

2478. JOHN J. ROWELL, b. Sept. 22, 1817.

2479. MOSES W. ROWELL, b. May 15, 1821.

2480. ELIZA JANE ROWELL, b. May 2, 1824.

863. JOHN GREELEY[6] (Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., June 27, 1788; m. at Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 9, 1818, Hannah Chellis, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 19, 1794, dau. of John and Dorothy (Sleeper) Chellis. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 26, 1818. He m. 2d, at Warner, N. H., Sophia Couch, b. at Warner, N. H., Nov. 8, 1801, dau. of William and Polly (Quinby) Couch. He d. Salisbury, N. H., May 2, 1855. She d. Concord, N. H., April 26, 1876. Children:—

2481. HANNAH, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 21, 1823; m. Francis Perry.

2482. JOHN C., b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 16, 1825.

2483. SOPHIA C., b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 18, 1827.

2484. AUGUSTA H., b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 10, 1829.

2485. SARAH J., b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 8, 1831; m. Cyrus J. Lewis, b. at Washington, N. H., son of Joseph and Abigail (Jones) Lewis. He d. Brockton, Mass., in 1885. She d. Campello, Mass., Jan. 4, 1877.

2486. MARIA ALBINA, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 22, 1833.

2487. WARREN, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 27, 1835; d. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 22, 1837.

2488. BETSEY A., b. Salisbury, N. H., May 31, 1837.

2489. WARREN, b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 9, 1839; m. at No. Bridgewater, Mass., by Rev. C. L. Mills, Nov. 22, 1859, Mary E. Whitten, b. in 1841, dau. of Joseph Whitten.

2490. FRANCES, b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 14, 1842.

2491. ELIZA, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 14, 1844; m. 1st, —— Tilton, of Franklin, N. H.; 2d, Frederick Getchell.

2492. GEORGE, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 26, 1851.

864. PAUL GREELEY[6] (Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 29, 1791; m. Esther Carter. He d. Bangor, Me., Dec. 26, 1832. No children.

Occupation, cooper. He served in the War of 1812. Removed to Hampden, Me., in 1823.

865. JACOB GREELEY[6] (Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., May 16, 1795; m. at Hampden, Me., Nov. 18, 1834, Hannah E. Wood, b. at Hampden, Me., Oct. 4, 1810, dau. of Moody and Anne (Grant) Wood. He d. Kenduskeag, Me., June 28, 1887. She d. March 28, 1900; children:—

2493. GEORGE M., b. Levant, Me., Dec. 27, 1835; m. at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1865, Louisa Sturgis. He d. Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1873. No children.

2494. AUGUSTA A., b. Levant, Me., Aug, 29, 1837; d. Kenduskeag, Me., June 16, 1856.

2495. FANNIE E., b. Levant, Me., March 26, 1842.

2496. ELLA H., b. Levant, Me., June 5, 1846.

2497. EMMA P., b. Kenduskeag, Me., Jan. 11, 1855; m. at Kenduskeag, Me., by Rev. E. G. Smith, Oct. 5, 1881, Arthur H. Hall, b. at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 29, 1857, son of George and Harriet C. (Marden) Hall. No children.

866. DAVID GREELEY[6] (John[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1775; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by A. Beattie, March 20, 1798, Jane Evans Pecker, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1780, dau. of James and Hannah (Dolton) Pecker. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1805. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1805; children:—

2498. MARY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1798.

2499. HANNAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1801.

2500. SALLY, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 28, 1803; m. Theodore A. Coffin.

867. JOHN GREELEY[6] (John[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 4, 1779; m.

Abigail Smith, b. at Seabrook, N. H., dau. of John and Abigail (Eaton) Smith. He d. previous to May, 1828; children:—

2501. EDWARD DEARBORN, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 12, 1801.

2502. ROBERT SMITH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1803.

2503. DAVID HIRAM, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1805.

Married at Boston, Mass., by Rev. S. Streeter, Dec. 13, 1845, Charlotte Jillson. He married 2d, at Quincy, Mass., by Rev. E. P. Thwing, Sept. 5, 1866, Mrs. Mary Allen Dyer, born at Braintree, Mass., June 25, 1829, dau. of Nahum and Sally (Leeds) Thayer. He died Braintree, Mass., Nov. 24, 1872. Farmer. Residence, Quincy, Mass.

2504. JOHN MCILROY, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 9, 1813.

868. JONATHAN GREELEY[6] (John[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 10, 1783; m. at Seabrook, N. H., by Rev. Elias Hall, Aug. 12, 1810, Mary Smith, b. Aug.—, 1777. He d. of yellow fever at Havana, Cuba, Jan. 18, 1811. She d. Boston, Mass., July 29, 1853; child:—

2505. JONATHAN SMITH, b. Newburyport, Mass., April 27, 1811.

He was a mariner. His widow administered on his estate Sept. 10, 1813. (Essex County Probate, Vol. LXXXII, page 351.)

869. JONATHAN GREELEY[6] (Moses[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Nov. 13, 1776; m. Polly Gould, b. at Newton, N. H., July 12, 1785, dau. of William and Sarah Gould. He d. East Kingston, N. H., March 5, 1843. She d. East Kingston, N. H., April 9, 1872.

His will, made June 2, 1842, probated at Exeter, N. H. (Vol. LXIX, page 86.)

870. JONATHAN TILTON[6] (Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., April 26, 1761; m. and had one child:—

2506. LUTHER TILTON, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1804.

Married Sarah ——. He died Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1882. He was a physician.

871. DANIEL TILTON[6] (Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., March 30, 1763; m. at East Kingston, N. H., in 1787, Isabel Thompson, b. at Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 17, 1764, dau. of Hugh Wilson and Janet (Corse) Thompson. He d. Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 20, 1830. She d. Deerfield, N. H., March 28, 1831; children:—

2507. BETSEY TILTON, b. Deerfield, N. H., June 20, 1788.

2508. JANET TILTON, b. Deerfield, N. H., Aug. 9, 1790.

2509. ISABEL C. TILTON, b. Deerfield, N. H., June 22, 1796.

2510. Daniel Tilton, b. Deerfield, N. H., in 1800.
2511. Pamelia Tilton, b. Deerfield, N. H., July 27, 1801.
2512. Jacob Tilton, b. Deerfield, N. H.
2513. John J. Tilton, b. Deerfield, N. H.
2514. David Tilton, b. Deerfield, N. H.
2515. Jane Tilton, b. Deerfield, N. H.

874. AARON TILTON[6] (Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., Nov. 9, 1768; m. at Kingston, N. H., Mary Hoyt, b. at Newton, N. H., Dec. 6, 1770, dau. of Benjamin and Susan (Cooper) Hoyt. He d. July 4, 1841. She d. Oct. 29, 1864; children, b. East Kingston, N. H.:—

2516. Mary Jane Tilton, b. Jan. 27, 1800; d. unm. East Kingston, N. H., July 22, 1873.
2517. David Tilton, b. Oct. 17, 1803; d. y.
2518. Amos Tilton, b. Sept. 3, 1804.
2519. Aaron Tilton, b. May 7, 1808.
2520. Benj. H. Tilton, b. April 15, 1811.

877. SAMUEL TILTON[6] (Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., July 3, 1776; m. at Kingston, N. H., Feb. 6, 1806, Abigail Buswell, b. at Kingston, N. H., May 5, 1777, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Reynolds) Buswell. He d. Knox, Me., April 26, 1848. She d. Knox, Me., Oct. 15, 1871; children, b. Knox, Me.:—

2521. Hannah Buswell Tilton, b. Nov. 23, 1808; d. Knox, Me., Aug. 25, 1818.
2522. David Greeley Tilton, b. Nov. 6, 1813.
2523. Samuel Newton Tilton, b. Jan. 26, 1816.

879. MARTHA GREELEY[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 21, 1770; m. at East Kingston, N. H. July 24, 1791, Josiah Tilton, b. at East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 18, 1766 (No. 873). He d. Monmouth, Me., Jan. 25, 1834. She d. Monmouth, Me., Sept. 5, 1854; child:—

2524. Martha Greeley Tilton, b. East Kingston, N. H., Dec. 13, 1791; d. Monmouth, Me., March 25, 1837.

881. POLLY GREELEY[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 20, 1783; m. at Kingston, N. H., by Rev. E. Thayer, Feb. 5, 1804, Dr. Israel Gale, b. at East Kingston, N. H., March 12, 1775, son of Col. Jacob and Abigail (Tappan) Gale. He d. Newton, N. H., April 16, 1834. She d. Newton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1834; children, b. Newton, N. H.:—

2525. Israel Newton Gale, b. March 7, 1806.
2526. Polly Greeley Gale, b. July 28, 1808.

2527. LUCY GALE, b. Aug. 27, 1810.
2528. SUSAN GALE, b. July 13, 1812.
2529. JONATHAN GREELEY GALE, b. Sept. 5, 1814.
2530. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GALE, b. June 2, 1817.
2531. PHILENA GALE, b. July 6, 1818.
2532. LUCINA GALE, b. May 1, 1821.

Married at Newton, N. H., Jan. 1. 1857, Elijah R. Currier, born at Newton, N. H., April 19, 1805, son of Thomas and Mary (Rowell) Currier. He died Newton, N. H., Sept. 24, 1862. She married second, at Newton, N. H., Dec. 8, 1867, Almon F. Drake, born at Moira, N. Y., March 13, 1817, son of John R. and Betsey (Cogswell) Drake. No children.

2533. JULIA ABIGAIL GALE, b. Newton, N. H., March 29, 1824; d. Newton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1825.

883. JOSIAH GREELEY[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 23, 1789; m. at Kingston, N. H., by Rev. Elihu Thayer in 1807, Sally Currier (No. 3339). He d. East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 15, 1841. She d. East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 7, 1857; children, all b. East Kingston, except Eliphalet C.:—

2534. JOSIAH BARTLETT, b. March 26, 1810.

Married at Salisbury, Mass., by Samuel Prescott, Dec. 12, 1842, Rebecca J. Brown, of Kensington, N. H. He died June 5, 1846. No children.

2535. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1813; d. East Kingston, N. H., unm., Nov. 10, 1838.
2536. SALLY ANN, b. March 21, 1815.
2537. ELIPHALET CURRIER, b. Gilmanton, N. H., June 3, 1817.
2538. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Dec. 21, 1822.
2539. LUELLA BARTLETT, b. May 13, 1825.
2540. MARY FRANCES, b. Feb. 3, 1828.
2541. JOHN LYMAN, b. Oct. 23, 1830.

Occupation, farmer. His will made March 3, 1841, probated Exeter, N. H. (Vol. LXVII, page 329).

884. AARON GREELEY[6] (Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hopkinton, N. H., April 25, 1773; m. at Murray, Canada, Sept. 11, 1803, Margaret Rogers, b. at Londonderry, Vt., March 25, 1776, dau. of Colonel James and Margaret (McGregor) Rogers. He d. near Detroit, Mich., Jan. 17, 1820; children:—

2542. SUSANNA BURNHAM, b. Haldimand, Ontario, Feb. 25, 1806.
2543. AARON, b. Detroit, Mich., April 15, 1808; d. Haldimand, Ontario, Aug. 27, 1850.
2544. JAMES ROGERS, b. Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1810; d. Haldimand, Ontario, June 26, 1855.
2545. DAVID MCGREGOR ROGERS, b. Hopkinton, N. H., May 16, 1813.

Aaron was a school teacher in his early days; then he learned surveying, and was one of the government surveyors. He surveyed the division line between British America and the United States as far as the Lake of the Woods; then he was taken sick and died there in the wilderness. He employed Indians to carry his chain, so none but Indians knew of his resting place. He had before surveyed the division of many of the Western states. In the Congressional Documents reference is made to Greeley's survey as being the most correct.

In the War of 1812–15 his home was in Detroit. He went many times to carry dispatches to Washington. He then employed Indians to go with him, as he felt safer than with white men. He was gone at the time Detroit was surrendered to the British by Hull. He returned in the night, and knew the fort was surrendered; he had both whites and Indians with him as guards. He was seen from the fort, and was ordered to be fired upon; so he told his men to load and fire as fast as they could (there being seven of them), and as soon as they fired to drop down, as they would fire from the fort when they saw the flash from their guns. They kept it up till daylight appeared; then he told his men to run for their lives. The white men left him. The Indians refused to leave him. but he told them to go and save their own lives; so they went, and Aaron was taken prisoner and put aboard an English vessel; but his wife, being acquainted with the English general, begged his release. He said he would release him on condition that he would leave the British possessions and not return as long as the war lasted. She promised that he would not. He, with his family, went to his father's and remained as long as the war lasted; then he went back to Canada, and that was his home the remainder of his life.

From History of Detroit by S. Farmer, 1884:—

There seems to have been more or less discussion regarding the validity of the claims of territory of the district of Detroit, and by the act of 1807 the claims were to be surveyed under the direction of the surveyor general. The claims were surveyed by Aaron Greeley, and his map is referred to on page 158, Volume V, of the American State Papers in connection with the Abraham Cook claim. His manuscript map was afterwards engraved. On April 23, 1812 (U. S. Laws, Volume II, page 710) Congress confirmed the claims as surveyed by Aaron Greeley under direction of the surveyor general, making his survey authority even where it did not correspond with the description of the claims as confirmed by the commissioners. Subsequent to 1807 he seems to have been employed by the governor and judges as surveyor under the American Government by law of May 16, 1812.

885. ELEAZOR GREELEY[6] (Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1775; m. in 1805 Ann Gerrish Vaughan, b. Feb. 18, 1779, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Jordan) Vaughan. He d. Dec. 14, 1836. She d. Oct. 29, 1851; children:—

2546. William Eleazor, b. Portland, Me., Feb. 8, 1806.
2547. Ann Vaughan, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 18, 1807.
2548. Charles Henry, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 17, 1811.

He was a trader in Weare, N. H., in 1796, and remained there until 1801, when he removed to Portland. Me.

886. NATHAN GREELEY[6] (Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hopkinton, N. H., May 17, 1777; m. at Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 9, 1801, Polly Bailey. He d. Oct. 21, 1806; children:—

2549. URANIA, b. in 1802; d. July 19, 1884.

2550. MIRANDA, d. Hopkinton, N. H., aged 22 yrs.

2551. SUSAN, d. Hopkinton, N. H., aged 7 yrs.

At first he was a merchant in Salem, Mass., later in Dunbarton, N. H., removing from that place to Hopkinton, N. H.

887. JONATHAN GREELEY[6] (Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1779; m. in Prince Edward County, Canada, by Rev. Robert McDowall, in 1810, Harriet Wessels, b. in New Jersey in 1787, dau. of Nicholas and Anna (Roblin), Wessels. She d. Prince Edward Co., Oct. —, 1813. He m. 2d, in Prince Edward Co., in 1814, Harriet Roblin, b. in New Jersey Jan. 12, 1783, dau. of John and Sally (Wessels), Roblin. He d. July 27, 1856. She d. Sophiasburg, Ontario, Sept. 22, 1858. Children:—

2552. NICHOLAS, b. Pictou, Ontario, Nov. 26, 1811.

2553. ANNA, b. Pictou, Ontario, Nov. 20, 1812.

2554. PHŒBE, b. in Northumberland Co., Ontario, Jan. 24, 1815.

2555. SARAH, b. Presquilo, Ontario, Nov. 12, 1816.

2556. JONATHAN, b. Prince Edward Co., Ontario, Dec. 28, 1818; drowned Demorestville, Ontario, March 9, 1840.

2557. ELIZA HARRIET, b. Sophiasburg, Ontario, Aug 26, 1820.

2558. ABSALOM, b. Sophiasburg, Ontario, April 18, 1823.

He emigrated from Hopkinton, N. H., to Canada in 1799. He was a farmer and surveyor. When the old French town of Detroit was burned he laid out most of the new streets there. He was also employed by the British government in surveying in Upper Canada. In the War of 1812 he took no part in the conflict, as he would not take up arms against his native country.

889. SUSANNA GREELEY[6] (Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 24, 1781; m. in 1812 Nathaniel Knowlton, b. in 1780, son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Knowlton. He d. July 13, 1833. She d. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 12, 1813. No children.

890. MARTHA GREELEY[6] (Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 4, 1784; m. at Hopkinton, N. H., April —, 1824, Timothy Darling; child:—

2559. LUCIA DARLING, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 3, 1825; m. Hinman W. Greeley (No. 2420).

892. DAVID GREELEY[6] (Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1789; m. at Hopkinton, N. H., June —, 1814, Catherine Bailey. He d. March 2, 1838; children:—

2560. Aaron, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 25, 1815; d. unm. 1837.

2561. Catherine, d. aged 2 yrs.

Farmer and surveyor. He surveyed considerable land in Hopkinton and adjacent towns, but for the last twenty-five years of his life his home was at Portland, Me., where he engaged in mercantile business.

896. PHILIP GREELEY[6] (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 2, 1779; m. at Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 24, 1805, Dorothy Jones, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 21, 1777, dau. of John and Elizabeth Jones. He d. Knox, Me., Dec. 29, 1841. She d. Knox, Me., March 21, 1863; children:—

2562. Lindamira, b. Belfast, Me., Dec. 25, 1805.

2563. Jane, b. Belfast, Me., Dec. 25, 1808.

Married at Thorndike, Me., by Rev. J. True, Dec. —, 1834, Cudworth Bryant, born at Knox, Me., April 9, 1804, son of Cudworth and Sally (Clark) Bryant. He died Thorndike, Me., Sept. 12, 1868. She died Knox, Me., Oct. 26, 1886. No children.

2564. Lizzie, b. Belfast, Me., March —, 1812; d. young.

2565. Philip T., b. Knox, Me , March 8, 1815; d. young.

2566. John G., b. Knox. Me., Feb. 20, 1818; d. Knox, Me., March 26, 1837.

2567. Alfred, b. Knox, Me., Aug. 27, 1822; d. young.

He lived in Hopkinton, just over the Weare line. From Hopkinton he moved to Belfast, Me., and later to Knox, Me. At Knox he was land surveyor, justice of peace, school teacher, also selectman many years.

898. JOHN GREELEY[6] (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 12, 1782; m. Feb. 11, 1812, Mary G. Black, b. at Prospect, Me., Jan. 18, 1794, dau. of Henry and Anna (Brown) Black. He d. Swanville, Me., Sept. 26, 1849. She d. Swanville, Me., May 9, 1862; children:—

2568. John T., b. Belfast, Me., Dec. 25, 1812.

2569. George, b. Belfast, Me., Feb. 24, 1817.

Married at Oakland, Cal., Oct. —, 1870, Mrs. Hannah Greeley, widow of his brother, Andrew L. He died Swanville, Me., June 14, 1892. She died Anaheim, Cal., May 8, 1890.

2570. Martha Ann, b. Belfast, Me., May 30, 1819; m. Jacob H. Eames.

2571. Philip H., b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 29, 1822; d. Swanville, Me., Jan. —, 1875.

2572. JAMES, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 23, 1826.
2573. ANDREW LEACH, b. Swanville, Me., Jan. 1, 1829.
2574. EDWIN, b. Swanville, Me., April 1, 1832.

900. EDWARD GREELEY[6] (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 9, 1786; m. at Weare, N. H., by Rev. Ezra Wilmarth, May 10, 1814, Hannah Eaton, b. at Weare, N. H., Oct. 1, 1793, dau. of Ithamar and Mary (Ordway) Eaton. He d. Claremont, N. H., Nov. 11, 1859. She d. Claremont, N. H., May 13, 1883; children:—

2575. MARY, b. Hopkinton, N. H., June 1, 1815.
2576. EDWARD HANFORD, b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 23, 1817.
2577. PHILIP, b. Claremont, N. H., July 24, 1824.
2578. EDWIN EATON, b. Claremont, N. H., May 13, 1831.

901. MARY GREELEY[6] (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 20, 1789; m. Moses Clement Bailey, b. in 1792, son of Joshua and Sarah (Clement) Bailey; res. Hopkinton, N. H., children:—

2579. PHILIP GREELEY BAILEY.
2580. MARY JANE BAILEY.
2581. SARAH TILTON BAILEY.
2582. MOSES CLEMENT BAILEY.
2583. LYDIA GREELEY BAILEY.
2584. JOSHUA BAILEY.
2585. FRANKLIN BAILEY.
2586. MARTHA AMELIA BAILEY.

903. MARGARET GREELEY[6] (Nathaniel[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), m. Nov. 13, 1789, Isaac Stevens, b. at Salisbury, N. H., in 1768, son of Daniel and Mehitable (Heath) Stevens. He d. Jan. 25, 1837. She d. May 21, 1837; children:—

2587. NATHANIEL STEVENS, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 1, 1791; d. unm. July 4, 1830.
2588. SARAH STEVENS, b. Salisbury, N. H., in 1796; d. unm. May 1, 1853.
2589. RUTH STEVENS, b. Salisbury, N. H., in 1797; d. unm. Sept. 5, 1834.
2590. MARIA STEVENS, b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 11, 1800; m. Salisbury, N. H., Richard Fitts (No. 2232).
2591. NANCY STEVENS, m. Greene Greeley (No. 2597).
2592. MIRIAM STEVENS.
2593. RHODA STEVENS, b. July 22, 1813.

904. NATHANIEL GREELEY[6] (Reuben[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., June 20,

1775; m. at Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 25, 1798, Mary Stevens, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 27, 1781, dau. of Cutting and Annie (Green) Stevens. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 20, 1832. He m. 2d, at Boscawen, N. H., April 30, 1834, Mrs. Abiah Corser, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 6, 1791, dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Quimby) Eastman. He d. Salisbury, N. H., July 13, 1865. She d. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 17, 1867. Children:—

2594. Reuben, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 3, 1799.

2595. Cutting S., b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 17, 1800.

2596. Nathaniel, b. Salisbury, N. H., May 18, 1802.

2597. Greene, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 3, 1804.

2598. Mary, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 4, 1805.

2599. Laura, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 6, 1807; d. Salisbury, N. H., unm., Feb. 17, 1833.

2600. Elizabeth, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 11, 1809; d. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 19, 1823.

2601. Joseph Maloon, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 11, 1810.

2602. Solomon B., b. Salisbury, N. H., June 25, 1812; d. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 28, 1820.

2603. Roxalana, b. Salisbury, N. H., May 25, 1814.

Married at Salisbury, N. H., March 12, 1834, Ira Jackman, born at West Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 1, 1802, son of Moses and Hannah (Cass) Jackman. He died Lisbon, N. H., March 24, 1893. She died Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 9, 1886. No children.

2604. Arletta, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 21, 1816.

2605. Solomon B., b. Salisbury, N. H., March 24, 1819.

2606. J. Luther, b. Salisbury. N. H., Feb. 2, 1823: d. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 18, 1840.

At the time of his death he left eight children, thirty-two grandchildren, and fourteen great-grandchildren. His will was probated Concord, Vol. XL, page 499.

906. REBECCA PETTENGILL[6] (Abigail Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., March 11, 1772; m. at Salisbury, N. H., by Rev. E. Smith, Feb. 24, 1794, John Flanders, b. at Hawke, N. H., Jan. 24, 1769, son of Ezra and Sarah (Blaisdell) Flanders. He d. Bradford, Vt., May 7, 1848. She d. West Bradford, Vt., Oct. 9, 1865; children:—

2607. Andrew Pettengill Flanders, b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 19, 1796.

2608. Sarah Flanders, b. Bradford, Vt., Jan. 15, 1798; d. Bradford, Vt., May 8, 1865.

2609. Moses Flanders, b. Bradford, Vt., June 19, 1801.

2610. Peter Severance Flanders, b. Bradford, Vt., Nov. 27, 1805; d. Bradford, Vt., March 13, 1812.

2611. Elias Smith Flanders, b. Bradford, Vt., Jan. 17, 1807.

2612. MIRIAM FLANDERS, b. Bradford, Vt., Feb. 8, 1810.

Married April —, 1836, Seneca Dickey, of Bradford, Vt. He died Salina, Kan., June 3, 1874. She died Bradford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1864. No children.

2613. PETER FLANDERS, b. Bradford, Vt., Jan. 14, 1813.

2614. ABIGAIL FLANDERS, b. Bradford, Vt., March 20, 1815; d. Haverhill, N. H., May 12, 1868.

He was the first settler of the name in Bradford, moving there in 1798. At the time of their settling on their mountain farm, flour or meal were so difficult to obtain that they lived entirely on potatoes and meat; when their father, then residing in Salisbury, sent his youngest son seventy miles on horseback, through the woods, with two bushels of corn for their relief.

907. ABIGAIL PETTENGILL[6] (Abigail Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., July 26, 1774; m. Eliphalet Tenney, b. at Salem, N. H., July 31, 1771, son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Peaslee) Tenney. He d. Corinth, Vt., Feb. 21, 1853. She d. Corinth, Vt., Dec. 1, 1813; child:—

2615. SUSANNA TENNEY, b. Corinth, Vt., June 9, 1803.

911. REUBEN G. SEVERANCE[6] (Abigail Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., June 6, 1784; m. at Bradford, Vt., by Elder Harvey in 1809, Hadanah Smith, b. April 19, 1783, dau. of Aaron and Abigail (Kendrick) Smith. She d. July —, 1827. He m. 2d, at Bradford, Vt., Dec., — 1829, Anna Smith, b. at Hanover, N. H., March 21, 1795, a sister of his first wife. He d. Bradford, Vt., Feb. 11, 1852. She d. West Corinth, Vt., Jan. 16, 1882. Children:—

2616. ERASTUS KENDRICK SEVERANCE, b. Bradford, Vt., Jan. 19, 1810; d. Bradford, Vt., July 30, 1844.

2617. (Son) SEVERANCE } b. Bradford, Vt.
2618. (Dau.) SEVERANCE }

2619. ERAHAMAN SEVERANCE, b. Bradford, Vt., Dec. 23, 1814; d. Bradford, Vt., Feb. 6, 1867.

2620. DIANTHA SMITH SEVERANCE, b. Bradford, Vt., Nov. 12, 1830.

Married at Bradford, Vt., Nov. 9, 1871, Caleb C. Fuller, born at Corinth, Vt., July 5, 1845, son of Orlando and Jane (Hamblet) Fuller. Residence, West Corinth, Vt.

912. RUTH SEVERANCE[6] (Abigail Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 8, 1786; m. at Bradford, Vt., by Rev. J. Spencer, March 6, 1806, Moses Smith, b. at Hanover, N. H., March 6, 1781, son of Aaron and Abigail (Kendrick) Smith. He d. Bradford,

Vt., June 19, 1867. She d. Bradford, Vt., Aug. 28, 1833; children:—

2621. Moses Smith, b. Bradford, Vt., Feb. 8, 1808; d. Bradford, Vt., Feb. 22, 1810.

2622. Erasmus D. Smith, b. Bradford, Vt., Aug. 28, 1809.

2623. Rosaline Smith, b. Bradford, Vt., Sept. 21, 1811.

2624. Seymour Allen Smith, b. Bradford, Vt., Jan. 14, 1818; d. Bradford, Vt., July 22, 1849.

914. MOSES SEVERANCE[6] (Abigail Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 30, 1792; m. at Bradford, Vt., Sept. 11, 1814, Lydia Stevens, b. at Bradford, Vt., March 4, 1791, dau. of Nicholas and —— (Hunkins) Stevens. He d. Bradford, Vt., May 10, 1871. She d. Bradford, Vt., March 24, 1860; child:—

2625. Sarah Jane Severance, b. Bradford, Vt., Nov. 3, 1815.

916. BENJAMIN WEBSTER[6] (Ruth Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 22, 1776; m. Dec. 30, 1805, Roxanna Chandler, b. at Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 13, 1779, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Galucia) Chandler. He d. Haverhill, N. H., March 29, 1845. She d. Passumpsic, Vt., in 1868; children:—

2626. Mary Webster, b. Hanover, N. H., Feb. 8, 1807.

Married, Haverhill, N. H., in 1853, Enoch P. Woodbury; died Haverhill, N. H., in 1878.

2627. Roxanna Webster, b. Hanover, N. H., Sept. 7, 1808.

2628. Wm. Chandler Webster, b. Hanover, N. H., June 25, 1810.

2629. Emily Webster, b. Hanover, N. H., June 15, 1812.

2630. Benjamin Webster, b. Hanover, N. H., July 7, 1814.

2631. Sarah Webster, b. Hanover, N. H., July 18, 1816.

Married, Oct. 12, 1848, Rev. Thomas Savage, born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1793, son of Ezekiel and Margaret (Vose) Savage. Graduated Harvard College in 1813. He died May 8, 1866.

2632. Susan Adeline Webster, b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 20, 1818.

Married at Hill, N. H., May 19, 1840, Cyrus Washington Wallace, born at Bedford, N. H., March 8, 1805, son of Thomas and Mercy (Frye) Wallace. She died Manchester, N. H., May 15, 1873. He married second, Sept. 30, 1874, Elizabeth H. Allison. No children. He was ordained at First Congregational Church at Manchester Jan. 8, 1840, and held the position thirty-three years. He received the degree of D.D. from Dartmouth College in 1868.

2633. Daniel Worcester Webster, b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 21, 1822.

918. NATHANIEL G. WEBSTER[6] (Ruth Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 15, 1781; m. at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 1, 1815, Betsey Sawyer, b. at Salisbury, N. H., May 17, 1793, dau. of Moses and Ann (Fitz) Sawyer. He d. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 8, 1828. She d. Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1880; children:—

2634. Betsey Sawyer Webster, b. Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 11, 1817; d. Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 8, 1825.

2635. Nathaniel Sawyer Webster, b. Boscawen, N. H., May 11, 1818.

2636. William Webster, b. Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 20, 1821; d. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 8, 1826.

2637. Ann Ruth Webster, b. Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 26, 1823.

921. EBENEZER WEBSTER[6] (Ruth Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 14, 1787; m. at Salisbury, N. H., in 1808, Sarah Webster, b. at Salisbury, N. H., May 13, 1784, dau. of Hon. Ebenezer and Abigail (Eastman) Webster. He d. Boscawen, N. H., June 3, 1861. She d. Salisbury, N. H., March 19, 1811; child:—

2638. Emily Webster, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 12, 1809.

Engaged in trade in Hill, N. H., from 1815 to 1846, when he removed to Boscawen, N. H. Colonel of state militia.

924. WORCESTER WEBSTER[6] (Ruth Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 25, 1794; m. at Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 22, 1825, Polly Pettengill, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 22, 1803, dau. of David and Polly (Sawyer) Pettengill. She d. Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 22, 1842. He m. 2d, at Derry, N. H., Mary Jane Belton, b. at Derry, N. H., dau. of Hon. Silas and Mary (Thornton) Belton. He d. Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 5, 1856. She d. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1869. Children, b. Boscawen, N. H.:—

2639. Charles William Webster, b. Sept. 14, 1826.

2640. George Worcester Webster, b. in 1831; d. unm. June —, 1860.

2641. Sarah Elizabeth Webster, b. Sept. 3, 1837.

2642. Mary Ann Webster, b. July 1, 1839.

Married Nov. —, 1866, Chas. E. Johnson. Children: Robert Webster Johnson, b. Sept. 23, 1867; Philip V. K. Johnson, b. March 21, 1869.

2643. Emily Maria Webster, b. Jan. 17, 1844.

2644. Edith Webster.

2645. Edward Knight Webster, b. Oct. 5, 1848.

925. ANN GREELY[6] (Jonathan[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1769; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Hubbard, Feb. 22, 1789, Caleb Loring, b. Jan. 13, 1764, son of Caleb and Sarah (Bradford) Loring. He d. Oct. 31, 1850. She d. Aug. 2, 1819; children, b. Boston, Mass.:—

2646. MARY ANN LORING, b. Jan. 3, 1792.
2647. CHARLES GREELY LORING, b. May 2, 1794.
2648. WILLIAM JOSEPH LORING, b. Oct. 8, 1795.
2649. HELEN CURTIS LORING, b. March 2, 1799.
2650. CALEB LORING, b. Oct. —, 1800; d. aged 28 days.
2650a. FRANCIS CALEB LORING, b. Dec. 15, 1805; d. Sept. 9, 1806.
2651. FRANCIS CALEB LORING, b. Sept. 19, 1809.
2652. SARAH FRANCES LORING, b. Aug. 24, 1811.
2653. ISANNAH ELIZABETH LORING, b. April 4, 1814.

Caleb Loring was an eminent merchant of Boston. In his family Bible is this entry, "Ann Loring, mother of the above children, died August 2d, 1819, a most beloved and excellent mother, and to her husband a most dear and beloved wife."

927. HANNAH GREELY[6] (Jonathan[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1773; m. at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Story, June 26, 1794, William Stevenson, b. at Boston, Mass., in 1772, son of Thomas and Isabella (Duncan) Stevenson. He d. Boston, Mass., April 6, 1847. She d. Boston, Mass., Feb. —, 1813; children, b. Boston, Mass.:—

2654. WILLIAM THOMAS STEVENSON, b. March 4, 1797; d. Havana, Cuba, in 1825.
2655. JONATHAN GREELY STEVENSON, b. March 28, 1799.
2656. ISANNAH LEE STEVENSON, b. Nov. 8, 1800; d. June 20, 1803.
2657. JOHN BOIES STEVENSON, b. July 7, 1802; d. June 20, 1803.
2658. ISABELLA STEVENSON, b. Oct. 25, 1803.
2659. GEORGE STEVENSON, b. Dec. 16, 1804; d. young.
2660. JOSHUA THOMAS STEVENSON, b. April 22, 1806.
2661. HANNAH ELIZABETH STEVENSON, b. July 16, 1807; d. June 5, 1887.
2662. MARY ANN FRANCES STEVENSON, b. June 19, 1809.
2663. MARGARET STEVENSON, b. Sept. 12, 1810; d. Oct. 29, 1811.
2664. MARGARET MCKEAN STEVENSON, b. Dec. 12, 1811.

She married at Boston, Mass., in 1846, Charles Pelham Curtis, born at Boston, June 22, 1792, son of Thomas and Helena (Pelham) Curtis. He died Boston, Oct. 4, 1864. She died Boston, March —, 1888.

MRS. ANN (GREELY) LORING.

929. FRANCES GREELY[6] (Jonathan[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1777; m. 1st, in 1801, Edward Loring, who d. in 1802; she m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1814, Thomas Curtis, b. at Boston, Mass., in 1759, son of Obadiah and Martha (Buckminster) Curtis. He d. Nov. 26, 1823. She d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1850. Children:—

2665. EDWARD GREELY LORING, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1802.

2666. HELEN PELHAM CURTIS, b. April 5, 1815; m. Dr. John Homer Dix, of Boston.

931. ASA GREELY[6] (Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at North Yarmouth, Me., March 24, 1770; m. Sept. 3, 1795, Jane Merrill, b. March 9, 1770, dau. of Abel Merrill. He d. Cumberland Centre, Me., March 20, 1848. She d. in 1848; children, b. Cumberland, Me.:—

2667. SARAH, b. Nov. 24, 1795.

She married first, Cumberland, Me., Paul Prince, born at Cumberland, Me., Aug. 30, 1785, son of David and Elizabeth (Oakes) Prince. He died Cumberland, Me., Aug. 13, 1868. She died Cumberland, Me., March 18, 1826. No children. Mr. Prince was married four times, his first wife being Abigail Reed; the second, Sarah Greely; the third, Vienna Myrick; the fourth, Abby Wells.

2668. AURORA, b. Oct. 6, 1797.

2669. HANNAH, b. Nov. 30, 1799.

2670. THOMAS, b. Nov. 20, 1801.

2671. EDWARD, b. Nov. 28, 1803.

2672. ASA, b. March 11, 1811.

932. HANNAH C. GREELY[6] (Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at North Yarmouth, Me., July 13, 1772; m. Nov. 13, 1794, Ammi Cutter, b. at North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 2, 1770, son of William and Mehitable (Gray) Cutter. He d. North Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 18, 1825. She. d. North Yarmouth, Me., June 28, 1818; children, b. North Yarmouth, Me.:—

2673. SARAH CUTTER, b. Aug. 30, 1795; d. Sept. 17, 1795.

2674. LEVI CUTTER, b. July 18, 1796; d. Nov. 7, 1824.

2675. PHILIP CUTTER, b. Jan. 24, 1798; d. Havana, Cuba, July 26, 1820.

2676. CAROLINE CUTTER, b. Nov. 2, 1800.

2677. SARAH ANN CUTTER, b. Nov. 9, 1802.

2678. HANNAH CUSHING CUTTER, b. Nov. 2, 1808.

2679. AMMI GREELY CUTTER, b. Aug. 23, 1814.

Hannah was admitted a member of First Church, North Yarmouth, Me., June 9, 1793. Her epitaph reads, "A remembrance of her virtues will be cherished in the hearts of her family."

933. PHILIP GREELY[6] (Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 19, 1774; m. at North Yarmouth, Me., by Rev. A. Smith, Nov. 19, 1806, Dorcas Blanchard, b. March 22, 1787, dau. of Ozias and Mary Blanchard. He d. Portland, Me., Feb. 10, 1860. She d. Portland, Me., Feb. 9, 1872; children, b. Portland, Me.:—

2680. ANN MATILDA, b. March 11, 1808.
2681. PHILIP, b. Nov. 1, 1809.
2682. SARAH, b. Oct. 4, 1811.
2683. PERSIS ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1814; m. Samuel Hanson.
2684. MARIA, b. Aug. 25, 1816.
2685. JULIA, b. May 18, 1818; d. Portland, Me., Sept. 6, 1893.
2686. HANNAH CUTTER, b. May 5, 1820; d. unm.
2687. AMMI, b. April 7, 1822; d. Aug. 30, 1823.
2688. ANGELIA, b. Nov. 18, 1824.
2689. EDWIN CORNELIUS, b. Sept. 26, 1826.
2690. HELEN, b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. unm.

935. JONATHAN GREELY[6] (Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at North Yarmouth, Me., March 17, 1779; m. Feb. 20, 1812, Hannah Loring, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Davis) Loring. He d. Cumberland, Me., March —, 1860. She d. Cumberland, Me.; child:—

2691. MARY THAXTER, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 29, 1813; m. Ephraim Sturdivant (No. 939).

936. ALLEN GREELY[6] (Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at North Yarmouth, Me., May 15, 1781; m. at Addison, Vt., Aug. 18, 1813, Persis Swift, b. at Addison, Vt., March 28, 1788, dau. of Rev. Job and Mary Ann (Sedgwick) Swift. She d. Turner, Me., Sept. 5, 1815. He m. 2d, at Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1818, Nancy Harris, b. at Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 27, 1781, dau. of Edward and Abigail (Atkins) Harris. She d. Turner, Me., June 30, 1833. He m. 3d, at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Feb. 18, 1835, Eunice Titcomb Jones, b. at Standish, Me., Jan. 6, 1801, dau. of Ephraim and Judith Jones. She d. Turner, Me., June 23, 1841. He m. 4th, at North Yarmouth, Me., March 3, 1846, Mrs. Susan Swallow, b. in 1786. He d. Turner, Me., Oct. 25, 1866. She d. Turner, Me., April —, 1879. Children, b. Turner, Me.:—

2692. (Son), b. June 4, 1814; d. same day.
2693. PERSIS SWIFT, b. June 21, 1815.
2694. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 26, 1818; m. Ammi G. Cutter (No. 2679).
2695. EDWARD HARRIS, b. Oct. 12, 1820; d. Nov. 26, 1842.

2696. ELIPHALET, b. Sept. 2, 1825.
2697. ABBY SOPHIA } b. March 15, 1837.
2698. ALLEN }

Abby Sophia died Turner, Me., unmarried, March 4, 1856.

Allen married, March 27, 1859, Nancy Jane Ford, born June 25, 1837, daughter of John G. and Mercy G. Ford. No children. He lived in Turner, Me., until thirteen years of age. From fifteen to twenty followed the sea. Went to Ohio in 1857, and is a miller and grain dealer in West Salem, Ohio.

Rev. Allen Greely, residence, Turner, Me., graduated Dartmouth College in 1804, and taught school at Deerfield Academy, Mass., 1804–5; was tutor at Middlebury College 1806–8; studied divinity with the Rev. Dr. Asa Benton, and ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Turner, Me., Oct. 24, 1810, and dismissed in 1837, without leaving the town. He was a man of good talents and of literary and scientific tendencies, and was a resident member of the Maine Historical Society.

937. ELIPHALET GREELY[6] (Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip 2, Andrew[1]), b. at North Yarmouth, Me., May 1, 1784; m. at North Yarmouth, Me., Elizabeth Loring, b. at North Yarmouth, Me., dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Davis) Loring. He d. Portland, Me., Aug. 1, 1858. She d. Portland, Me., in 1866. No children.

From the "Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons":—

The mother of Hon. Eliphalet Greely was Sarah Prince, a direct descendant of Rev. John Prince, rector of East Shefford, England, whose son, Elder John Prince, born in 1610, emigrated to this country in 1633, and settled in Hull, Mass. At the age of eighteen. Eliphalet entered upon a seafaring life. He began as an apprentice on board of one of his father's vessels and rose rapidly until, at the age of twenty-two years, he found himself in full command of a ship. He continued in this capacity about eleven years, during which time no disaster occurred to any vessel he commanded. Having accumulated sufficient property to justify the measure, he left the quarter deck for the counting room and warehouse, and successfully, for the remainder of his life, pursued commercial operations. In 1825 the Casco Bank elected him its president, which office he held nearly thirty years. In 1826 he was appointed by the governor as one of the state bank commissioners. In 1834 he represented Portland in the legislature; and in 1843 he was elected mayor of the city. This latter office he held six successive terms. He was a corporator and director of the Atlantic & St. Lawrence Railroad Company. He was treasurer of the Seaman's Friend Society and the Portland Manufacturing Company. In his will he provided that after the death of his widow the principal part of his estate should be applied to the founding and endowing of a high school in his native town, and a beautiful academy has been erected, called the Greely Institute.

This institution, thus endowed, is for the benefit of the youth of the town exclusively, who are to receive their tuition free of expense.

939. EPHRAIM STURDIVANT[6] (Jane Greely[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 14, 1782; m. Jan. 12, 1809, Rachel Drinkwater, b. March 27, 1784, dau. of Sylvanus and Rachel (Sweetser) Drinkwater. He m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1834, Dolly S. Taylor, b. at Portland, Me., in 1810, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Mariner) Taylor. She

d. Cumberland, Me., Jan. —, 1843. He m. 3d, at Cumberland, Me., Nov. 5, 1843, Mary T. Greely (No. 2691). He d. Cumberland, Me., Aug. 30, 1868. Children, b. Cumberland, Me.:—

2699. ALVIN STURDIVANT, b. Oct. 9, 1810.
2700. CAROLINE STURDIVANT, b. June 30, 1812.
2701. MARGARET STURDIVANT, b. Sept. 20, 1813.
2702. RACHEL STURDIVANT, b. Oct. 4, 1815.
2703. JANE STURDIVANT, b. Sept. 9, 1817.
2704. HANNAH STURDIVANT, b. Oct. 22, 1818.
2705. HARRIET STURDIVANT, b. June 11, 1819.
2706. ALTHEA STURDIVANT, b. Sept. 18, 1821.
2707. HENRY STURDIVANT, b. Aug. 11, 1823.
2708. ELLEN TAYLOR STURDIVANT, b. Dec. 10, 1836.
2709. MARY STURDIVANT, b. Nov. 14, 1838.
2710. PERSIS G. STURDIVANT, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. young.
2711. ELIZABETH STURDIVANT, b. May 16, 1847; d. young.
2712. AUGUSTUS STURDIVANT, b. July 10, 1848; d. young.
2713. ANNIE ADELAIDE STURDIVANT, b. Aug. 21, 1849.
2714. SUMNER STURDIVANT, b. Aug. 26, 1850.
2715. SARAH GREELY STURDIVANT, b. April 20, 1852.
2716. ALICE C. STURDIVANT, b. Nov. 14, 1853; d. Feb. 11, 1865.
2717. CLARA S. STURDIVANT, b. Nov. 21, 1855.

Clara married March 1, 1883, Frank Moulton; residence, Falmouth, Me.

Ephraim Sturdivant followed the sea for twenty-eight years, commencing when only twelve years of age, and he commanded a vessel before reaching his majority. In 1810 he imported a cargo of Merino sheep from Portugal, being the first ever landed in Maine. For several years he represented his town in the legislature, and was state senator two years.

940. ISAAC STURDIVANT[6] (Jane Greely[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at North Yarmouth, Me., March 4, 1784; m. Oct. 9, 1810, Olive York, b. March 31, 1780, dau. of Wm. R. and Mary (Drinkwater) York. She d. Oct. 18, 1827; children:—

2718. MARY JANE STURDIVANT, b. Feb. 14, 1812; d. Oct. 6, 1827.
2719. ISAAC FENTON STURDIVANT, b. Aug. —, 1814.
2720. EPHRAIM GREELY STURDIVANT, b. Feb. 4, 1817; d. Sept. 20, 1818.
2721. OLIVE YORK STURDIVANT, b. Aug. 30, 1818; m. —— Deake.
2722. ELIZABETH INGRAHAM STURDIVANT, b. Jan. 31, 1822.
2723. ADDISON CUMMINGS STURDIVANT, b. Sept. 17, 1824.

941. HANNAH STURDIVANT[6] (Jane Greely[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at North Yarmouth, Me., March 21, 1787; m. Jan. 22, 1805, Joseph W. Collins, b. Aug. 30, 1779; children:—

2724. JANE COLLINS, b. Dec. 14, 1805.
2725. ANNA COLLINS, b. Feb. 11, 1808; m. Horatio King.
2726. CHARLES COLLINS, b. Nov. 24, 1810; d. young.
2727. CHARLES COLLINS, b. April 17, 1813.
2728. JOSEPH COLLINS } b. May 2, 1816.
2729. HANNAH COLLINS }

Hannah died May 28, 1816.

2730. MARY JENNINGS COLLINS, b. Nov. 23, 1818; m. —— Nichols.
2731. ELIZABETH A. COLLINS, b. Aug. 13, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1823.
2732. HANNAH ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. in 1828.

942. JACOB GREELEY[6] (Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Newcastle, Me., Aug. 22, 1762; m. March 3, 1791, Hannah Hazeltine, b. at Chelsea, Mass., April 5, 1773. He d. Aug. —, 1838. She d. Feb. 16, 1852; children:—

2733. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 3, 1792; d. Jan. 16, 1793.
2734. JACOB, b. Palermo, Me., Feb. 8, 1793.
2735. DANIEL, b. Palermo, Me., April 3, 1796.
2736. JOSE, b. Palermo, Me., Oct. 28, 1798.
2737. ASENATH, b. Palermo, Me., Feb. 13, 1801.
2738. ENOS, b. Palermo, Me., May 15, 1804.
2739. HANNAH, b. Palermo, Me., Aug. 11, 1808.
2740. MARTIN, b. Palermo, Me., March 16, 1814.

943. MARY GREELEY[6] (Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Newcastle, Me., Oct. 30, 1763; m. Dec. 13, 1785, Burnham Clark, b. July 26, 1762. He d. East Pittston, Me., Aug. 16, 1830. She d. East Pittston, Me., Sept. 10, 1845; children, b. East Pittston, Me.:—

2741. MARY CLARK, b. Oct. 14, 1786; d. April 30, 1787.
2742. BURNHAM CLARK, b. March 17, 1788.
2743. JONATHAN G. CLARK, b. May 2, 1791.
2744. MARY CLARK, b. Nov. 20, 1793.
2745. HANNAH G. CLARK, b. June 26, 1797.
2746. PAMELIA CLARK, b. Sept. 6, 1799.
2747. LOUISA LEWIS CLARK, b. Feb. 12, 1804.

944. ABIGAIL GREELEY[6] (Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Newcastle, Me., Jan. 12, 1766; m. Stephen Longfellow, b. April 27, 1760, son of Nathan Long-

fellow. He d. Jan. 31, 1834. She d. May 13, 1843; children, b. Palermo, Me.:—

2748. MARY LONGFELLOW, b. Aug. 10, 1785.

2749. SUSAN LONGFELLOW, b. Sept. 8, 1787.

2750. JACOB LONGFELLOW, b. Sept. 12, 1789; drowned in St. John River, Dec. 26, 1809.

2751. JONATHAN G. LONGFELLOW, b. Feb. 19, 1792.

2752. STEPHEN LONGFELLOW, b. June 30, 1794.

Married —— Worthen, and died Oct. 27, 1826. Children: A. B. Longfellow and Stephen Longfellow.

2753. ABIGAIL LONGFELLOW, b. Jan. 10, 1797.

2754. ELIZA G. LONGFELLOW, b. April 24, 1799.

2755. NATHAN LONGFELLOW, b. May 25, 1801.

2756. NANCY LONGFELLOW, b. Oct. 22, 1803.

2757. HANNAH LONGFELLOW, b. Nov. 23, 1806; d. young.

2758. EUNICE LONGFELLOW, b. Sept. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 27, 1866.

945. JONATHAN GREELEY[6] (Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Newcastle, Me., May 4, 1768: m. at Palermo, Me., Maria Foye, b. at Palermo, Me., Feb. 11, 1772, dau. of John Foye. He d. Palermo, Me., Aug. 1, 1852. She d. Palermo, Me., April —, 1865; children:—

2759. SAMUEL, b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 12, 1794.

2760. JONATHAN, b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 15, 1797.

2761. ROBERT FAY, b. Palermo, Me., April 9, 1801.

946. JUDITH GREELEY[6] (Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Newcastle, Me., April 3, 1770; m. in 1790, Daniel Clough, b. at Poplin, N. H., Aug. 4, 1764, son of Jabez Clough. He d. Alna, Me., Oct. 25, 1810. She d. Farmington, Me., July 5, 1848; children, b. Alna, Me.:—

2762. SARAH CLOUGH, b. July 1, 1791.

2763. JOSEPH CLOUGH, b. March 30, 1793; m. Esther Trask. He d. Farmington, Me., Feb. 3, 1849.

2764. SAMUEL CLOUGH, b. March 30, 1795.

2765. HANNAH CLOUGH, b. May 8, 1797.

2766. MARY CLOUGH, b. May 12, 1799.

2767. JOHN CLOUGH, b. Feb. 5, 1801.

He married Mary Jewett. She died in Pleasant Springs, Ill., in 1878. He died in Pleasant Springs, Ill., Feb. 5, 1880. No children. He was a Methodist preacher over forty years.

2768. JOEL CLOUGH, b. March 21, 1803.

He married Alice Hopkins, of Jefferson, Me.; died June 15, 1838. Child, Martha Clough, who married Robert Cunningham.

2769. ELIZABETH CLOUGH, b. June 3, 1805; d. young.

2770. DANIEL CLOUGH, b. Dec. 27, 1806.

2771. DOROTHY SLEEPER CLOUGH, b. March 5, 1811.

949. STEPHEN GREELY[6] (Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Newcastle, Me., Jan. 29, 1777; m. at Palermo, Me., in 1797, Hannah Nelson, b. at Alna, Me., in 1779, dau. of John and Abigail (Philbrick) Nelson. He d. Palermo, Me., Aug. 13, 1834. She d. Palermo, Me., July —, 1855; children, born Palermo, Me.:—

2772. Pamelia C., b. June 13, 1801.
2773. John, b. Nov. 22, 1802.
2774. Daniel S.
2775. Burnham Cook.
2776. Orchard C., b. Feb. 15, 1808.
2777. Benjamin F., m. Betsey Dyer.
2778. Sheldon Hobbs, b. July 13, 1822.
2779. Abigail M., m. April —, 1849, Calvin S. Philips.
2780. Sarah, m. Green Longfellow, Jr.
2781. Maria.
2782. Jacob, d. aged 18 yrs.

950. HANNAH GREELEY[6], (Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Newcastle, Me., Sept. 14, 1780; m. at Alna, Me., March 1, 1801, Joseph Omskirk Bowler, b. at Salisbury, N. H., July 22, 1781, son of Wm. O. and Jane (Lang) Bowler. He d. Palermo, Me., Dec. 2, 1850. She d. Palermo, Me., May 27, 1852; children, b. Palermo, Me.:—

2783. Louisa Bowler, b. July 25, 1802; d. Oct. 4, 1814.
2784. Silas Hobbs Bowler, b. June 3, 1804.
2785. William O. Bowler, b. Feb. 15, 1808.

Married Abigail Hatch; died July 9, 1832. Child, Mary J., born 1831; died 1852.

2786. Joseph Bowler, b. Feb. 24, 1810.
2787. Jane L. Bowler, b. July 18, 1813; d. July 15, 1821.
2788. Louisa Bowler, b. Jan. 30, 1816.
2789. Allen Bowler, b. Jan. 8, 1819.
2790. Albert Bowler, b. Aug. 8, 1821.
2791. James Riley Bowler, b. July 10, 1825.

951. ELIZABETH GREELEY[6] (Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Newcastle, Me., Oct. 13, 1782; m. Shubael Weeks, of Falmouth, b. in 1771. She d. in 1820; children:—

2792. Bartlett Weeks, m. —— Vose.
2793. Elmira Weeks, b. Palermo, Me., Aug. 17, 1805.
2794. John Weeks, d. Houlton, Me.

956. JOSHUA MOODY[6] (Judith Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 15, 1772; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1795, Lucy Stevens, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 22, 1777, dau. of Jeremiah and Mehitable Stevens. She d. Corinth, Me., June 27, 1833. He m. 2d, Sally Cook, b. at Newbury, Mass., in 1782, dau. of Elias and Sarah Cook. He d. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 25, 1853. She d. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 15, 1853. Children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

2795. SALLY MOODY, b. Dec. 6, 1796; d. young.
2796. SAMUEL MOODY, b. Oct. 20, 1798; d. young.
2797. SAMUEL MOODY, b. May 6, 1801.
2798. SALLY MOODY, b. May 9, 1803; d. Sept. 1, 1846.
2799. HENRY MOODY, b. Aug. 20, 1805.
2800. JOSHUA MOODY, b. May 5, 1808.

Married Amy Bowley. Child, Thomas G. Moody; residence, Vancouver, B. C.

2801. JOHN MOODY, b. June 20, 1810.
2802. BENJAMIN MOODY, b. Aug. 14, 1813.
2803. DAVID B. MOODY, b. Feb. 22, 1817; m. Mary Deal (No. 2402).
2804. GARDNER SPRING MOODY, b. Sept. 22, 1822.

958. HENRY MOODY[6] (Judith Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 7, 1777; m. (intentions Salisbury, Mass., July 16, 1821) Miriam Foster, of Amesbury, Mass. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 19, 1843; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

2805. LYDIA FOSTER MOODY, b. Feb. 14, 1824.
2806. HENRY P. MOODY, b. Aug. 12, 1826.
2807. SAMUEL MOODY, b. Aug. 17, 1829.

959. JUDITH MOODY[6] (Judith Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1779; m. at Salisbury, Mass., July 14, 1799, John Coffin; res. Newbury, Mass; children:—

2808. CHARLES COFFIN, m. Lucretia ——. Child, Mary Coffin, who m. Luther Carter; res. Newburyport, Mass.
2809. EBEN COFFIN, m. Margaret ——. Child, George Coffin; res. Newburyport, Mass.
2810. JUDITH COFFIN.

960. DANIEL MOODY[6] (Judith Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 12, 1781; m. at Salisbury, Mass., June 2, 1804, Jemima Stevens, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1784, dau. of Jeremiah and Mehitable Stevens. He d. Cornville, Me., Dec. 5, 1846.

She d. Cornville, Me., Dec. 14, 1856; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

2811. MARY ANN MOODY, b. March 30, 1808.
2812. DANIEL MOODY, b. July 23, 1810.
2813. MEHITABLE STEVENS MOODY, b. Dec. 6, 1814.
2814. ELIZABETH SMITH MOODY, b. Sept. 6, 1817.
2815. JOSEPH MOODY, b. May 22, 1820.

Married Flavilla Lock; children: Fred, Willard; residence, Skowhegan, Me.

2816. JEREMIAH S. MOODY, b. April 2, 1822.

962. HANNAH MOODY[6] (Judith Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 11, 1788; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1812, Moses French, b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 9, 1790, son of Jonathan and Judith (Sweat) French. He d. Salisbury, Mass., March 2, 1857. She d. East Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1872; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

2817. JULIA FRENCH, b. March 16, 1813.
2818. HOSEA FRENCH, b. May 9, 1815; d. March 10, 1819.
2819. NELSON FRENCH, b. Jan. 22, 1817.
2820. HANNAH FRENCH, b. March 26, 1819.
2821. OLIVER FRENCH, b. May 17, 1821; d. June 25, 1849.
2822. HORACE FRENCH, b. July 14, 1823; d. June 5, 1845.
2823. SAMUEL CURTIS FRENCH, b. Sept. 25, 1825.
2824. FANNY FRENCH, b. Jan. 11, 1828; d. Oct. 16, 1849.
2825. ELIZABETH C. FRENCH, b. Oct. 23, 1830.

964. JEMIMA EATON[6] (Abigail Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 28, 1773; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1807, Levi Jackman, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1765, son of Daniel and Eleanor (Merrill) Jackman. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1849. She d. Salisbury, Mass., April 30, 1850; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

2826. ELEANOR JACKMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1808.
2827. EZRA MORRILL JACKMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1810.
2828. MARY JACKMAN, b. April 24, 1812.

She married at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1855, Jonathan Cilley, born at Weare, N. H., in 1792, son of Jonathan and Hannah Cilley.

2829. MARTHA JACKMAN, b. July 28, 1814.
2830. PETER EATON JACKMAN, b. April 18, 1817.

965. HENRY EATON[6] (Abigail Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 12, 1775; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1799, Sally Stevens; child:—

2831. PETER EATON, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 3, 1803.

966. STEPHEN EATON[6] (Abigail Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 10, 1777; m. at Salisbury, Mass., June 23, 1800, Susanna Currier, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1750, dau. of Daniel and Mary (March) Currier. He d. Corinth, Vt., Sept. 22, 1852. She d. Corinth, Vt., July 18, 1867; children, b. Corinth, Vt.:—

2832. ABIGAIL EATON, b. May 31, 1802.

2833. MARY ANN EATON, b. Oct. 9, 1807.

2834. LIBERTY EATON, b. Feb. 27, 1813; d. Aug. 7, 1817.

2835. LURANA M. EATON, b. Sept. 2, 1817; d. Sept. 24, 1838.

2836. FREDERICK PLUMMER EATON, b. Oct. 18, 1822.

967. PETER EATON[6] (Abigail Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 16, 1779; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1800, Sally Hook (No. 1565). He d. Corinth, Vt., Jan. 4, 1858. She d. Corinth, Vt., Dec. 26, 1855; children, b. Corinth, Vt.:—

2837. WILLIAM H. EATON, b. Sept. 26, 1803; d. Craftsbury, Vt.

2838. SAMUEL EATON, b. Nov. 4, 1805.

2839. STEPHEN EATON, b. Sept. 24, 1807.

He went to Ohio and was never heard from afterwards.

2840. JAMES M. EATON, b. Aug. 29, 1809.

2841. ELIZA ANN EATON, b. March 5, 1812.

She married David Prescott; died Waterbury, Vt., May —, 1874. Children: Carlos, Le Roy, Sarah.

2842. SARAH EATON, b. June 10, 1814; d. young.

2843. ABIGAIL EATON, b. Aug. 19, 1816.

2844. PETER EATON, b. Feb. 19, 1819.

969. SAMUEL EATON[6] (Abigail Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1783; m. at Salisbury, Mass., June 14, 1803, Ruth French (No. 1112). He d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1854. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 14, 1838; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

2845. JOSHUA FRENCH EATON, b. Aug. 16, 1808.

2846. ABIGAIL G. EATON, b. Jan. 13, 1812; d. Dec. 19, 1850.

2847. CLARISSA EATON, b. July 25, 1814; d. April 6, 1851.

976. HANNAH WADLEIGH[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 7, 1779; m. at Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1799, William Swett, b. at Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1773, son of Eliphalet and Miriam (Lowell) Swett. He d. Amesbury, Mass., April 26, 1821. She d. Amesbury, Mass., April 15, 1829; children, b. Amesbury, Mass.:—

2848. SARAH SWETT, b. Nov. 26, 1799; d. Aug. 3, 1802.

2849. SARAH SWETT, b. Feb. 13, 1803; d. Feb. 28, 1819.

2850. WILLIAM SWETT, b. Jan. 16, 1806.
2851. JONATHAN SWETT, b. Nov. 15, 1808; d. May 27, 1810.
2852. BENJAMIN SWETT, b. Sept. 22, 1811.
2853. HANNAH SWETT, b. Feb. 23, 1814.
2854. JOHN SWETT, b. Aug. 6, 1817; d. June 11, 1818.
2855. JUDITH SWETT, b. April 15, 1819.

977. ENOCH WADLEIGH[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 2, 1781; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1809, Elizabeth Fowler; child:—

2856. ELIZABETH WADLEIGH, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 26, 1812; m. 1st, —— Jordan; 2d, Thomas Leavitt.

979. PETER WADLEIGH[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 22, 1786; m. at Salisbury, Mass., July 4, 1813, Polly Wadleigh. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1815; child:—

2857. SOPHRONIA WADLEIGH, b. Nov. 25, 1813; d. Jan. 26, 1825.

980. JUDITH WADLEIGH[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1788; m. at Salisbury, Mass., by Rev. Wm. Balch, May 21, 1809, Joseph Guest. He d. Tampico, Mexico, June 6, 1833. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1863; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

2858. SARAH GUEST, b. Oct. 13, 1810.
2859. ELIZABETH GUEST, b. Aug. 7, 1814.
2860. MARIA A. GUEST, b. April 23, 1824; d. July 17, 1825.
2861. MARIA ANN GUEST, b. Feb. 15, 1826; m. Salisbury, Mass., May 25, 1846, George Pierce, son of George Pierce.

982. ALLEN GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1784; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 27, 1805, Phœbe Harriman, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1788, dau. of Asa and Sally (Evans) Harriman. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 30, 1872. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1867; children:—

2862. JANE, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 29, 1806.
2863. ASA WHITEFIELD, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 22, 1809.
2864. RUTH PIKE, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 22, 1815.

His will was probated June 18, 1872 (Essex County, Vol. 428, page 81).

Allen Greeley was a farmer, house carpenter, furniture maker, and painter, picture frame maker, musician; had a license to preach in the Methodist Society when about thirty years of age. Busily engaged all through life in all of the above employments. Never would take any money for preaching, but he was liberally given presents from his hearers. At Amesbury a certain class never entered a church, He and Ira McQuillen, a licensed preacher, engaged the fire engine house at Amesbury Ferry, and his granddaughter, Selina Jane Bartlett, to assist. He and Mr. McQuillen had a crowded house and a great reformation followed, and the converts joined different churches in Amesbury and Salisbury.

983. SAMUEL GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1785; m. Sarah S. Holman, b. at Raymond, N. H., dau. of Jeremiah and Martha Holman. He d. East Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 30, 1873. She d. East Salisbury, Mass., July 20, 1870; children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

2865. JEREMIAH TRUE, b. Oct. 23, 1816; d. Jan. 28, 1864.

2866. ISAAC WATTS, b. June 3, 1831.

984. MARY GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1789: m. at Salisbury, Mass., March 8, 1810, Elijah Carswell, b. at Northwood, N. H., in 1791. He d. Deerfield, N. H., in 1828. She d. Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 15, 1881; children :—

2867. SAMUEL G. CARSWELL, b. Newburyport, Mass., June 8, 1810.

2868. MARY A. CARSWELL, b. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. —, 1812.

She married at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1849, James Wild, born in England, Nov. 26, 1826, son of John and Elizabeth Wild. She died Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1877. Child, Frank Wild, died young.

2869. ROBERT B. CARSWELL, b. Deerfield, N. H., March 9, 1819.

2870. MARY CARSWELL, d. young.

2871. MOSES PIKE CARSWELL.

985. RUTH GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1792; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1813, Moses True, b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 22, 1787, son of Samuel and Anne (Pike) True. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1863. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 9, 1883; children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

2872. HANNAH TRUE, b. May 13, 1813; d. Dec. 28, 1818.

2873. JACOB TRUE, b. April 22, 1815.

2874. MOSES TRUE, b. Dec. 30, 1817; d. May 16, 1838.

2875. RUTH TRUE, b. June 10, 1819.

2876. JOHN ADAMS TRUE, b. Nov. 25, 1821.

2877. LYDIA ANN TRUE, b. April 14, 1824.

2878. MARK BLAISDELL TRUE, b. Oct. 18, 1831.

2879. HANNAH K. TRUE, b. May 31, 1835; d, April 30, 1853.

987. HANNAH GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1798; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1821, James Eaton, b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 22, 1799, son of James and Sarah (Eaton) Eaton. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 22, 1874. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1883; children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

2880. RUTH PIKE EATON, b. Feb. 22, 1823.

2881. SARAH ELIZABETH EATON, b. Oct. 28, 1825.
2882. HANNAH ADELINE EATON, b. Feb. 8, 1829.
2883. ABBY MARCH EATON, b. Nov. 1, 1831.
2884. MARY J. EATON, b. April 24, 1835; d. Feb. 22, 1836.
2885. MARY JANE EATON, b. Feb. 8, 1837.
2886. LAURA ANGELINE EATON, b. July 22, 1840.
2887. ELLA FRANCES EATON, b. Feb. 12, 1844.

989. LEVI CARR[6] (Levi Carr[5], James Carr[4], Sarah Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1798; m. at Newburyport, Mass., June 3, 1843, Mary Jane Ireland, b. at Newburyport, Mass., April 26, 1811, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Severance) Ireland. He d. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 27, 1879; children, b. Newburyport:—

2888. CAROLINE MARILLA CARR, b. March 3, 1844.
2889. CHARLES HENRY CARR, b. April 6, 1848.

990. MARY CARR[6] (Levi Carr[5], James Carr[4], Sarah Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1800; m. at Newburyport, Mass., March 22, 1822, Daniel Norton, b. at Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 18, 1796, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Swett) Norton. He d. Melrose, Mass., Aug. 3, 1884. She d. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 2, 1877; children, b. Newburyport, and Boston, Mass.:—

2890. DANIEL NORTON, b. June 4, 1823.
2891. MARY E. NORTON, b. June 29, 1826.
2892. CLARISSA A. NORTON, b. Feb. 12, 1829.
2893. HAMAH B. NORTON, b. Aug. 24, 1832.
2894. JAMES C. NORTON, b. Feb. 9, 1835; d. young.
2895. SARAH NORTON, b. Aug. 15, 1836.
2896. CAROLINE D. NORTON, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1839.
2897. WILLIAM E. NORTON, b. Boston, Mass., June 28, 1843.

992. CLARISSA CARR[6] (Levi Carr[5], James Carr[4], Sarah Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Newbury, Mass., June 6, 1805; m. at Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 28, 1830, John Currier, b. at Newbury, Mass., April 14, 1802, son of John and Hannah Coffin) Currier. He d. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 2, 1887. She d. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 9, 1889; children:—

2898. JOHN J. CURRIER, b. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1834.

He married at Newburyport, Mass., June 30, 1868, Susan M. Page, born at Newbury, Mass., July 15, 1838, daughter of David P. and Susan M. (Lunt) Page. No children. He was mayor of Newburyport.

2899. MARY P. CURRIER, b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. March 26, 1845.

993. ESTHER CARR[6] (Levi Carr[5], James Carr[4], Sarah Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Newbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1807; m. Augustus Batchelder, of Danvers, Mass. She d. Feb. 5, 1843; child:—

2900. FRANKLIN BATCHELDER, d. April 8, 1864.

994. SARAH MOODY[6] (Daniel Moody[5], Elizabeth Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., May 21, 1757; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1787, Jonathan Stockman, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1761, son of Thomas and Hannah Stockman. He d. Seabrook, N. H., in 1845. She d. Salisbury, Mass.; children:—

2901. NANCY STOCKMAN, b. Topsham, Me., Aug. 20, 1788; m. Joseph S. French. She d. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1876.

2902. MOODY STOCKMAN, b. Topsham, Me., Oct. 2, 1789.

2903. MARY M. STOCKMAN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1791.

2904. THOMAS STOCKMAN, b. June 13, 1792; d. Nov. 13, 1804.

2905. JONATHAN STOCKMAN, b. New Gloucester, Me., in 1793.

He married Maria Robinson; died Lawrenceburg, Ind., in 1835. Children: William Stockman, born in 1816, died New Orleans, La., Jan. 28, 1861; George B. Stockman, born in 1825, died in 1860; Thomas Stockman, died young.

2906 BENJAMIN STOCKMAN, b. New Gloucester, Me., March 15, 1795.

2907. SARAH M. STOCKMAN, b. New Gloucester, Me., Aug. 18, 1796; d. Salisbury, Mass., July 29, 1875.

2908. FANNY STOCKMAN, b. New Gloucester, Me., Dec. 25, 1797.

Married Andrew Haynes. She died Newburyport, Mass., April 15, 1876. No children.

2909. REBECCA STOCKMAN, b. New Gloucester, Me., May 20, 1799.

2910. LUCY P. STOCKMAN, b. May 11, 1800; d. May 24, 1818.

995. MARY MOODY[6] (Daniel Moody[5], Elizabeth Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 5, 1759; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1782, Richard Gerrish, b. at Newburyport, Mass., July 23, 1758, son of John and Prudence (Harney) Gerrish. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 11, 1798. He m. 2d, at Salisbury, Mass., May 14, 1799, Molly March. He d. Salisbury, Mass., June 8, 1843. Children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

2911. LUCY GERRISH, b. Aug. 28, 1783.

2912. MARY GERRISH, b. June 7, 1785; d. Oct. 2, 1803.

2913. GILBERT GERRISH, b. May 25, 1788.

2914. CLARISSA GERRISH, b. Jan. 21, 1790; d. July 20, 1861.

2915. BENAIAH GERRISH, b. Dec. 19, 1792.

2916. JOSIAH GERRISH, b. April 25, 1794; d. Nov. 3, 1876.

2917. DAVID GERRISH, b. Oct. 28, 1797.

996. BETTY MOODY[6] (Daniel Moody[5], Elizabeth Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 13, 1761; m. at Salisbury, Mass., March 6, 1785, Joseph Hixon Gerrish, son of John and Prudence (Harney) Gerrish. He d. Salisbury, Mass. She d. Salisbury, Mass., June 8, 1843; children:—

2918. Daniel M. Gerrish, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 18, 1786.

2919. Joseph Gerrish.

2920. David Gerrish.

2921. Franklin Gerrish, b. Dover, N. H., in 1795.

He married Elizabeth Eaton, of Seabrook, N. H.; died Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1852. Child, Joseph H. Gerrish, born Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 16, 1845; died Sept. 2, 1845.

2922. Elizabeth Gerrish, b. Dover, N. H., in 1797; d. Nov. 7. 1884.

2923. John C. Gerrish, b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 19, 1799.

999. BENJAMIN BUSWELL[6] (Judith Moody[5], Elizabeth Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1767; m. in 1790, Joana Carter, dau. of Lieut. Ezekiel and Eleanor E. (Johnson) Carter. He d. Hopkinton, N. H., June 14, 1851. She d. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 15, 1862; children, b. Hopkinton, N. H.:—

2924. Andrew Buswell, b. May 3, 1791.

2925. Eleanor Carter Buswell, b. Feb. 6, 1793.

2926. Ephraim Carter Buswell, b. Jan. 24, 1795.

2927. Elizabeth Kimball Buswell, b. March 5, 1797.

2928. Moses Buswell, b. May 1, 1799.

2929. John Buswell, b. Sept. 15, 1802.

2930. Judith Moody Buswell, b. Oct. 22, 1804.

2931. Rhuey Herrick Buswell, b. July 18, 1806.

2932. Joana Carter Buswell, b. Aug. 23, 1808.

2933. Jane Woods Buswell, b. Jan. 11, 1811.

2934. Catharine Carter Buswell, b. April 8, 1816.

2935. Samuel Smith Buswell, b. Oct. 13, 1818.

Buswell's Corners, at Hopkinton, appears to derive its name from Benjamin Buswell. In 1789 he went to Concord, N. H., where he lived two years; then removed to Hopkinton, where he resided until his death. He was a veterinary surgeon and farmer.

1003. ABIGAIL MOODY[6] (William Moody[5], Elizabeth Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1778; m. William Bragg; children:—

2936. Nancy G. Bragg, b. Louden, N. H., in 1813.

2937. Eliza Bragg, m. Israel Clark; res. California.

1004. BENJAMIN MOODY[6] (William Moody[5], Elizabeth Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 22, 1780; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 27,

1808, Sally Arnold, b. at Hampstead, N. H., dau. of Thomas and Martha (Merrill) Arnold. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1810. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1861; child:—

2938. BENJAMIN ARNOLD MOODY, b. Hampstead, N. H., in 1809; d. East Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1865.

1005. JOHN MOODY[6] (William Moody[5], Elizabeth Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 18, 1783; m. at Salisbury, Mass., March 16, 1811, Jane French (No. 1113); children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

2939. EUNICE MOODY, b. Feb. 9, 1812.

She married at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1832, Stephen Merrill; died Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1877. Child: David Merrill, born Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 23, 1834; died Salisbury, Mass., March 16, 1866.

2940. BETSEY MOODY, b. Feb. 25, 1815.

2941. JOSHUA F. MOODY, b. May 3, 1817.

2942. JANE MOODY, b. Sept. 23, 1819.

1007. ELIZABETH MOODY[6] (William Moody[5], Elizabeth Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1788; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1808, Caleb Merrill; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

2943. LUCINDA MERRILL, b. Jan. 4, 1809; m. Nov. 2, 1831, Joseph B. Landford.

2944. MOSES N. MERRILL, b. Jan. 11, 1812.

2945. WM. MOODY MERRILL, b. May 21, 1814.

He married at Milford, Del., March 15, 1853, Araminta White, born at Millington, Md., April 23, 1832, daughter of John P. and Harriet A. (Yoe) White. He died Upper Fairmont, Md., Oct. 23, 1889. No children.

2946. SARAH J. MERRILL, m. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1843, Peter S. Whittier, of Newton, N. H.

1010. JOSEPH MOODY[6] (William Moody[5], Elizabeth Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1798; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1829, Hannah Eaton (No. 3101). He d. Salisbury, Mass., March 10, 1856. She m. 2d, Elias Felch. She d. Salisbury, Mass., July 26, 1879. Children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

2947. JOSEPH K. MOODY, b. April 12, 1830.

2948. JOHN MOODY, b. March 13, 1841.

2949. ELBRIDGE MOODY, b. Aug. 13, 1843.

He married at Haverhill, Mass., June 30, 1868, Sarah E. Pillsbury (No. 7795). Child, Arthur W. Moody, born Haverhill, Mass., April 26, 1872.

1011. SALLY STEVENS[6] (Benjamin Stevens[5], Benjamin Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1784; m. at Salisbury, Mass., May 8, 1806, Simon Jones, b. at Seabrook, N. H., son of Samuel Jones. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 6, 1817. He m. 2d, at Salisbury, Mass., April 15, 1819, Miriam Stevens (No. 1019.) She d. Salisbury, Mass., March 9, 1822. He m. 3d,

at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1822, Sally Pike. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1855. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1866. Children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

2950. BENJAMIN S. JONES, b. June 20, 1808.

2951. JOANNA JONES, b. July 13, 1810.

2952. NANCY JONES, b. April 15, 1813; d. Feb. 9, 1820.

2953. SAMUEL JONES, d. May 9, 1817.

2954. MIRIAM S. JONES, b. Feb. 23, 1822.

1012. JOANNA STEVENS[6] (Benjamin Stevens[5], Benjamin Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1792; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1813, Samuel True, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1788, son of Jabez and Ruth (Brown) True. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1860. She d. Salisbury, Mass., March 13, 1871; children :—

2955. BENJAMIN TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 28, 1815.

2956. IRA TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1817.

1013. HANNAH STEVENS[6] (Joseph Stevens[5], Benjamin Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 15, 1788; m. at Salisbury, Mass., June 8, 1809, Nathan Collins, b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 31, 1783, son of Moses and Abigail (Fitts) Collins. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 27, 1843. She d. Salisbury, Mass., April 27, 1860; children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

2957. DANIEL COLLINS, b. Nov. 16, 1809.

2958. MIRIAM COLLINS, b. Dec. 15, 1811; d. March 1, 1871.

2959. ABRAHAM COLLINS, b. Jan. 29, 1814.

2960. JABEZ S. COLLINS, b. Jan. 28, 1817.

He married at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 9, 1843, Betsey Sargent, born at South Amesbury, Mass., July 26, 1817, daughter of Willis and Annie (Clement) Sargent. She died Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1890. No ch.

2961. MOSES COLLINS, b. July 8, 1819.

2962. OLIVER GRANT COLLINS, b. June 2, 1821.

2963. JOSEPH S. COLLINS, b. Sept. 11, 1824; d. Amesbury, Mass., unm., April 7, 1885.

2964. ELIAS PIKE COLLINS, b. Nov. 8, 1828.

He married at Newburyport, Mass., Hannah E. Sanborn, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., June —, 1830, daughter of Adna and Mary (Barnard) Sanborn. No children.

2965. HANNAH STEVENS COLLINS, b. March 28, 1832.

She married at Amesbury, Mass., June 4, 1873, Hiram Foot, born Amesbury, Mass., June 24, 1816, son of Lowell and Betsey (Barnard) Foot. Child: Hiram S. Foot, born Amesbury, Mass., Dec 29, 1874.

1014. ABIGAIL STEVENS[6] (Joseph Stevens[5], Benjamin Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1790; m. at Salisbury, Mass., June 24, 1808, Moses Pike. He d. on the coast of Labrador, July 7, 1847. She d. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 1, 1871; children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

2966. JOSEPH S. PIKE, b. Aug. 23, 1808.
2967. MOSES PIKE, b. Jan. 11, 1812.
2968. ABIGAIL PIKE, b. Oct. 5, 1820.
2969. ELEANOR PIKE.

Married Benjamin Davis; died Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 1, 1855. Children: Susie F. Davis, married Mr. Work, died Malden, Mass., Nov. 26, 1879; Abby E. P. Davis, died Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 12, 1874.

1015. RUTH STEVENS[6] (Joseph Stevens[5], Benjamin Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 3, 1792; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 24, 1811, Elias Pike; children:—

2970. HUMPHREY PIKE, b. Salisbury, Aug. 13, 1811.
2971. JABEZ TUCKER PIKE, b. Salisbury, June 21, 1813.

1016. BENJAMIN STEVENS[6] (Joseph Stevens[5], Benjamin Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 5, 1794; m. at Salisbury, Mass., May 2, 1816, Sarah Morrill; child:—

2972. AMELIA STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1816.

1017. JABEZ STEVENS[6] (Joseph Stevens[5], Benjamin Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 10, 1796; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1817, Abigail Pike, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1793, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Eaton) Pike; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

2973. MARTHA A. STTVENS, b. April 24, 1820.
2974. HANNAH MORRILL STEVENS, b. June 5, 1823.
2975. JABEZ STEVENS, b. Oct. 7, 1826.
2976. ELIZA A. STEVENS, b. Jan. 5, 1829.
2977. CYRUS STEVENS, b. Feb. 20, 1832.
2978. HIRAM L. STEVENS, b. March 20, 1834.

1018. MOLLY STEVENS[6] (Joseph Stevens[5], Benjamin Stevens[4], Mary Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 15, 1798; m. at Salisbury, Mass., May 15, 1821, William M. Pettengill, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 2, 1791, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Smith) Pettengill. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 7, 1873. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1881; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

2979. JOHN Q. A. PETTENGILL, b. Feb. 27, 1823; d. Aug. 18, 1845.
2980. WILLIAM STEVENS PETTENGILL, b. May 6, 1828.
2981. WESLEY PETTENGILL, b. April 2, 1836.

1023. ISAIAH FITTS[6] (Miriam Morrill[5], Mary Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 5, 1776; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1800, Hannah Hook (No. 1564). He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 12, 1843. She. d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1867; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

2982. MIRIAM MORRILL FITTS, b. Sept. 12, 1801.
2983. ANNA FITTS, b. Jan. 17, 1804.

2984. WILLIAM HOOK FITTS, b. Oct. 29, 1806.

2985. JOHN FITTS, b. Aug. 18, 1820; d. Feb. 6, 1842.

1034. ABEL MORRILL[6] (Philip Morrill[5], Mary Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 24, 1801; m. at Salisbury, Mass., April 3, 1825, Ann M. Tucker, b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 17, 1801, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Tewksbury) Tucker. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1881; child:—

2986. SARAH J. MORRILL, m. Jerry Sanborn.

1042. PHILIP MORRILL[6] (Ezekiel Morrill[5], Lydia Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. in 1766; m. at Methuen, Mass., April 12, 1792, Sally Towne, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Towne. He d. Jan. 27, 1834; children, b. Methuen, Mass.:—

2987. PHILIP MORRILL, b. Aug. 6, 1792; d. Glenburn, Me., Feb. 16, 1862.

2988. SALLY MORRILL, b. Aug. 1, 1794.

2989. HITTY CHANDLER MORRILL, b. Sept. 22, 1797.

2990. EPHRAIM TOWNE MORRILL, b. July 8, 1801.

2991. ALEXANDER MORRILL.

1053. SARAH MORRILL[6] (Abner Morrill[5], Lydia Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), m. Joshua Stevens; children, b. Danville, Vt.:—

2992. JOSHUA STEVENS, b. Dec. 23, 1790.

2993. THADDEUS STEVENS, b. April 4, 1792.

2994. ABNER MORRILL STEVENS, b. June 4, 1794.

2995. ALANSON STEVENS, b. March 22, 1797.

Hon. Thaddeus Stevens (2993) graduated from Dartmouth College in 1815; read law with Hon. John Mattocks at Peacham, Vt.; from Peacham, he went to Gettysburg, Pa., thence to Lancaster, Pa., in 1842; was a member of the Pennsylvania legislature in 1833-4-5-7 and '47; was a member of Congress in 1849-53-59-67, occupying a prominent position amongst its leading politicians.

1054. JONATHAN MORRILL[6] (Abner Morrill[5], Lydia Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), m. Deborah Hoskins; children:—

2996. EVELINE MORRILL, m. Hale Rix, b. at Landaff, N. H., Jan. 25, 1798, son of Nathaniel and Esther (Clark) Rix.

2997. DEBORAH MORRILL, m. James Carey.

2998. NANCY MORRILL, m. Hills Welch.

2999. LEWIS MORRILL, m. Lucy Flint.

1055. RHODA MORRILL[6] (Abner Morrill[5], Lydia Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1780; m. Elias Lee, b. at Ellington, Conn., April 18, 1777, son of Daniel and Sarah (Whittaker) Lee. He d. April 16, 1855. She d. Sept. 18, 1856; children:—

3000. DANIEL LEE, b. in 1806; m. Maria Weare.

3001. ELIAS LEE, b. in 1810.

Married Asenath Davis. He was for some time publisher of the "Frontier Sentinel," at Stanstead, P. Q.

3002. SUSAN M. LEE, b. May 5, 1814; m. Benj. Atkinson.

3003. SARAH W. LEE, b. Sept. 7, 1816; m. Dennison F. Holmes.

3004. LAURA ANN LEE, b. June 19, 1819; m. J. F. Harvey.

3005. JOHN PARKER LEE } b. Jan. 15, 1821.
3006. AMANDA LEE }

John P. married Loella Pinkham; Amanda married E. Hodgden.

3007. RHODA M. LEE, b. Dec. 25, 1823.

She married Rueben B. Wood, born at Stanstead, P. Q., April 21, 1824, son of of Israel and Lucy (Bangs) Wood.

3008. CLARA G. LEE, b. Dec. 14, 1826; d. July 24, 1854.

1056. LYDIA PARKER[6] (Lydia Morrill[5], Lydia Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Methuen, Mass., April 20, 1770; m. at Methuen, Mass., April 17, 1796, Samuel Riley Hayford. He d. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 26, 1801. She d. Methuen, Mass., April 26, 1796; child:—

3009. PARKER HAYFORD, b. April 26, 1796; d. in 1796.

1067. JOHN MORRILL[6] (Abel Morrill[5], Lydia Greeley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Methuen, Mass., Sept. 11, 1773; m. at Methuen, Mass., Aug. 22, 1797, Mehitable Whitten; child:—

3010. MEHITABLE MORRILL, b. at Methuen, Mass. Oct. 22, 1797.

1073. LYDIA O. GREELEY[6] (Moses[5], Ilsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1778; m. at Salisbury, Mass., July 12, 1809, Joshua Wilson, b. at Chester, N. H., May 23, 1781. He d. Aug. 28, 1846. She d. Jan. 1, 1844; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

3011. MOSES GREELEY WILSON, b. Sept. 12, 1810.

3012. HANNAH O. WILSON, b. Jan. 23, 1813; d. March 7, 1837.

3013. ROBERT WILSON, b. Jan. 30, 1815.

3014. LORENZO WILSON, b. June 12, 1818; m. at Salisbury, Mass, March 10, 1844, Elizabeth M. Hoit (No. 3074).

1076. JEREMIAH DOW[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Ilsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 31, 1774; m. (probably at Pomfret, Vt.), Jan. 31, 1799, Keziah Sessions, b. at Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 20, 1776, dau. of Resolved and Elizabeth (Childs) Sessions. He d. Plainfield, N. H., Jan. 8, 1847. She d. Plainfield, N. H., March 4, 1865; children, b. Milton, Vt.:—

3015. LEWIS DOW, b. Nov. 1, 1799; d. July 29, 1803.

3016. FANNY DOW, b. Aug. 27, 1801; d. Claremont, N. H., March 1, 1894.

3017. PRENTISS DOW, b. Dec. 8, 1803.

3018. DENNIS DOW, b. June 19, 1806.

3019. ELIZA DOW, b. July 13, 1808; m. William S. Deming. She d. Claremont, N. H., June 1, 1892. No children.

3020. HIRAM DOW, b. Oct. 8, 1810.

3021. GEORGE DOW, b. Nov. 24, 1812.

He married Caroline Beebe; died Claremont, N. H., March 20, 1893. Child, George L. Dow, died Nov. 8, 1901.

3022. HENRY DOW, b. May 16, 1815; d. Plainfield, N. H., unm., March 23, 1864.

3023. LUCIUS H. DOW, b. Aug. 5, 1820.

Jeremiah Dow was in the War of 1812.

1078. DANIEL DOW[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Ilsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., in 1778; m. twice, his first wife being Jane Waters, of Danvers, Mass.; child:—

3024. GIDEON DOW, b. in 1805; d. Brandon, Vt.

1079. HANNAH DOW[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Ilsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]); m. —— Freeman; children:—

3025. NORMAN L. FREEMAN, res. Springfield, Ill.

3026. HANNAH FREEMAN, m. Mr. Lowry; res. Fowlerville, N. Y.

1084. REBECCA DOW[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Ilsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Plainfield, N. H., Aug. 17, 1791; m. at Plainfield, N. H., Feb. 2, 1817, Ephraim Kinsman, b. at Springfield, N. H., May 2, 1792, son of Ephraim and Mary (Hall) Kinsman. She d. Meriden, N. H., July 4, 1855. He d. West Lebanon, N. H., March 21, 1877; children:—

3027. WILLIAM M. KINSMAN, b. Plainfield, N. H., Nov. 17, 1817.

3028. FRANCIS S. KINSMAN, b. Plainfield, N. H., March 2, 1820.

3029. JULIUS A. KINSMAN, b. West Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 8, 1822; m. Sally K. Dickerson, b. at Hill, N. H., Jan. 4, 1820, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Kinsman) Dickerson.

3030. GIDEON D. KINSMAN, b. March 23, 1824; d. in 1876.

3031. MINERVA KINSMAN, b. Plainfield, N. H., March 21, 1826.

3032. LEWIS D. KINSMAN, b. March 15, 1828; d. Dec. 11, 1859.

3033. CHARLES A. KINSMAN, b. April 5, 1830; d. Oct. 8, 1863.

3034. MARY S. KINSMAN } b. Meriden, N. H., July
3035. MARTHA P. KINSMAN } 24, 1833.

Mary S. died at West Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 29, 1865.

Martha P. married at Meriden, N. H., Nov. 27, 1851, Otis A. Chellis, born at Meriden, N. H., May 15, 1821, son of Thomas and Abigail (Morgan) Chellis. She died Meriden, N. H., Dec. 8, 1855. No children.

1087. BENJAMIN BAGLEY[6] (Abigail Greeley[5], Ilsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 16,

1782; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1814, Eunice Fowler, b. at Seabrook, N. H., Aug. —, 1789, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Cilley) Fowler. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1824. She d. Salisbury, Mass., June 12, 1875; children, b. Salisbury. :—

3036. MARY BAGLEY, b. July 30, 1814.
3037. ABIGAIL BAGLEY, b. Oct. 4, 1815; d. March 27, 1816.
3038. VALENTINE BAGLEY, b. Feb. 14, 1817.
3039. JOHN BAGLEY, b. Sept. 17, 1818; d. April 12, 1819.
3040. ABIGAIL BAGLEY, b. March 27, 1820; m. — Gorman.
3041. THOMAS BAGLEY, b. Oct. 25, 1821.
3042. ELIZA BAGLEY, b. Jan. 17, 1823.
3043. SALLY BAGLEY } b. Feb. 17, 1824.
3044. BETTY BAGLEY }

1088. INSLEY GREELEY[6] (Philip[5], Illsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1775; m. Dolly Brown, b. at Kensington, N. H., in 1776. He d. Dec. —, 1845. She d. in 1870. Res. Wilmot, N. H. Children :—

3045. CLIRANA, b. Kensington, N. H., July 27, 1801.
3046. BETSEY, b. Wilmot, N. H., July 16, 1803.
3047. FANNY, b. Wilmot, N. H., May 10, 1805.
3048. SIMON, b. Wilmot, N. H., July 12, 1807.
3049. JOHN, b. Wilmot, N. H., May 2, 1809.
3050. SALLY, b. July 12, 1812; d. in 1817.
3051. MARY, b. May 2, 1815; d. unm. in 1848.
3052. SARAH, b. May 28, 1818.

She married at Wilmot Flat, N. H., June 1, 1880, Rev. Alvan Sargent, born at Union, Me., Aug. 30, 1814, son of Zebulon and Huldah (Collamore) Sargent. No children.

3053. LUCINDA, b. Nov. 21, 1821; d. unm. in 1860.

His will made April 1, 1845, probated February —, 1846. Concord Probate, Vol. XVI, page 296.

1091. BETTY GREELEY[6] (Philip[5], Illsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 20, 1780; m. Thomas Frost, b. at Sanford, Me., May 14, 1784. He d. Salisbury, Mass., July 18, 1837. She d. Salisbury, Mass., July 4, 1837; children :—

3054. PHILIP G. FROST, b. Sanford, Me., April 24, 1806.
3055. NEWELL FROST, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1808.
3056. IRA FROST, b. Jan. 7, 1810; d. Dec. 24, 1810.
3057. BETSEY G. FROST, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1812; d. Salisbury, Mass., unm., Feb. 4, 1872.

1092. STEPHEN GREELEY[6] (Philip[5], Illsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1782; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1815, Rhoda Wadleigh, b. at Salisbury, Mass., dau. of Philip and Hannah (Kimball) Wadleigh. He d. Salisbury, Mass., July 4, 1819. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 22, 1873; children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

3058. STEPHEN NELSON, b. Sept. 19, 1816; d. April 6, 1818.
3059. HARRIET NELSON, b. Nov. 25, 1818; d. Oct. 21, 1844.
His will was probated at Salem, Mass., Vol. 395, page 6.

1093. HANNAH GREELEY[6] (Philip[5], Illsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 14, 1784; m. John Sewall. She d. in 1818; children:—
3060. HANNAH SEWALL.
3061. MARTHA SEWALL.
3062. THOMAS SEWALL.
3063. PHILIP SEWALL.
3064. AARON SEWALL.
3065. SARAH SEWALL.

1099. MARTHA GREELEY[6] (Philip[5], Illsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1795; m. Samuel Gove, b. at Deerfield, N. H., July 1, 1798, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Gove. He d. New London, N. H., July 16, 1853. She d. Wilmot, N. H., April 4, 1881; children, b. New London, N. H.:—
3066. DAVID GOVE, b. Dec. 16, 1822.
3067. JOSEPH C. GOVE, b. April 8, 1825.
3068. MERRILL WILLIS GOVE, b. Feb. 24, 1827.
He married at Methuen, Mass., Nov. 24, 1859, Addie H. Ham, born at Mercer, Me., Aug. 29, 1832, daughter of William and Rebecca (Hussey) Ham. She died Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1889.

1100. PHILIP GREELEY[6] (Philip[5], Illsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1797; m. at Sutton, N. H., July 20, 1820, Joanna W. Kinerson, b. at Deerfield, N. H. Sept. 12, 1795, dau. of George and Hepzibah (Gove) Kinerson. He d. Sunapee, N. H., Feb. 21, 1868. She d. Sunapee, N. H., Oct. 5, 1872; children, b. Wilmot, N. H.:—
3069. HEPZIBAH GOVE, b. July 20, 1821; d. Dec. 16, 1825.
3070. ABRA J., b. April 27, 1823; d. Sunapee, Feb. 7, 1887.
3071. HEPZIBAH G., b. Nov. 23, 1827; d. same day.
3072. GEORGE KINERSON, b. March 28, 1829.
3073. MARTHA ANN, b. Aug. 25. 1835.

1101. ELEANOR GREELEY[6] (Philip[5], Illsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 16, 1800; m. at Salisbury, Mass., July 4, 1821, Enoch Hoit, b. at Newton, N. H., March 27, 1793, son of Reuben and Hannah (Col. by) Hoit. He d. Newton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1865; children, b. Newton, N. H.:—
3074. ELIZABETH M. HOIT, b. May 13, 1822.
3075. HANNAH C. HOIT, b. Sept. —, 1824; d. July, 1829.
3076. REUBEN G. HOIT, b. Dec. —, 1829; d. July —, 1831.
3077. ENOCH NELSON HOIT, b. May 24, 1832.
3078. REUBEN GREELEY HOIT, b. June 23, 1835.
3079. HARRIET G. HOIT, b. Sept. —, 1838; d. Aug. —, 1843.
3080. HANNAH MARIA HOIT, b. Aug. —, 1842.

1102. JOHN COLBY[6] (Abrea Greeley[5], Ilsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1786; m. April 25, 1816, Abigail Taylor; d. Rochester, N. Y.; children:—

3081. (Son) COLBY, d. young.

3082. EMILY COLBY, m. Rochester, N. H., Henry Barnard.

Child, John C. Barnard.

1104. NANCY COLBY[6] (Abrea Greeley[5], Ilsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Springfield, N. H., Feb. 26, 1790; m. at Springfield, N. H., Aug. 31, 1809, Iddo Webster, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 26, 1784, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Scribner) Webster. He d. Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 11, 1850. She d. Wilmot, N. H., Aug. 21, 1828; children, b. and d. Wilmot, N. H.:—

3083. MARY C. WEBSTER, b. June 24, 1810.

3084. ZACCHEUS C. WEBSTER, b. Sept. 6, 1811; d. 1811.

3085. ZACCHEUS C. WEBSTER, b. Feb. 2, 1813; d. 1813.

3086. NANCY WEBSTER, b. March 25, 1814; d. 1814.

3087. ARIEL WEBSTER, b. Nov. 26, 1815; d. Dec. 10, 1815.

3088. IDDO WEBSTER, b. March 5, 1818; d. May 26, 1829.

3089. WILLARD WEBSTER, b. Aug. 12, 1821; d. 1821.

3090. PHILIP WEBSTER, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. 1822.

3091. SAMUEL WEBSTER, d. in infancy.

3092. JOHN WEBSTER, d. in infancy.

1106. RILLAH COLBY[6] (Abrea Greeley[5], Ilsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Springfield, N. H., Sept. 23, 1794; m. Joseph Severance, of Derby, Vt; d. Warner, N. H., in 1855; children:—

3093. WILLARD COLBY SEVERANCE.

3094. NANCY C. SEVERANCE, d. aged 19 yrs.

1108. SAMUEL COLBY[6] (Abrea Greeley[5], Ilsley[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Springfield, N. H., May 9, 1798; m. at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 13, 1831, Maria Adams, b. Nov. 14, 1802. He d. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 3, 1878. She d. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 23, 1862; children, b. Springfield, N. H.:—

3095. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS COLBY, b. Sept. 14, 1832.

3096. HELEN A. COLBY, b. Nov. 21, 1834; d. Aug. 30, 1835.

3097. JOHN D. COLBY, b. June 21, 1836.

3098. CHARLES MADISON COLBY, b. Aug. 19, 1838.

3099. HENRY ADAMS COLBY, b. Feb. 1, 1841.

He was a sergeant in Burdeen's Sharpshooters; was shot in the leg, and had to have it amputated twice, dying from the last operation.

3100. LEORA MARIA COLBY, b. April 19, 1844.

She married at Springfield, N. H., Nov. 13, 1867, John H. Johnson, born at Canaan, N. H., May 19, 1840, son of Joseph and Joanna S. (Smith) Johnson. She died Springfield, N. H., April 15, 1883. No children.

1111. BETTY FRENCH[6] (Joshua French[5], Josiah French[4], Ruth Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1782; m. at Salisbury, Mass., April 11, 1805, Benjamin Eaton, b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 6, 1784, son of James and Sarah (Eaton) Eaton. He d. Salisbury, Mass., March 12, 1871. She d. Salisbury, Mass., June 30, 1851; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

3101. HANNAH EATON, b. May 18, 1806; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1829, Joseph Moody (No. 1010).

3102. JANE EATON, b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. Jan. 15, 1819.

3103. MARY EATON, b. Aug. 27, 1810.

3104. RUTHY FRENCH EATON, b. May 10, 1813; d. young.

3105. WILLIAM EATON, b. Oct. 30, 1815.

3106. RUTH FRENCH EATON, b. Sept. 25, 1818.

3107. BETSEY EATON, b. July 9, 1822; d. Sept. 1, 1822.

3108. BENJAMIN EATON, b. Sept. 6, 1823.

1115. JOSHUA FRENCH[6] (Timothy French[5], Josiah French[4], Ruth Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Loudon, N. H., May 17, 1775; m. at Loudon, N. H., Dec. 14, 1798, Rachel Sargent, b. at Loudon, N. H., Dec. 27, 1774, dau. of John and Mehitable (Smith) Sargent. He d. Loudon, N. H., Aug. 21, 1842. She d. Loudon, N. H., Sept. 2, 1828; children, b. Loudon, N. H.:—

3109. SALLY FRENCH, b. Sept. 19, 1799; d. Feb. 2, 1801.

3110. JOHN S. FRENCH, b. Sept. 6, 1802; d. June 26, 1820.

3111. DAVID JONES FRENCH, b. Sept. 2, 1805.

3112. TIMOTHY FRENCH, b. Dec. 25, 1807; d. Dec. 29, 1807.

3113. SALLY SARGENT FRENCH, b. Feb. 11, 1809.

She married at Loudon, N. H., Oct. 8, 1828, Richard Brown; died Loudon, N. H., Feb. 19, 1838. He died Loudon, N. H., June 11, 1867. Child, Elvira W. Brown, born Dec., 1832; died March 31, 1859.

3114. DANIEL SMITH FRENCH, b. Dec. 28, 1811.

He married at Loudon, N. H., Sept. 12, 1833, Ann B. Neal; died Loudon, N. H., Aug. 2, 1842. She died Loudon, N. H., Nov. 19, 1839. Children: Vienna Jane B. French; Juliette S. French; Ann Augusta French.

3115. CHARLES SARGENT FRENCH, b. Aug. 12, 1815.

1116. BETTY FRENCH[6] (Timothy French[5], Josiah French[4], Ruth Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Loudon, N. H., July 1, 1777; m. Jacob Carter; children:—

3116. CLARK CARTER.

3117. BETSEY CARTER.

1118. TIMOTHY FRENCH[6] (Timothy French[5], Josiah French[4], Ruth Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Loudon, N. H., May 9, 1784; m. at Loudon, N. H., Jan. 5, 1809, Mary Towle, b. at Candia, N. H., Sept. 24, 1781, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Edgerly) Towle. He d. Loudon, N. H., June 4, 1866. She d. Loudon, N. H., Oct. 8, 1854; children, b. Loudon, N. H.

3118. Cyrus E. French, b. Nov. 23, 1809; d. Jan. 18, 1811.
3119. Cyrus Edgerly French, b. April 1, 1811.
3120. Eliza Jackman French, b. Feb. 9, 1813.
3121. Josiah Wooster French, b. Oct. 17, 1814.

He married for his second wife, at Newburyport, Mass., July 11, 1864, Harriet Jones Cheney, born at Newburyport, Mass., in 1824, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Anna Cheney. He died Loudon, N. H.

3122. Abigail Towle French, b. Feb. 16, 1816.
3123. Mary T. French, b. April 25, 1817; d. 1817.
3124. Mary J. French, b. March 13, 1819; d. 1823.
3125. Timothy French, b. June 15, 1824; d. same day.
3126. Timothy Benjamin French, b. July 21, 1825.
3127. Joseph Flanders French, b. Feb. 3, 1829.

1119. RACHEL FRENCH[6] (Timothy French[5], Josiah French[4], Ruth Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Loudon, N. H., Feb. 2, 1788; m. at Loudon, N. H., Oct. 4, 1808, Samuel Carter, b. at Loudon, N. H., Aug. 18, 1784, son of Samuel Carter. He d. Loudon, N. H., Nov. 12, 1845. She d. Loudon, N. H., April 15, 1860; children, b. Loudon, N. H.:—

3128. Moody Carter, b. Dec. 19, 1808; d. Feb. 4, 1809.
3129. Clark Carter, b. Nov. 19, 1809; d. Sept. 22, 1811.
3130. Clark Carter, b. Jan. 18, 1812.
3131. Joanna S. Carter, b. April 10, 1819; d. July 3, 1842.

1120. JOANNA FRENCH[6] (Timothy French[5], Josiah French[4], Ruth Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Loudon, N. H., Sept. 26, 1793; m. at Loudon, N. H., Oct. 19, 1813, Daniel J. Smith, b. at Loudon, N. H., Aug. 24, 1791, son of Jonathan Smith. He d. Loudon, N. H., April —, 1821. She d. Loudon, N. H., Nov. 30, 1818; children:—

3132. Ransom Smith.
3133. Timothy Smith.

1122. JOHN FRENCH[6] (Josiah French[5], Josiah French[4], Ruth Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., July 3, 1779; m. at Salisbury, Mass., May 2, 1805, Elizabeth Pike, b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 4, 1781, dau. of James and Mary (French) Pike. He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 2, 1833. She d. Salisbury, Mass., July 8, 1861; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

3134. Maria French, b. Jan. 1, 1808.
3135. Benjamin French, b. Feb. 17, 1811; d. young.
3136. Benjamin French, b. Jan. 21, 1812; m. Betsey Moody (No. 2940).
3137. James Pike French, b. Jan. 2, 1815.
3138. Joanna Pike French, b. Dec. 23, 1820.

James P. French (No. 3137) went to California in 1849, and never returned.

1123. JEMIMA FRENCH[6] (Josiah French[5], Josiah French[4], Ruth Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury,

Mass., Oct. 6, 1781; m. at Salisbury, Mass., April 17, 1800, Silas Pike, b. at Salisbury, Mass., June 23, 1776, son of James and Mary (French) Pike. He d. East Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1858. She d. East Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1864; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

3139. JOHN PIKE, b. Jan. 29, 1801; m. Rhoda F. Eaton (No. 2425).

3140. WILLIAM PIKE, b. Dec. 14, 1802.

3141. ALICE PIKE, b. Nov. 13, 1804.

3142. HARRIET PIKE, b. April 17, 1807; m. Salisbury, Mass., Joseph Deal (No. 2398).

3143. JOSIAH PIKE, b. Sept. 14, 1809; d. Salisbury, Mass., unm., April 17, 1880.

3144. SALLY PIKE, b. Jan. 8, 1812.

3145. JOSEPH NYE PIKE, b. June 1, 1815; d. Sept. 4, 1817.

3146. MARY PIKE, b. June 30, 1817; m. Eben Rowe.

3147. ISRAEL PIKE, b. June 7, 1820.

3148. JOSEPH PIKE, b. Sept. 10, 1823.

3149. CHARLES PIKE, b. April 9, 1827.

1126. JOSIAH FRENCH[6] (Josiah French[5], Josiah French[4], Ruth Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., March 30, 1788; m. at Salisbury, Mass., May 24, 1812, Hannah French, b. at Salisbury, Mass., April 26, 1793, dau. of Amos and Judith French. He d. East Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1862. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 12, 1880; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

3150. JOSIAH FRENCH, b. March 1, 1813.

3151. AMOS FRENCH, b. Dec. 27, 1814.

3152. SALLY FRENCH, b. Nov. 24, 1816; d. Nov. 7, 1834.

3153. JUDITH E. FRENCH, b. Oct. 24, 1818.

She married at Salisbury, Mass., July 13, 1851, Salome F. Morrill (No. 3952). Child, Anna May French, born Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1861; married Samuel W. Weare.

3154. NICHOLAS P. FRENCH, b. April 16, 1821.

3155. ESTHER DEAL FRENCH, b. July 16, 1823.

3156. LUTHER DIMICK FRENCH, b. April 19 1830.

3157. WILLIAM HOOK FRENCH, b. Feb. 11, 1832.

He married at Salisbury, Mass., June 21, 1866, Caroline A. Dow (No. 7418). Child, William H. French, born Salisbury, Mass., March 15, 1870.

3158. GEORGE HARRISON FRENCH, b. July 8, 1839.

1127. ELIAS FRENCH[6] (Josiah French[5], Josiah French[4], Ruth Greele[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1790; m. Hannah E. Carter, b. at Salisbury, Mass., dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth S. (Greenleaf) Carter. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1871. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 16, 1872; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

3159. RACHEL EVANS FRENCH, b. Sept. 7, 1817.

3160. JOSEPH B. FRENCH, b. June 11, 1820; d. 1820.

3161. WESLEY FRENCH, b. Aug. 17, 1823; d. Feb. 25, 1835.
3162. MARY J. FRENCH, b. March 3, 1834; d. young.
3163. MARY JEMIMA FRENCH, b. June 5, 1836.

1139. RHODA GALE[6] (Mary Singletary[5], Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Princeton, Mass., June 4, 1769; m. at Barre, Vt., David Richardson, b. at Sutton, Mass., July 23, 1766, son of Lemuel and Anna (Preston) Richardson. She d. Barre, Vt., Feb. 3, 1814. He d. Barre, Vt., April 26, 1845; children: —

3164. (Son) RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 6, 1789; d. 1789.
3165. RHODA RICHARDSON, b. Aug 22, 1790; d. 1791.
3166. DAVID RICHARDSON, b. Alstead, N. H., May 7, 1792.
3167. RHODA RICHARDSON, b. Alstead, N. H., Feb. 2, 1794.
3168. ROXANNA RICHARDSON, b. Alstead, N. H., Nov. 15, 1795.
3169. MARY RICHARDSON, b. Barre, Vt., May 2, 1798.
3170. LEMUEL RICHARDSON, b. Barre, Vt., Feb. 27, 1800.

He married at Barre, Vt., March 17, 1825, Caty Cook, born at Barre, Vt., Feb. 14, 1804, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Thompson) Cook. She died Barre, Vt., March 29, 1874. He married 2d, at Barre, Vt., Nov. 26, 1874, Persis (Cook) Keith, born at Barre, Vt., May —, 1810, sister of above. He died Barre, Vt., Feb. 19, 1887. She died Barre, Vt., Dec. 26, 1875. No children.

3171. SUSAN RICHARDSON, b. Barre, Vt., Jan. 27, 1802.
3172. POLLY O. RICHARDSON, b. Barre, Vt., Nov. 29, 1804.

1140. POLLY GALE[6] (Mary Singletary[5], Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Princeton, Mass., May 31, 1771; m. at Alstead, N. H., in 1790, Phineas Olds, b. at Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1767. He d. Williamstown, Vt., May 2, 1842. She d. Williamstown, Vt., March 28, 1796; children, b. Alstead, N. H.:—

3173. JOEL OLDS, b. Feb. 22, 1791; d. July 21, 1872.
3174. PHINEAS OLDS, b. April 17, 1793; d. Feb. 6, 1811.
3175. ASA GILBERT OLDS, b. Nov. 15, 1794.

1141. JOHN GALE[6] (Mary Singletary[5], Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Princeton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1773; m. at Warwick, Mass., in 1801, Eunice Bancroft, of Warwick, Mass. He d. Barre, Vt., March 17, 1842. She d. Barre, Vt., Feb. 11, 1863; children, b. Barre, Vt.:—

3176. CLARISSA GALE, b. Sept. 11, 1802.
3177. GARDNER GALE, b. March 13, 1804.
3178. LUTHERA GALE, b. June 2, 1806.
3179. AUGUSTA GALE, b. Sept. 8, 1808.
3180. JOHN GALE, b. Nov. 25, 1811; d. aged about 21 yrs.
3181. WILLIAM GALE, b. Feb. 28, 1813; d. young.
3182. MARIA GALE, b. May 4, 1814; d. young.
3183. LEWIS GALE, b. Sept. 22, 1817.
3184. EUNICE SABRINA GALE, b. Sept. 17, 1824.

1142. ELISHA GALE[6] (Mary Singletary[5], Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Princeton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1775; m. Nabby Gale, who d. in 1853. He m. 2d, in 1853, Mrs. Betsey Wolcott. He d. Williamstown, Vt., in 1857. Children:—

3185. DAVID GALE, b. Williamstown, Oct. 22, 1812.

3186. DOLLY GALE, b. Williamstown, April 10, 1814.

1144. SAWIN GALE[6] (Mary Singletary[5], Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Princeton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1779; m. at Barre, Vt., Jan. 12, 1804, Betsey Blanchard, b. at Barre, Vt., Dec. 12, 1784, dau. of Abijah and Elizabeth Blanchard. He d. Barre, Vt., May 24, 1846. She d. Barre, Vt., Feb. 16, 1842; children:—

3187. FRANCES GALE, b. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 14, 1805.

3188. PRESSON GALE } b. Williamstown, Vt., March 17,
3189. POLLY GALE } 1807.

3190. ELVIRA GALE, b. Dec. 22, 1819; d. Feb. 25, 1821.

3191. CLARK GALE } b. Barre, Vt., May 29, 1822.
3192. CALISTA GALE }

Clark married, Jan. 26, 1856, Cornelia M. Brooks. Children: Clarissa C. Gale, born Nov. 30, 1856; Ira B. Gale, born July 7, 1859; Hugh L. Gale, born July 8, 1863.

1145. SUKEY GALE[6] (Mary Singletary[5], Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Princeton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1781; m. March 27, 1803, Reuben Willey, b. at Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1778. He d. Granger, Ohio., June 16, 1856. She d. Oct. 21, 1828; children:—

3193. CLEMENT WILLEY, b. Barre, Vt., June 20, 1804.

He married at Granger, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1836, Elizabeth Reese: died Hinckley, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1893. She died at Hinckley, Ohio. Children: W. H. H. Willey; Harriet J. Willey; Phœbe J. Willey, born April 22, 1842, married Chester Narragon; Mary E. Willey; Augustus Willey; Reuben M. Willey.

3194. ELIZABETH WILLEY, b. Irasburg, Vt., Jan. 21, 1809.

3195. WILLIAM H. WILLEY, b. Sept. 6, 1813; d. 1815.

3196. HEMAN A. WILLEY, b. Perrington, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1816.

He married at Granger, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1841, Ann M. Bissell, born at Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1818. He d. Granger, Ohio, March 16, 1894. She died Granger, Ohio, May 17, 1882. Child, Harriet A. Willey, born Dec. 24, 1843; died Feb. 25, 1884, unmarried.

1147. ISAAC GALE[6] (Mary Singletary[5], Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Princeton, Mass., April 22, 1784; m. March 1, 1806, Eliza Annis; children:—

3197. SQUIRES GALE, b. in 1807; d. March 1, 1844.

3198. SILAS D. GALE, b. Sept. 5, 1809.

3199. ISAAC GALE, b. April 11, 1811.

3200. CURTIS A. GALE, b. April 11, 1816.

3201. Elisha Warren Gale, b. June 25, 1820.
3202. Augustus Gale.
3203. Martha Gale, d. Dec. 12, 1851.

1148. ABRAHAM GALE [6] (Mary Singletary [5], Amos Singletary [4] Mary Greele [3], Andrew [2], Andrew [1]), b. at Princeton, Mass., April 22, 1784; m. at Warwick, Mass., Jan. 10, 1808, Clarissa Bancroft, b. at Warwick, Mass., Aug. 22, 1789, dau. of William and Mary (Bancroft) Bancroft. She d. Barre, Vt., March 12, 1842. He m. 2d, at Barre, Vt., Nov. 20, 1843, Hannah Elmer, who d. at Orange, Vt. He d. Barre, Vt., Nov. 1, 1862. Children:—

3204. Frederick Gale, b. Craftsbury, Vt., April 10, 1809; d. May 4, 1884.
3205. Julius C. Gale, b. Irasburg, Vt., July 9, 1811.
3206. Royal Charles Gale, b. Barre, Vt., May 28, 1815.
3207. Louisa Mary Gale, b. Barre Vt., Oct. 5, 1818.
3208. Clarissa M. Gale, b. May 18, 1821; d. July 20, 1825.
3209. Emily Lydia Gale, b. Barre, Vt., Aug. 18, 1823.
3210. Clarissa M. Gale, b. Barre, Vt., Nov. 3, 1827.
3211. Lucy A. Gale, b. Barre, Vt., Jan. 8, 1830.

She married at Barre, Vt., March 18, 1851, George W. Smith, born at Middlebury, Vt., April 15, 1826, son of Roswell and Olive (Norton) Smith. He died South Barre, Vt., Oct. 29, 1897.

3212. John B. Gale, b. Nov. 28, 1832; d. Aug. 9, 1833.

Abraham Gale was a farmer and brick maker, and many of the brick buildings in Barre were built of brick he made. He was at one time a potter, and made a brown earthenware much used in those days. He left the business in 1827.

1149. MAHALEY GALE [6] (Mary Singletary [5], Amos Singletary [4], Mary Greele [3], Andrew [2], Andrew [1]), b. April 1, 1788; m. at Barre, Vt., in 1810, John Kinney, b. Dec. 31, 1783, son of Daniel and Ann (Park) Kinney. She d. Barre, Vt., Dec. 22, 1832. He m. 2d, at Barre, Vt., in 1830, Lydia Fox. He m. 3d, Dec. 16, 1846, Mehitable Sherburn. He d. Barre, Vt., March 17, 1863; children, b. Barre, Vt.:—

3213. Lucy Maria Kinney, b. July 7, 1811.
3214. Emeline M. Kinney, b. Aug. 17 ,1816; d. 1839.
3215. Mary A. Kinney, b. Aug. 20, 1820; d. Nov. 12, 1848.
3216. John Elhanan Kinney, b. May 17, 1826.

1151. AMOS C. GALE [6] (Mary Singletary [5], Amos Singletary [4], Mary Greele [3], Andrew [2], Andrew [1]), b. at Barre, Vt., Nov. 26, 1793; m. at Sharon, Vt., Dec. 4, 1818, Rhoda Royce, b. at Marlow, N. H., Nov. 24, 1787, dau. of Mr. and

Lurena (Beckworth) Royce. He d. Stanstead, P. Q., Feb. 17, 1883. She d. Stanstead, P. Q., April 29, 1877; children:—

3217. LAURENA GALE, b. Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 15, 1819.

3218. WARREN GALE, b. Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 21, 1821; d. Chicopee Falls, Mass., April 11, 1876.

3219. GEORGE GALE, b. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 28, 1824.

3220. MARTHA GALE } b. Stanstead, P. Q., April 13, 1828.
3221. MARY GALE }

Martha died Stanstead, P. Q., May 28, 1833; Mary died Stanstead, P. Q., April 23, 1828.

3222. EUNICE GALE } b. Stanstead, P. Q., July 8, 1831.
3223. MARY GALE }

Eunice died Stanstead, P. Q., July 2, 1833: Mary married at Stanstead, P. Q., Nov. 28, 1868, John Tilton, born Stanstead, P. Q., March 12, 1824, son of Benjamin and Persis (Carpenter) Tilton. Children: Martha L. Tilton, born Aug. 1, 1869; John A. Tilton, born March 19, 1872.

3224. ANDREW GALE, b. Stanstead, P. Q., March 8, 1836.

1154. HAFFIELD GOULD[6] (Hannah Singletary[5], Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Millbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1779; m. at Worcester, Mass., June 9, 1807, Judith Rice, b. at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1782, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Totman) Rice. She d. Worcester, Mass., May 6, 1808. He m. 2d, at Worcester, Mass., June 18, 1809, Betsey Phelps, b. Nov. 25, 1779, who d. Pelham, Mass., July 8, 1815. He m. 3d, at Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 26, 1817, Lydia Ruggles, b. at Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 13, 1782, dau. of Lemuel and Lydia Ruggles. He d. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 21, 1856. She died Hardwick, Mass., March 10, 1850; children, b. Hardwick, Mass.:—

3225. IRA P. GOULD, b. in 1814.

He married at Worcester, Mass., Mrs. Martha M. —— He died Ware, Mass., Nov. 15, 1861. She died Ware, Mass., April 19, 1850.

3226. HENRY BRIGHAM GOULD, b. Sept. 7, 1818.

3227. AUSTIN GOULD, b. Dec. 21, 1819.

Married at Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 16, 1851, Arathusa C. Powers. He died Hardwick, Mass., Aug 31, 1864.

3228. JONATHAN LEWIS GOULD, b. Sept. 21, 1821; d. Feb. 27, 1823.

3229. ORIN GOULD, b. Dec. 9, 1823.

3230. CORDELIA GOULD, b. Nov. 20, 1827.

Married at Boylston, Mass., March 15, 1857, John J. Newcomb.

1156. SOLOMON DWINELL[6] (Hannah Singletary[5], Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Sutton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1783; m. at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1811, Mary Ashley, b. at Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1788, dau. of John and Mary (Bliss) Ashley. He d. Millbury, Mass.,

July 10, 1867. She died Millbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1871; children:—

3231. SOLOMON ASHLEY DWINELL, b. Lee, Mass., Aug. 9, 1812.

3232. HARRIET L. DWINELL, b. Springfield, Mass., April 29, 1816.

She married at Millbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1872, Asa Hayden, born at Sutton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1808, son of Asa and Anna (Bartlett) Hayden. He died Millbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1880. She died Millbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1893. No children.

3233. GEORGE W. DWINELL, b. Millbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1818.

3234. MARY M. DWINELL, b. Millbury, Mass., April 20, 1820.

3235. ALVAN HYDE DWINELL, b. Millbury, Mass., March 4, 1824; m. May 1, 1844, Sarah Hunter.

3236. JOHN B. DWINELL, b. Millbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1827.

3237. HENRY A. DWINELL, b. Millbury, Mass., March 31, 1829.

He married at Lodi, Wis., Sept. 14, 1859, Theda Humphrey, born at Bainbridge, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1840, daughter of Jeffrey H. and Harriet (Lee) Humphrey. He died Jefferson, Iowa, Jan. 16, 1889. No children.

3238. FIDELIA L. DWINELL, b. Millbury, Mass., April 22, 1831.

1157. REMARK DWINELL[6] (Hannah Singletary[5], Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Millbury, Mass., Dec. 10, 1785; m. at Millbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1810, Abigail Miller, b. at Marlboro, Mass., April 19, 1786. He d. Millbury, Mass., May 30, 1841. She d. Millbury, Mass., Nov. 14, 1871; children, b. Millbury, Mass.:—

3239. LUTHER G. DWINELL, b. June 24, 1810.

3240. LORENA MILLER DWINELL, b. Oct. 3, 1812.

She married at Millbury, Mass., April 29, 1840, Mortimer Bancroft. He died Upton, Mass., in 1877. She died Millbury, Mass., April 1, 1845. No children.

3241. MARTHA DRAPER DWINELL, b. Feb. 14, 1815.

3242. HANNAH S. DWINELL, b. April 14, 1818; d. April 20, 1846.

3243. ABIGAIL DWINELL, b. May 23, 1820; d. young.

3244. ALBERT DWINELL, b. May 27, 1822.

He married at Millbury, Mass., March 5, 1878, Mrs. Isabelle Sherman, born at Millbury, Mass., March 5, 1825, daughter of John and Mary (Anderson) Archer.

3245. SARAH. P. DWINELL, b. March 21, 1824; d. July 1, 1847.

3246. FRANKLIN DWINELL, b. March 23, 1827.

1161. ABIJAH L. DUNNELL[6] (Hannah Singletary[5], Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Millbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1795; m. April —, 1817, Rebecca Bullard; children:—

3247. AARON H. DUNNELL, b. March —, 1818; m. Phœbe D. Bailey.

3248. JANE S. DUNNELL, b. Nov. —, 1819; m. Daniel Ball.

3249. LUTHER F. DUNNELL, b. Feb. —, 1822; m. Eunice L. Badgely.

3250. GEORGE W. DUNNELL, b. Feb. —, 1824; m. Caroline M. Campbell.

3251. THOMAS G. DUNNELL, b. March —, 1826.

3252. HANNAH DUNNELL, b. Aug. —, 1828.

3253. JOSEPH A. DUNNELL, b. Jan. —, 1831; m. Phœbe C. Ball.

3254. WILLIAM H. DUNNELL, b. April —, 1833; m. Susan G. Campbell.

3255. MARY A. DUNNELL, b. Feb. —, 1835; m. Abraham Masseker.

1163. REBECCA RICHARDSON[6] (Lydia Singletary[5], Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Marlow, N. H., March 19, 1786; m. at Marlow, N. H., July 2, 1806, Jonathan Livermore Mack, b. at Marlow, N. H., Sept. 3, 1780, son of Silas and Polly (Brown) Mack. He d. Charlestown, N. H., June 22, 1861. She d. Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 3, 1829; children:—

3256. MARY B. MACK, b. Marlow, N. H., Sept. 12, 1807.

3257. MARINDA A. MACK, b. Marlow, N. H., July 31, 1809.

3258. ABIGAIL C. MACK, b. Marlow, N. H., Feb. 19, 1812.

She married May 13, 1835, David Buss, born at Marlow, N. H., July 27, 1808, son of David and Anna (Jones) Buss. He died Alstead, N. H., Feb. 17, 1877. No children.

3259. SILAS P. MACK, b. Marlow, N. H., July 17, 1814.

3260. JONATHAN L. MACK, b. Marlow, N. H., Aug. 15, 1816.

3261. NANCY S. MACK, b. Marlow, N. H., April 9, 1818.

She married at Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 15, 1843, Samuel Royce, born Walpole, N. H., July 25, 1818, son of Nehemiah and Polly Royce. Child, Marcia A. Royce, born July 15, 1845; died Sept. 16, 1847.

3262. LYDIA F. SINGLETARY MACK, b. Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 11, 1820.

3263. MARCIA H. MACK, b. Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 21, 1824.

1164. RHODA RICHARDSON[6] (Lydia Singletary[5], Amos Singletary[4], Mary Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at

Marlow, N. H., Feb. 24, 1788; m. Nov. 16, 1817, John Whitcomb, b. June 17, 1792. She d. Aug. 28, 1849; children:—

3264. PRESTON SINGLETARY WHITCOMB, b. Nov. 15, 1819; m. Oct. 4, 1843, Eliza Lee Palmer; d. March 30, 1873.

3265. JOHN H. WHITCOMB, b. March 11, 1825; d. April 2, 1843.

1170. MEHITABLE FRENCH[6] (Joseph French[5], Abigail Godfrey[4], Abigail Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. June 13, 1769; m. at Salisbury, N. H., May 3, 1789, Phineas Huntoon, b. at Kingston, N. H., April 22, 1768, son of Daniel and Martha (Fifield) Huntoon. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 7, 1836. She d. West Salisbury, N. H., April 21, 1840; children, b. Andover, N. H.:—

3266. WILLIAM HUNTOON, b. Aug. 22, 1790.

3267. MEHITABLE HUNTOON, b. Oct. 14, 1791.

3268. NATHANIEL HUNTOON, b. Feb. 4, 1793.

3269. JOSEPH F. HUNTOON, b. May 17, 1795; m. 1st, Ann Blaisdell; 2d, Betsey Sleeper.

3270. DANIEL HUNTOON, b. Dec. 17, 1797.

Married Melinda Norris. Children: Philetus Huntoon; Phineas Huntoon; Horace Huntoon.

3271. PHINEAS HUNTOON, b. Nov. 7, 1798.

3272. ABIGAIL HUNTOON, b. Aug. 7, 1800.

Married Edward Doane. Children: Eliza J. Doane; Cummings Doane; Abby Doane; Annette Doane.

3273. SARAH HUNTOON, b. Oct. 17, 1802; m. David Barnard; d. April 24, 1837.

3274. POLLY HUNTOON, b. May 18, 1804.

Married Charles Huntoon; d. March 12, 1843. Children: Mary E. Huntoon; Sarah J. Huntoon.

3275. AMELIA HUNTOON, b. March 16, 1806.

Married David Barnard; died Enfield, N. H. Child, Eliza A. Barnard.

3276. JOHN F. HUNTOON, b. Nov. 19, 1808.

3277. LAVINA HUNTOON, b. Oct. 18, 1810.

Married Philo Cilley. Children: James Cilley; William Cilley; Edward Cilley.

3278. ELIZA HUNTOON, b. May 11, 1814: d. March 26, 1836.

1171. PETER FRENCH[6] (Joseph French[5], Abigail Godfrey[4], Abigail Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1770; m. March 31, 1795, Dorothy Fifield; children:—

3279. SUSANNA FRENCH, b. Dec. 24, 1796.

Married Dec. 27, 1827, James Morse. He died March 20, 1848.

3280. PETER FRENCH, b. Feb. 4, 1799; d. unm.

3281. NANCY FRENCH, b. July 24, 1801; d. young.

3282. NANCY FRENCH, b. Sept. 12, 1803.

3283. JOHN F. FRENCH, d. young.

3284. LUCIEN FRENCH.

3285. DOROTHY FRENCH, d. unm., aged 43 yrs.

1176. JOSEPH FRENCH[6] (Joseph French[5], Abigail Godfrey[4], Abigail Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., July 24, 1784; m. at Hill, N. H., Sept. —, 1807, Eunice Dickerson, b. Sept. 15, 1787, dau. of Moses and Eunice (Wood) Dickerson. He d. Hill, N. H., Oct. 14, 1830. She d. Bridgewater, N. H., Nov. 5, 1827; children, b. Hill, N. H.:—

3286. AUGUSTUS C. FRENCH, b. Aug. 2, 1808.

3287. SAMUEL M. FRENCH, b. Jan. 16, 1810; d. July 2, 1830.

3288. JOSEPH S. FRENCH, b. March 31, 1812; d. Aug. 15, 1830.

3289. ROSWELL D. FRENCH, b. March 7, 1815; d. Aug. 25, 1846.

3290. ROWENA EUNICE WOOD FRENCH, b. Oct. 8, 1819.

3291. EDWARD J. FRENCH, b. Dec. 15, 1821.

1179. NATHANIEL FRENCH[6] (Joseph French[5], Abigail Godfrey[4], Abigail Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 29, 1791; m. at Salisbury, N. H., May 7, 1818, Phœbe Wells, b. in 1793. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 27, 1857. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 19, 1857; children, b. Salisbury, N. H.:—

3292. AUGUSTUS J. FRENCH, b. Aug. 7, 1817; m. Mary A. Wyatt of Canterbury, N. H.; res. Enfield, N. H.

3293. JOSEPH S. FRENCH, b. Jan. 4, 1819.

He married at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 25, 1841, Caroline K. Baker, born at Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 22, 1818, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Wyman) Baker. She died Harrisville, N. H., Aug. 18, 1886.

3294. HIRAM F. FRENCH, b. in 1822.

He married April 10, 1843, Dorothy Farnum, born Dec. 24, 1820, daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Tappan) Farnum. He died Andover, N. H. Children: Thomas French; Edwin French,

3295. ELIZA A. FRENCH, b. Dec. 17, 1824.

She married at Lynn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1845, Charles T. Delano, born Boston, Mass., May 4, 1822, son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Delano. Children: Eliza J. Delano, born Boston, June 11, 1846; Clara E. Delano, b. Somerville, Mass., July 29, 1854. Residence, Lynn, Mass.

3296. JONATHAN FRENCH, b. Oct. 20, 1826.

3297. MARY J. FRENCH, d. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 27, 1848.

3298. JOHN Q. A. FRENCH, b. Feb. 5, 1828.

3299. MARCUS M. FRENCH, b. Nov. 8, 1832.

3300. LUCAS FRENCH, b. Oct. 5, 1835.

3301. CHARLES M. FRENCH, d. Nov. 22, 1886.

1180. JOHN FRENCH[6] (Samuel French[5], Abigail Godfrey[4], Abigail Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., May 18, 1776; m. at East Kingston, N. H., May 27, 1800, Elizabeth Webster; children, b. East Kingston, N. H.:—

3302. LAURA LURETTE FRENCH, b. July 8, 1801.

3303. JOHN FRENCH, b. Aug. 3, 1803.

3304. ELIZA A. FRENCH, b. June 24, 1806.
3305. ABRAHAM FRENCH, b. March 21, 1810; d. 1811.
3306. ABRAHAM FRENCH, b. Sept. 27, 1812.

1181. LOIS FRENCH[6] (Samuel French[5], Abigail Godfrey[4], Abigail Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., Sept. 18, 1777; m. at East Kingston, N. H., Nov. 1, 1804, Levi Persons; children, b. East Kingston, N. H.:—

3307. ABRAHAM F. PERSONS, b. Aug. 19, 1805.
3308. BETTY F. PERSONS. b. Dec. 9, 1806.

1201. POLLY GREELEY[6] (Enoch[5], Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., March 30, 1782; m. at Hallowell, Me., Joseph Sidney Smith, b. at Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 28, 1776, son of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Williams) Smith. He d. Hallowell, Me., Nov. 26, 1826. She d. Hallowell, Me., Oct. 15, 1867; children, b. Hallowell, Me:—

3309. ANN ELIZABETH WILLIAMS SMITH, b. March 12, 1810; d. Hallowell, Me., unm., Feb. —, 1868.
3310. JUDITH WELLS SMITH, b. July 10, 1811.
3311. DOROTHY JANE SMITH, b. Dec. 27, 1813.
3312. MARY CAROLINE TEMPERANCE SMITH, b. Jan. 29, 1823.
3313. JANE SMITH.
3314. JOSEPH SIDNEY SMITH, d. in Mississippi, unm.

1202. EBENEZER B. GREELEY[6] (Enoch[5], Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Kingston, N. H., Oct. 8, 1783; m. Susanna Davis, b. April —, 1787, dau. of Caleb and Susannah (Prince) Davis; children:—

3315. JOANNA, b. July 22, 1807.

Married at Belfast, Me., in 1837, Thomas Kellar. He died Rockland, Me., Nov. —, 1883. She died Rockland, Me., April 8, 1892. No children.

3316. WILLIAM, b. Belfast, Me., Dec. 2, 1809.
3317. SAMUEL H., b. Dec. 9, 1811; d. unm. in 1847.
3318. DOLLY ELIZABETH, b. July 5, 1814.
3319. GEORGE DAVIS, b. Hallowell, Me., July 3, 1817.

He married at Belfast, Me., Nov. 19, 1851, Rebecca A. Kellar, born at St. George, Me., in 1834, daughter of Thomas Kellar. Residence, Rockland, Me. He died in 1854. No children.

1203. WILLIAM GREELEY[6] (Enoch[5], Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hallowell, Me., Jan. 29, 1785; m. at Belfast, Me., April 15, 1808, Mary Davis, b. at Belfast, Me., Nov. 16, 1789, dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Prince) Davis. She d. Belfast, Me., Aug. 26, 1825. He m. 2d, at Belfast, Me., in 1830, Harriet White, b. at Belfast, Me., dau. of Jonathan and Harriet (Patterson) White. He d. Belfast, Me., March 13, 1850. She d. Belfast, Me.; children:—

3320. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. Belfast, Me., May 28, 1814.

3321. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Belfast, Me., Nov. 15, 1816.

3322. THOMAS H., b. Belfast, Me., June 25, 1819.

The last known of Capt. William O. Greeley was that in February, 1830, whilst near land in Mobile Bay, a boat with several men was seen to get off from the shore and board his vessel. Shortly afterwards, the vessel put out to sea, and was never heard from afterwards. It is supposed that the boatload of men were pirates, who killed the captain and crew, and later disposed of the vessel.

1205. ENOCH GREELEY[6] (Enoch[5], Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Hallowell, Me., Jan. 30, 1789: m. at Medway, Mass., Susan Livett. He d. Hallowell, Me., Jan. 14, 1843; child:—

3323. LUCY A., b. Sept. 8, 1814.

Enoch was an armorer in the navy.

1206. BETSEY GREELEY[6] (Enoch[5], Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1791; m. Cook Kimball, of Hallowell, Me.; children:—

3324. MARY KIMBALL, m. Samuel Kimball, of Hallowell, Me.

3325. NANCY KIMBALL, m. —— Russell.

3326. MARTHA KIMBALL, m. John O'Donnell.

1208. ELVIRA TRUE[6] (Susanna Greeley[5], Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Seabrook, N. H., April 12, 1818; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1847, Stephen A. Bagley, b. at Clinton, Me., in 1819, son of Green and Hannah Bagley. He d. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1867. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 10, 1874; children:—

3327. CHARLES B. BAGLEY, b. Amesbury, Feb. 9, 1851.

3328. FRED BAGLEY, b. Amesbury, Oct. 25, 1853.

1210. CLARISSA C. TRUE[6] (Susanna Greeley[5], Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1825; m. —— Follansbee; child:—

3329. CHARLES A. FOLLANSBEE.

1211. SUSAN G. TRUE[6] (Susanna Greeley[5], Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1827; m. at Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1849, Edmund N. Sargent, b. at West Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 29, 1824, son of Jonathan B. and Sarah E. (Nichols) Sargent. He died Merrimac, Mass., Feb. 10, 1887; children:—

3330. CLARA B. SARGENT, b. June 17, 1850; d. May 27, 1872.

3331. GRACE NICHOLS SARGENT, b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1856.

She married at Merrimac, Mass., May 1, 1883, John H. Noyes, born Plaistow, N. H., Nov. 11, 1855, son of John and Arianna E. (Sleeper) Noyes. She died Plaistow, Feb. 20, 1884. Child, Clara G. Noyes, born Plaistow, Feb. 19, 1884.

1212. MARY A. TRUE[6] (Susanna Greeley[5], Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Amesbury, Mass., June 16, 1829; m. at Amesbury, Mass., May 7, 1850, Robert D.

Wilson, b. at Rockingham, Vt., in 1821, son of Benjamin and Bertha Wilson. She d. Salisbury, Mass., April 29, 1863; child:—

3332. MILAN H. WILSON, b. March 16, 1863; d. 1863.

1213. SAMUEL A. TRUE[6] (Susanna Greeley[5], Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1834; m. at Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 29, 1864, Harriet N. Frost, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1833, dau. of James and Hannah Frost. He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 16, 1883; children, born Salisbury, Mass.:—

3333. ANNA S. TRUE, b. May 19, 1865; d. Aug. 29, 1867.
3334. WALLACE M. TRUE, b. May 3, 1867; d. Aug. 12, 1867.
3335. AGNES M. TRUE, b. Nov. 14, 1868.
3336. MAUD N. TRUE, b. Nov. 11, 1871.
3337. HELENA B. TRUE, b. March 1, 1875.

1215. ELIZA A. TRUE[6] (Susanna Greeley[5], Andrew[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. at Salisbury, Mass., June 28, 1840, Emery H. Twombly; child:—

3338. EMERY TWOMBLY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 7, 1845.

1216. ELIPHALET CURRIER[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 25, 1769; m. at South Hampton, N. H., March 6, 1791, Betsey Currier, b. at South Hampton, N. H., April 16, 1772, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Steward) Currier. He d. East Kingston, N. H., in 1843. She d. Brentwood, N. H.; children:—

3339. SARAH CURRIER, b. East Kingston, N. H., June 3, 1791; m. Josiah Greeley (No. 883.)
3340. NANCY CURRIER, b. East Kingston, N. H., Jan. 31, 1797; m. Samuel Stevens; d. Brentwood, N. H.

1217. JOSEPH CURRIER[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 9, 1774; m. at East Kingston, N. H., June 8, 1806, Ruth Currier, b. at East Kingston, N. H., April 22, 1779, dau. of Ezra and Mehitable (Eaton) Currier. He d. East Kingston, N. H., July 9, 1845. She d. East Kingston, N. H., Dec. 11, 1846; children, b. East Kingston, N. H.:—

3341. MEHITABLE CURRIER, b. Feb. 16, 1807; d. Dec. 28, 1879.
3342. JEREMIAH CURRIER, b. Feb. 6, 1809.
3343. EZRA F. CURRIER, b. Oct. 19, 1811.
3344. ELIZABETH CURRIER, b. July 19, 1814.
3345. ELIPHALET CURRIER, b. Oct. 1, 1816.

He married at Newmarket, N. H., May 1, 1845, Sophronia Safford, born at Exeter, N. H., Dec. 9, 1816, daughter of Dudley and Elizabeth (Gilman) Safford. He was Inspector of Customs at Portsmouth, N. H., during the administration of President Polk. Residence, South Grove, Ill.

3346. SARAH ANN CURRIER, b. in 1819; d. in 1821.
3347. SARAH ANN DUSTIN CURRIER, b. Nov. 23, 1824; d. in 1831.

Joseph Currier had management of mills. He was elected four times to the New Hampshire Legislature; selectman about thirty years, and held other offices of the town and county.

1218. JOHN CURRIER[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston, N. H., Sept. 18, 1776; m. at East Kingston, N. H., Polly Morrill, b. at East Kingston, N. H., dau. of Benjamin Morrill. He d. Winthrop, Me., in 1833. She d. Winthrop, Me.; children:—

3348. ELIZA CURRIER, b. Winthrop, Me.
3349. SARAH CURRIER, b. Winthrop, Me.
3350. JOHN M. CURRIER, b. Winthrop, Me.
3351. MARY CURRIER, b. Winthrop, Me.
3352. HANNAH CURRIER, b. Winthrop, Me.

1220. NOAH CURRIER[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at East Kingston. N. H., May 5, 1780; m. at Amesbury, Mass., May 27, 1810, Mary Barnard, b. at Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1782, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Merrill) Barnard. He d. Winthrop, Me., Nov. 23, 1856. She d. Winthrop, Me., March 10, 1855; children:—

3353. ELBRIDGE G. CURRIER, b. May 2, 1813.

Married Mary Morrill; died East Boston, Mass., July—, 1887; children: Elbridge G. Currier; John M. Currier; Mary Currier.

3354. SARAH B. CURRIER, b. July 11, 1814.

Married Gustavus Morrill; died Nov.—, 1857; children: Noah Morrill; Charles Morrill; Joseph Morrill; Albion Morrill.

3355. JEREMIAH CURRIER, b. Winthrop, Me., Dec. 7, 1815.
3356. NOAH CURRIER, b. Winthrop, Me., March 23, 1817.
3357. MARY ANN CURRIER, b. Winthrop, Me., Aug. 10, 1818.
3358. ELIZABETH CURRIER, b. Winthrop, Me., May 12, 1820.
3359. ALHARON CURRIER, b. July—, 1822; d. in 1824.
3360. EMILY CURRIER, b. Nov. 28, 1825.

1222. SAMUEL GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Brentwood, N. H., April 18, 1774; m. at Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 28, 1797, Abigail Stevens, b. Nov. 4, 1777, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Sanborn) Stevens. He d. Hallowell, Me., June 24, 1824; children, born Hallowell, Me.:—

3361. EBENEZER STEVENS, b. Oct. 8, 1797.
3362. ELIZA, b. July 5, 1800.
3363. MARY, b. Feb. 17, 1802.
3364. SAMUEL, b. March 28, 1804.
3365. ISAAC, b. in 1808.
3366. GEORGE W., b. June 11, 1810.

3367. ANNE MARIA, m. —— Lowell.
3368. FRANCES ABIGAIL.
3369. JOHN PITT.

He was a private, Co. F, 14th Maine Regiment; mustered in, Dec. 11, 1861. He died in a Southern prison.

3370. THOMAS B.
3371. URSULA JANE, b. in 1822; d. Amherst, Mass., unm., June 14, 1886.

1223. DANIEL GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Brentwood, N. H., Dec. 10, 1775; m. at Orono, Me., April 2, 1805, Sarah Gibbs, b. at Weston, Mass., March 12, 1784, dau. of Elisha and Silence (Harrington) Gibbs. He d. Foxcroft, Me., Jan. 29, 1845. She d. Bangor, Me., Oct 28, 1860; children:—

3372. MARIA, b. Orono, Me., Jan. 28, 1807.
3373. ELIZA GIBBS, b. Orono, Me., Feb. 22, 1809.
3374. SOPHRONIA HARRINGTON, b. Foxcroft, Me., July 1, 1811.
3375. SARAH ANNE, b. Foxcroft, Me., July 12, 1813.

She married at Bangor, Me., Sept. 9, 1860, Dr. W. H. Phipps of Bradford, Me.; died Bradford, Me., April 6, 1864. No children.

3376. ELISHA GIBBS, b. Foxcroft, Me., Sept. 14, 1816; d. New York City, unm., Feb. 22, 1854.
3377. JOHN PITT, b. Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 7, 1817.
3378. NANCY BURNS, b. Foxcroft, Me., Sept. 7, 1821.
3379. ARAMENTA ROVENNA, b. Foxcroft, Me., March 2, 1824.

Daniel Greeley was selectman of Orono, Me., 1807-8; justice of peace and trial justice. He was a merchant at Foxcroft.

1224. ANNA GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Brentwood, N. H., Nov. 25, 1777; m. at Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 19, 1795, Thomas Burns, b. at Amherst, N. H., April 11, 1767, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hartness) Burns. She d. at Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1812. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 2, 1831; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

3380. MARIA LEAVITT BURNS, b. Oct. 22, 1795.
3381. ELIZA BURNS, b. Sept. 9, 1797.
3382. ANNE GREELEY BURNS, b. April 26, 1800.
3383. THOMAS HARTNESS BURNS, b. Nov. 7. 1802; d. Oct. 7, 1815.
3384. CHARLOTTE AMANDA BURNS, b. May 13, 1807.
3385. JOHN HENRY BURNS, b. Jan. 25, 1812; m. Frances A. Greeley (No. 3368.)

1226. JOSEPH GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Brentwood, N. H., Oct. 12, 1781;

... at Loudon, N. H., Oct. 25, 1802, Nancy Wells, b. at Loudon, N. H., May 12, 1782, dau. of Stephen Wells. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 25, 1825. He m. 2d, June 13, 1827, Hannah Batchelder, b. at Northwood, N. H. She d. at Gilmanton, N. H. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. —, 1863; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

3386. MARY LEAVITT, b. April 26, 1804.

3387. NANCY, b. Aug. 15, 1805; m. Dudley Greeley (No. 1252.)

3388. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 5, 1807.

3389. ELIZA BURNS, b. July 8, 1809.

3390. LYDIA LEAVITT, b. March 11, 1811.

3391. LYMAN, b. Jan. 12, 1813.

He married in 1841, Lydia Adams Morgan, born at Gilmanton, N. H., daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Smith) Morgan. He died Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 24, 1861. No children. His will, made July 16, 1861, was probated at Laconia, N. H., Sept. —, 1861 (Vol. VIII, page 467).

3392. STEPHEN DUDLEY, b. May 12, 1815.

3393. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 13, 1818.

3394. JOHN PITT, b. May 7, 1820.

He married Abbie Currier, who was born in 1849, daughter of Charles and Sally (Moore) Currier. He died Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1865. No children.

3395. ANDREW GILMAN, b. Nov. 30, 1821.

3396. WILLIAM P., b. Feb. 20, 1824.

1227. **GILMAN GREELEY**[6] (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Brentwood, N. H., Feb. 2, 1784; m. in 1806, Hannah Sanborn of Deerfield, N. H. She d. at Gilmanton, N. H. He m. 2d, in 1815, Betsey V. Thompson, dau. of James and Hannah (Carter) Thompson. He d. Hazleton, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1859. She d. Hazleton, Iowa, March 6, 1862; children:—

3397. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1806.

3398. EMELINE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 28, 1810.

3399. GILMAN, b. Gilmanton, N. H.; d. young.

3400. FREDERICK, b. Gilmanton, N. H.; d. young.

3401. HANNAH SANBORN, b. Gilmanton, N. H., in 1817; m. John Kent; res. Hazleton, Iowa.

3402. ORIN GILMAN, b. Morrow, Ohio, March 22, 1820.

3403. DANIEL CARTER, b. Morrow, Ohio, July 21, 1822; m. Elmira Sayles; d. Oct. 6, 1854. No children.

3404. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Morrow, Ohio, in 1824.

3405. MARTHA ANN, b. Morrow, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1829.

3406. STEPHEN LEAVITT, b. Morrow, Ohio; d. Culbertson, Neb., unm., Sept. 14, 1883.

1228. DEBORAH GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Brentwood, N. H., May 31, 1786; m. at Gilmanton, N. H., March 17, 1803, Major Ebenezer Eastman, b. at Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1777, son of Lieut. Ebenezer and Mary (Butler) Eastman. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 9, 1864. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 12, 1875; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

3407. EBENEZER EASTMAN, b. Jan. 25, 1804.

3408. MARY ANN EASTMAN, b. May 21, 1807.

3409. ARTHUR MACK EASTMAN, b. June 8, 1810; m. ——; d. Manchester, N. H., Sept. —, 1877; child, Fannie Eastman.

3410. WILLIAM PITT EASTMAN, b. May 16, 1813; d. Centre Harbor, N. H., Aug. —, 1888.

3411. ADELINE ROSINA EASTMAN, b. May 18, 1815.

Hon. William Pitt Eastman (No. 3410) was educated at the famous old "Gilmanton Academy," and for years was one of its trustees. He became a merchant in Gilmanton and in Boston, and later carried on the manufacture of woolens in Newark, N. J. He removed to Georgia, and in company with William E. Dodge of New York City became largely interested in lands in the great pine regions. A new county was erected and named "Dodge County," and the county seat was named "Eastman." Mr. Eastman devoted his means and energies to the building of the city with a zeal never wearying, and the people honored him with many civil offices. He donated the site of the Court House, and also to seven congregations, white and colored, he gave land for the erection of houses of worship. He founded an academy modeled after Gilmanton Academy, and was one of its board of trustees.

1229. STEPHEN L. GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1788; m. at Gilmanton, N. H., May 17, 1810, Anna Norton, b. at Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 17, 1786, dau. of Dr. Bishop and Anna (Pillsbury) Norton. He d. June 1, 1875. She d. April 3, 1813; children:—

3412. ANNE MARIA, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 12, 1811.

3413. STEPHEN SEWALL NORTON, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1813.

He engaged early in mercantile pursuits and was a merchant of Gilmanton Centre, and almost on the same spot, for more than sixty years; and at his death was reported to be the oldest merchant in the state. He was secretary of Gilmanton Academy fifty years. Town clerk in 1813–14–15 and representative in 1827–28–29. He died in the house he lived in seventy years. His tombstone bears the following rather singular inscription: "A husband, died at the age of 86 years and 6 mos; the wife by his side, aged 23. All these long years between, with their varied histories." His will, made Feb. 13, 1875, probated July —, 1875. (Laconia, N. H., Probate, Vol. XVI, page 329.)

1232. BETTY ROBINSON[6] (Elizabeth Greeley[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Brentwood, N. H., April 22, 1773; m. at Brentwood, N. H., Jeremiah Bachelder, b. at Brentwood, N. H., April 9, 1771, son of Simon and Con-

fort (Dow) Bachelder. He d. Allentown, N. H., March 25, 1850. She d. Allentown, N. H., Oct. 4, 1855; children:—

3414. JAMES ROBINSON BACHELDER, b. Brentwood, N. H., Nov. 12, 1792.

3415. SQUIERS BACHELDER, b. in 1790; d. in 1819.

3416. JOSIAH W. BACHELDER, b. in 1794; m. ——; d. La Fayette, Ala., Dec. —, 1871; child, Caroline E. Bachelder.

3417. MARY BACHELDER, b. in 1801; d. Brentwood, N. H., in 1831.

3418. DANIEL BACHELDER, b. May 19, 1803.

3419. SALLY BACHELDER, b. in 1805; m. Amos Blanchard.

3420. JEREMIAH J. BACHELDER, b. in 1807.

Married Hannah Bachelder. Child, Pamelia Bachelder, who married C. N. Hardy.

3421. ELIZA ROBINSON BACHELDER, b. in 1810; d. Sept. 14, 1836.

3422. DAVID BACHELDER, b. in 1812; d. in 1817.

3423. PETER HOLT BACHELDER, b. in 1818; d. Allentown, N. H., in 1854.

1234. GILMAN ROBINSON[6] (Elizabeth Greeley[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Brentwood, N. H., Feb. 24, 1777; m. at Brentwood, N. H., Nov. 26, 1802, Sarah Graves, b. at Brentwood, N. H., Nov. 27, 1779, dau. of William and Sarah (Sanborn) Graves. He d. Brentwood, N. H., July 22, 1858. She d. Brentwood, N. H., July 4, 1849; children, b. Brentwood, N. H.

3424. WILLIAM G. ROBINSON, b. July —, 1803.

He married at Brentwood, N. H., Nancy Gordon; died Brentwood, N. H. Children, John G. Robinson, and a daughter.

3425. ELIZABETH GREELEY ROBINSON, b. April —, 1805.

3426. EDWARD GILMAN ROBINSON, b. June 7, 1808; m. Emma Leavitt; d. Exeter, N. H., June 23, 1880. No children.

3427. JOSEPH SANBORN ROBINSON, b. May 18, 1812.

He married Martha Sanborn; died Brentwood, N. H., Aug. 31, 1887. She died Cambridgeport, Mass., July 17, 1884. No children.

3428. SARAH LANE ROBINSON, b. Jan. 29, 1814.

She married Benjamin Bartlett. He died Deerfield, N. H., aged 82 years. She died Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 20, 1866. No children.

3429. JOHN T. G. ROBINSON, b. April 18, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1860.

3430. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROBINSON, b. June 3, 1822.

1236. JAMES ROBINSON[6] (Elizabeth Greeley[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Brentwood, N. H., Aug. 24, 1781; m. Betsey Scribner, b. Dec. 6, 1785, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Church) Scribner. He d. Mt. Vernon,

Me., March 26, 1860. She d. Mt. Vernon, Me., March 30, 1874; children, b. Mt. Vernon, Me.:—

3431. STEPHEN SCRIBNER ROBINSON, b. Oct. 31, 1804.

3432. ELIZA G. ROBINSON, b. March 23, 1807; m. Noah Greeley (No. 1244).

3433. EDWARD G. ROBINSON, b. Feb. 21, 1810; d. Sept. 11, 1842.

3434. EMELINE HARRISON ROBINSON, b. Sept. 9, 1812.

3435. LAVINIA S. ROBINSON, b. June 5, 1819; m. Benj. F. Robinson (No. 3430).

3436. PAULINE C. ROBINSON, b. July 14, 1824; m. Benj. F. Robinson (No. 3430).

3437. JAMES AUGUSTUS ROBINSON, b. Nov. 2, 1826.

1237. SARAH ROBINSON[6] (Elizabeth Greeley[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Brentwood, N. H., March 5, 1784; m. at Brentwood, N. H., Jan. 7, 1807, Daniel Fellows, b. at Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1780, son of Benjamin and Sarah (James) Fellows. He d. Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 12, 1852. She d. Deerfield, N. H., June 2, 1865; children, b. Deerfield, N. H.:—

3438. GILMAN R. FELLOWS, b. March 22, 1808; d. Nov. 16, 1832.

3439. WARREN FELLOWS, b. March 20, 1810.

3440. MARY FELLOWS, b. Dec. 21, 1811.

3441. SOPHRONIA FELLOWS, b. July 3, 1814.

She married at Deerfield, N. H., June 23, 1846, Samuel W. Hall, born at Conway, Mass., March 20, 1800, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Warren) Hall. He died Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1859. She died Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1860.

3442. DANIEL R. FELLOWS, b. March 24, 1818; d. 1820.

3443. REUEL DANIEL FELLOWS, b. Sept. 17, 1820.

3444. JULIA ANN FELLOWS, b. Feb. 8, 1822.

She married at Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 4, 1862, Dr. David Smith Allen, born at Hamilton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1818, son of Ezekiel and Sally (Roberts) Allen. He died East Saugus, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888.

3445. SARAH J. FELLOWS, b. April 24, 1824.

She married at Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 27, 1849, Dr. Sherburne R. Merrill, born at Deerfield, N. H., March 6, 1822, son of Sherburne and Deborah G. (Collins) Merrill. Residence, Paterson, N. J.

3446. ELIZABETH R. FELLOWS, b. May 1, 1826.

She married at Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 22, 1874, Arthur Tennant. He died Pembroke, N. H., April —, 1880. She died Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 18, 1879.

1238. DANIEL ROBINSON[6] (Elizabeth Greeley[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Brentwood, N. H., Nov. 30, 1789; m. at Brentwood, N. H., in 1812, Clarissa Jewett, b. Dover, N. H., March 2, 1795, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Shepard) Jewett. He d. Palmyra, Me., March 3,

1838. She d. Palmyra, Me., May 11, 1877; children, b. Mt. Vernon, Me.:—

3447. FITZ EDWARD ROBINSON, b. Jan. 29, 1814.

3448. CLARISSA A. ROBINSON, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. Palmyra, Me., March 20, 1886.

3449. JONATHAN ROBINSON, b. Feb. 27, 1820.

3450. ANGELINE ROBINSON, b. Sept. 1 1822.

She married John Eaton. He died Lockport, N. Y., July —, 1850. She died Palmyra, Me., Oct. 7, 1850. No children.

3451. DANIEL SHEPARD ROBINSON, b. Nov. 26, 1825.

3452. REUEL ROBINSON, b. Nov. 23, 1827.

3453. ROSCOE ROBINSON, b. Oct. 19, 1832.

He married at Brookfield, Me., March 23, 1870, Sarah F. Blake, born at Athens, Me., May 30, 1835, daughter of J. K. and S. C. (Judkins) Fox. Child, Edna M. Robinson, born Winona, Minn., Nov. 4, 1874. Residence, Healdsburg, Cal.

1240. NOAH G. WIGGIN[6] (Eleanor Greeley[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Brentwood, N. H., Jan. 9, 1780; m. Feb. 9, 1800, Matilda Hutchins, b. Concord, N. H., Sept. 11, 1777, dau. of Gordon and Dolly (Stone) Hutchins. He d. Bath, Me., Oct. 13, 1813. She d. Concord, N. H., Feb. 4, 1819; children:—

3454. (Child) WIGGIN, b. Oct. 15, 1800; d. in infancy.

3455. TIMOTHY DIX WIGGIN, b. Sept. 25, 1801; m. Elizabeth Partridge; d. Nov. 21, 1846.

3456. CAROLINE WIGGIN, b. March 30, 1804; d. 1808.

3457. MARGARET S. WIGGIN, b. Bath, Me., Oct. 29, 1806.

3458. MATILDA G. WIGGIN, b. Feb. 2, 1809; d. Oct. 14, 1850.

3459. SARAH G. H. WIGGIN, b. July 9, 1811; d. July, 1840.

1242. MARY GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Mt. Vernon, Me., June 20, 1783; m. at Mt. Vernon, Me., James Carson, b. at Mt. Vernon, Me., July 10, 1779, son of James and —— (Savage) Carson. He d. Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 6, 1831. She d. Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 2, 1874; children, b. Mt. Vernon, Me.:—

3460. ELISHA CHOATE CARSON, b. May 10, 1807.

3461. DAVID MORRILL CARSON, b. March 10, 1809.

3462. JAMES CARSON, b. March 14, 1811.

3463. HANNAH G. CARSON, b. March 15, 1813; m. Rufus Rundlett.

3464. SALLY GREELEY CARSON, b. Nov. 18, 1814.

3465. NOAH GREELEY CARSON, b. Oct. 23, 1816; d. High Forest, Minn., unm., Aug. 10, 1872.

3466. JOHN ADONIS CARSON, b. Nov. 8, 1818; d. young.

3467. SAMUEL G. CARSON, b. Dec. 23, 1820.

Married Adaline Atkinson. Child, James H. Carson.

3468. ALMOND CARSON, b. June 6, 1823.
3469. WILLIAM CARSON, b. June 2, 1827.

1243. JOSEPH GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 28, 1785; m. at Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 16, 1812, Nancy Hovey, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 17, 1791, dau. of John and Anna (Cummings) Hovey. He d. Smithfield, Me., Nov. 11, 1845. She d. West Pawlet, Vt., April 20, 1877; children:—

3470. SAMUEL STILLMAN, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 25, 1812.

3471. NANCY H., b. Smithfield, Me., April 2, 1821.

She married Smithfield, Me., Dec. —, 1839. Simeon Branch, born at Belgrade, Me., Feb. 15, 1808, son of Daniel and Rachel (Blake) Branch. She died Readfield, Me., June 29, 1871. He died Belgrade, Me. Child, Charles M. Branch; died Smithfield, Me., aged 7 years.

3472. SARAH A., b. Smithfield, Me., Dec. 6, 1825.

She married Smithfield, Me., Dec. 6, 1846, Oliver Parsons, born Sydney, Me., in 1821, son of Oliver and Nancy (Towshend) Parsons. She died Readfield, Me., June 26, 1859. Child, Charles W. Parsons.

3473. MARY A., b. Mercer, Me., July 21, 1831.

1244. NOAH GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Jan. 15, 1787; m. at Mt. Vernon, Me., Eliza Robinson (No. 3432). He d. Aug. 24, 1872. She d. Mt. Vernon, Me., March 21, 1853; children, b. Garland, Me.:—

3474. EDWIN E., b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. July 4, 1863, Laura R. Lougee, b. at Sangerville, Me.; child, Charles E. Greeley.

3475. DARWIN A., b. June 3, 1836; d. April 13, 1837.

3476. GRANVILLE } b. Oct. 13, 1839; both d. Garland, Me.,
3477. GREENLEAF } Sept. 12, 1840.

3478. CAROLINE L., b. March 12, 1841.

She married at Garland, Me., July 3, 1860, Horace L. Gordon, born Garland, Me., June 28, 1837. Children: Mary L. Gordon; Walter L. Gordon; Ralph P. Gordon; Clifton F. Gordon. Residence, Garland.

3479. MARY E., b. Oct. 29, 1843.

3480. JAMES F., b. April 27, 1846.

3481. GILMAN, b. June 15, 1848; d. June 30, 1848.

1245. LEVI GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 30, 1789; m. Jane Sanborn; m. 2d, Charlotte Rundlett. Children, b. Vienna, Me.:—

3482. LEVI MORRILL, b. Nov. 18, 1819.

3483. BENJAMIN J., b. in 1826.

He married, Boston, Mass., May 23, 1875, Abbie Paige, b. Barnard, N. H., in 1849, daughter of Jonathan E. and Lydia Paige. Residence, Boston, Mass.

3484. JOSEPH, b. June 16, 1827.

3485. LUCINDA, b. in 1830; m. at Boston, Mass., April 19, 1868, Nathan Fisher.

3486. SAMUEL E., b. in 1834.
3487. GREENLEAF, b. in 1836.
3488. NOAH, m. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1843, Roxanna Pettengill. No children. Res. Brighton, Mass.
3489. MOSES, d. on the Plains in 1848 while crossing to California.
3490. JOHN.
3491. CHARLES.
3492. ABIGAIL, m. Charles Coffren.

1246. **HANNAH GREELEY**[6] (Noah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Mt. Vernon, Me., Sept. 23, 1791; m. Benjamin Philbrick; d. in 1871. Res. Mt. Vernon; children:—
3493. BENJAMIN S. PHILBRICK.
3494. LEVI G. PHILBRICK.
3495. HANNAH G. PHILBRICK.
3496. DUDLEY G. PHILBRICK.

1247. **SAMUEL GREELY**[6] (Noah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 6, 1793; m. at Farmington, Me., Nov. 1, 1825, Desire Stinchfield, b. Farmington, Me., Jan. 13, 1805, dau. of Jeremiah and Desire (Butterfield) Stinchfield. He d. Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 22, 1877. She d. Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 28, 1883; children:—
3497. ANN, b. Farmington, Me., May 14, 1827; d. Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1867.
3498. LOUISA S., b. Ellsworth, Me., May 13, 1830.
3499. EVERHARD HOWE, b. Ellsworth, Me., April 18, 1832.
3500. ELLEN, b. July 31, 1834; d. Dec. —, 1853.
3501. FENELON, b. May 15, 1836; d. March 15, 1838.
3502. SARAH, b. Ellsworth, Me., April 25, 1839.
3503. ADDISON, b. Ellsworth, Me., April 29, 1841.
3504. ARTHUR WAYLAND, b. Ellsworth, Me., April 9, 1843; m. June 30, 1877, Alice Elizabeth Dutton of Ellsworth, Me.
3505. HAMPDEN } b. Ellsworth, Me., June 17, 1845.
3506. HARVARD }

Hampden died May 22, 1858. Harvard married, Sept. 9, 1875, Lucy L. Black. Dr. Samuel Greely was of Bowdoin College, class of 1825. He served for six months during the Civil War as a physician at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; but in consequence of illness induced by the climate was honorably discharged.

1248. **SARAH GREELEY**[6] (Noah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 30, 1795; m. at Mt. Vernon, Me., April —, 1820, Nathaniel Cofren, b. Vienna, Me., June 15, 1796, son of James and Ruth (Hubbard) Cofren; children, b. Vienna, Me.:—
3507. JAMES WILLIAM COFREN, b. Nov. 24, 1820.
3508. CHARLOTTE CURTIS COFREN, b. Aug. 13, 1824.

3509. CAROLINE L. COFREN, b. July 24, 1826.

She married at Vienna, Me., Oct. 9, 1863, Walter Bowers. He died Monmouth, Me., April 10, 1883. She died North Vienna, Me., Dec. 27, 1889. No children.

3510. LEVI COFREN, b. May 22, 1828.

He married at Orwell, Vt., Sept. 18, 1872, Julia E. Boynton, daughter of J. W. and Martha E. Boynton. She died Orwell, Vt., July 31, 1880. No children.

3511. EMILY ANN COFREN, b. Sept. 14, 1830.

3512. NOAH GREELEY COFREN, b. June 3, 1834.

He married at Chesterville, Me., Feb. —, 1860, Emma Fuller. Children: Lizzie Coffren, born in 1860, died in 1862; George A. Coffren, born June 17, 1862, married Miriam H. Reid, residence, Malden, Mass.; Lizzie A. Coffren, born Oct. —, 1864; Sarah G. Coffren, born Feb. 12, 1866; Frank Coffren, died in 1873; Mellie F. Coffren, born Oct. —, 1872; Frank Coffren.

3513. GEORGE W. COFREN, b. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Eliza Lane.

1249. BETSEY GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Mt. Vernon, Me., March 4, 1798; m. Nathaniel Larrabee; children:—

3514. JOHN LARRABEE.

3515. REBECCA LARRABEE.

3516. HANNAH LARRABEE.

3517. EMMONS LARRABEE.

3518. MARY LARRABEE.

1251. DAVID M. GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 25, 1802; m. Susan Philbrick, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 9, 1805, dau. of Nathan Philbrick. She d. Mt. Vernon, Me., in 1829. He m. 2d, in 1830, Mrs. Prudence Hill Tibbetts, of Exeter, Me., b. in 1800. He d. Mt. Vernon, Me., May 25, 1850. She d. Mt. Vernon, Me., March 5, 1852. Children, b. Mt. Vernon, Me.:—

3519. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. July 8, 1826.

3520. HARVEY NATHAN, b. Aug. 2, 1828.

3521. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Dec. 10, 1834.

3522. DAVID E., b. Oct. 22, 1837; d. in California.

3523. GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 13, 1838.

He married Maria Parsons, born Aug. 14, 1838. Child, Frank H., born Dover, Me., Nov. 20, 1861. Residence, Bangor, Me.

3524. PRUDENCE ANN, b. April 6, 1841; m. at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 31, 1865, James Cash.

3525. CHARLES W., b. Dec. 10, 1842; drowned at Pensacola, Fla., April 1, 1863.

He was a private in Co. H, Fifteenth Maine Infantry, during the Civil War. He, with others, was ordered to cross the river a dark, stormy night; during the passage the boat was capsized, and all on board drowned.

3526. ABBIE ANNA, b. March 12, 1845; m. at Wakefield, Mass., May 11, 1871, Andrew J. Jenney.

1252. DUDLEY GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., June 21, 1803; m. Ann Greeley (No. 3387). He d. Roscoe, Ill., Oct. 15, 1851. She d. Roscoe, Ill., Oct. 9, 1844; child:—

3527. MARY ANN, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 10, 1833.

She married at Rockton, Ill., June 6, 1854, Charles T. Chamberlain; died Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1860. Child, Greenleaf D. Chamberlain.

Dudley Greeley commenced to preach in Vienna in 1832, and was located at Paris, Me., in 1835. Later, he was one of the presiding elders of the Methodist Episcopal Conference.

1266. SAMUEL GREELEY[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Readfield, Me., Oct. 31, 1787; m. at Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. —, 1821, Nancy Taylor, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., March 14, 1794, dau. of Wilsby and Nancy (Whittier) Taylor. He d. July 2, 1856. She d. Feb. 18, 1870; children, b. Readfield, Me.:—

3528. NANCY, b. Jan. 18, 1822.

3529. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 16, 1824.

He married at Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1850, Harriet Haley, born at Deerfield, N. H., April 15, 1819, daughter of Gordon and Mary Haley. She died Readfield, Me., Aug. 19, 1889. No children.

3530. JOHN, b. March 27, 1829; m. Lydia A. Grap; res. Portland, Me.

3531. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1830.

3532. MOSES, b. April 28, 1832.

3533. LUCY ANN, b. June 19, 1834.

1267. HENRY GREELEY[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Readfield, Me., Aug. 23, 1789; m. March 20, 1817, Mehitable M. Melvin. He d. Oct. 15, 1870; children, b. Readfield, Me.:—

3534. SAMUEL M., b. Dec. 27, 1817; d. Dec. 26, 1818.

3535. MARY M., b. May 6, 1819.

3536. SARAH, b. Dec. 20, 1820.

3537. HENRY, b. March 6, 1823.

3538. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 14, 1826; d. March 29, 1827.

3539. CYRUS, b. June 27, 1828.

3540. CHARLES W., b. Feb. 28, 1831.

He married at Clinton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1869, Eliza A. Stevens, born in 1832, daughter of Nathan and Fidelia Stevens. He married second at Woburn, Mass., Oct. 31, 1872, Mrs. Rhoda Reed, born at North Woburn, Mass., March 13, 1822, daughter of Jonathan and Cynthia (Eames) Tidd. No children.

1268. JOHN GREELEY[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Readfield, Me., Dec. 15, 1791; m. at Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 2, 1818, Susanna Gilman, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 10, 1790, dau. of Samuel Stevens and Elizabeth

(Dudley) Gilman. He d. West Waterville, Me., Oct. 31, 1872; children, b. Mt. Vernon, Me.:—

3541. HENRIETTA W., b. Sept. 23, 1819.

3542. HENRY MARTIN, b. March 28, 1822; d. April 18, 1823.

3543. SARAH W., b. June 22, 1824.

Married John Brookings. Children: William Brookings; John G. Brookings; Susan A. Brookings.

3544. JOHN WESLEY, b. Sept. 7, 1827.

3545. BETSEY, b. Oct. 13, 1829; d. Oct. 19, 1830.

3273. GORHAM GREELEY[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Readfield, Me., Dec. 16, 1802; m. in 1828 Harriet Byron Holly, b. Farmington, Me., in 1805, dau. of Huxford Merchant and Abigail (Hearsey) Holly. He d. Belgrade, Me., Dec. 17, 1867. She d. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1887; children:—

3546. HARRIET ELSIE.

3547. CAROLINE GREENLEAF, m. Joseph T. White of New York; child, Theodore Greeley White, b. in 1871.

Gorham Greeley was not a college graduate, but graduated from one of the highest schools in the state, and soon after entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His work was in the Home Missionary field, until his health was impaired, when he removed South.

1274. GREENLEAF GREELEY[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Readfield, Me., June 29, 1804; m. July 16, 1832, Charlotte Goodale, b. at Orrington, Me., May 13, 1809, dau. of Hon. Ephraim and Prudence (Willard) Goodale. He d. Birdsville, Ga., in 1835–6; children:—

3548. GREENLEAF GOODALE, b. July 22, 1833; d. Feb. 27, 1835.

3549. CHARLOTTE GREENLEAF, b. July 4, 1836; is an artist in Boston, Mass.

Greenleaf Greeley was a Methodist clergyman, and was stationed at Belfast, Me., in 1826–7.

1277. HANNAH CURRIER[6] (Esther Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. East Kingston, N. H., June 3, 1775; m. at Meredith, N. H., Sept. —, 1798, Capt. John Currier, b. Chester, N. H., March 4, 1771, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Prescott) Currier. He d. Sandwich, N. H., Sept. 12, 1846. She d. Sandwich, N. H., July 19, 1832; children, b. Sandwich, N. H.:—

3550. JOHN CURRIER.

Married Joie Bates; died Lowell, Mass. Children: John Currier; Dolly Currier; Elvira Currier, married Harrison Weymouth; George Currier; Harriet Currier; Mary Currier; Maria Currier.

3551. BENJAMIN CURRIER, b. Jan. —, 1800.

3552. DOROTHY CURRIER, b. May 2, 1802.
3553. HANNAH CURRIER, m. Enoch Severance.
3554. ESTHER G. CURRIER.
Married Ephraim Severance. Child, Dorothy Severance, married Stephen Andrews.
3555. HULDAH B. CURRIER, m. David G. Holmes. She d. at Chicago, Ill.; child, Daniel T. Holmes.
3556. LYDIA Q. CURRIER, b. April 14, 1815.
3557. DAVID CURRIER, b. in 1805; d. July 26, 1853.

1279. **HENRY CURRIER**[6] (Esther Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. East Kingston, N. H., July 10, 1780; m. at Magog, P. Q., July 18, 1806, Sally Morse, b. Sandwich, N. H., in 1785-6. He d. Bolton, P. Q., Jan. 18, 1832. She d. Magog, P. Q., March 13, 1862; children:—
3558. BENJAMIN CURRIER, b. Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 12, 1807.
3559. NATHAN M. CURRIER, b. Sandwich, N. H., Sept. 5, 1808.
3560. SALLY C. CURRIER, b. Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 8, 1810.
3561. NATHANIEL CURRIER, b. Sandwich, N. H., Jan. 26, 1814.
3562. LYMAN CURRIER, b. Magog, P. Q., Aug. 14, 1816.
3563. HANNAH CURRIER, b. Magog, P. Q., Dec. 29, 1819.
3564. SUSAN MORSE CURRIER, b. Magog, P. Q., Oct. 13, 1820.
3565. POLLY CURRIER, b. Magog, P. Q., May 31, 1825.
3566. NANCY CURRIER, b. Magog, P. Q., Dec. 21, 1826.

1283. **JACOB CURRIER**[6] (Esther Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. Olive Bryant of Wentworth, N. H.; children:—
3567. BRYANT CURRIER.
3568. JACOB CURRIER.
3569. HIRAM CURRIER.
3570. DANIEL CURRIER.
3571. POLLY CURRIER.
3572. DOLLY CURRIER.
3573. OLIVE CURRIER.
3574. NANCY CURRIER.
3575. SUSAN CURRIER.

1285. **ISAAC CURRIER**[6] (Esther Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. Hannah Batchelder; d. at Meredith, N. H.; children:—
3576. ISAAC CURRIER, m. M. Smith.
3577. BARNET CURRIER.
3578. DAVID CURRIER, m. —— Morse.
3579. JOHN CURRIER.

3580. Hannah Currier.
3581. Benjamin Currier.

1286. JONATHAN CURRIER[6] (Esther Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), res. Canada; m. twice; children:—

3582. Jonathan Currier.
3583. Milo Currier.
3584. Philo Currier.

1287. MARY CURRIER[6] (Esther Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. at Chester, N. H., Solomon Silver; d. Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 12, 1853; child:—

3585. Hills J. Silver, b. Chester, N. H.

1291. EBENEZER N. RAWLINS[6] (Olive Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Loudon, N. H., Sept. 12, 1788; m. at Hallowell, Me., Aug. 23, 1810, Sarah Church, b. Hallowell, Me., June 19, 1786, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Winslow) Church. She d. St. Albans, Me., April 26, 1851. He m. 2d, Mrs. Lois Nelson. He d. Cambridge, Me., April 29, 1872.

3586. Owen S. Rawlins, b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 14, 1811.
3587. Olive J. Rawlins, b. Hallowell, Me., Jan. 22, 1813.
She married at Hallowell, Me., April 9, 1833, Sewall S. Winslow; died Hallowell, Me., Jan. 8, 1836. Child, Olive S. Winslow, died young.
3588. William M. Rawlins, b. Norridgewock, June 26, 1815.
3589. Enoch W. Rawlins, b. St. Albans, Sept. 29, 1817.
3590. Hannah A. Rawlins, b. St. Albans, March 30, 1820.
3591. Lucy A. Rawlins, b. St. Albans, May 26, 1822.
3592. Sarah A. Rawlins, b. St. Albans, Sept. 22, 1825.
3593. James C. Rawlins, b. St. Albans, Feb. 14, 1827.
3594. Abby Rawlins, b. St. Albans, May 10, 1829.
3595. Nathaniel Rawlins, b. St. Albans, Feb. 29, 1832.
3596. Lois Rawlins, b. St. Albans, June 9, 1853.
Married Nov. 7, 1869, Albert Nielly; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 26, 1874. Child, Amy Nielly, born Sept. 19, 1870.

1294. ENOCH W. RAWLINS[6] (Olive Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hallowell, Me., June 22, 1796; m. at Hallowell, Me., Dec. 24, 1822, Mary Pray, b. Hallowell, Me., Nov. 11, 1795, dau. of Capt. A. and Catharine (Clark) Pray. He d. Farmingdale, Me., Feb. 16, 1863. She d. Farmingdale, Me., Feb. 10, 1865; children, b. Hallowell, Me.:—

3597. Mary Catharine Rawlins, b. Oct. 6, 1823; m. in 1844 Franklin B. Lowell of Gardiner, Me.
3598. William E. Rawlins, b. March 19, 1825.
Both Enoch W. and William E. followed the sea for many years, rising to the rank of captain and later returning to their farms.

1295. **NATHANIEL G. RAWLINS**[6] (Olive Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hallowell, Me., Aug. 8, 1799; m. Dec. 11, 1826, Sarah Preble of Whitefield, Me. He d. May 5, 1836; children:—

3599. NATHANIEL FRANKLIN RAWLINS.

3600. GEORGE RAWLINS.

He followed the sea for a living, and was drowned in the Kennebec River, Maine.

1297. **EDWARD FIFIELD**[6] (Nathaniel Fifield[5], Elizabeth Greeley[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1763; m. Polly Moore; child:—

3601. ROBERT S. FIFIELD, b. Jan. —, 1805.

He married Polly Hazen, born Weare, N. H., March 15, 1800, daughter of John and Abigail (Eastman) Hazen. He died Dec. —, 1885. She died Sept. —, 1887. No children.

1300. **LYDIA FIFIELD**[6] (Nathaniel Fifield[5], Elizabeth Greeley[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Weare, N. H., April 20, 1770; m. Dr. Elijah Butler, b. Pelham, N. H.; children:—

3602. JAMES BUTLER, b. Aug. 10, 1791; m. —— Grimes; res. Hillsboro, N. H.

3603. WILLIAM BUTLER, b. April 18, 1793.

3604. NATHANIEL BUTLER, b. Aug. 7, 1795.

3605. ELIJAH BUTLER, b. Oct. 14, 1797.

3606. LYDIA BUTLER, b. Weare, N. H., Aug. 29, 1802.

3607. HAZEN K. BUTLER, b. Jan. 13, 1805.

1302. **ABRAHAM FIFIELD**[6] (Nathaniel Fifield[5], Elizabeth Greeley[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Weare, N. H., in 1775; m. Mary Boynton, b. Andover, Mass., April 27, 1778, dau. of Moses and Mary Boynton. He d. April 8, 1813. She d. May 8, 1831; children:—

3608. ELEAZER FIFIELD, b. in 1800; m. Mary Wilkins.

3609. OSGOOD FIFIELD, b. in 1804; m. Nancy Hackett.

3610. MOSES FIFIFLD, b. in 1806; m. Julia ——; d. in 1870.

3611. ABRAHAM FIFIELD, b. in 1807; m. Betsey Crosby.

3612. EDWARD FIFIELD, b. in 1809; m. Mary J. Little.

3613. MARY A. FIFIELD, b. in 1811; m. Abraham Paige.

3614. ELIZA FIFIELD, b. April 23, 1813; m. John Barrett.

1304. **JONATHAN G. FIFIELD**[6] (Nathaniel Fifield[5], Elizabeth Greeley[4], Joseph[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. at Weare, N. H., May 29, 1780; m. Betsey Huntington, b. Weare, N. H., May 27, 1790, dau. of John and Betsey (Hoyt) Huntington. He d. May 23, 1833; children:—

3615. GILMAN FIFIELD, b. May 11, 1812; m. Lestina Houston.

3616. JOHN FIFIELD, b. Nov. 13, 1813.

3617. George E. Fifield, b. in 1816; m. Mary J. Workman.
3618. William Fifield, b. in 1818; m. Lorinda Seavey.
3619. Moses Fifield.
3620. Stephen K. Fifield, m. Sarah B. Bailey.
3621. Rodney Fifield, b. in 1824; d. July 18, 1827.
3622. Rodney Fifield.
3623. Abraham Fifield.
3624. Greeley Fifield.

1306. SUSANNA FIFIELD [6] (Nathaniel Fifield [5], Elizabeth Greeley [4], Joseph [3], Andrew [2], Andrew [1]), b. at Weare, N. H., June 3, 1784; m. Thomas Evans, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1777, son of Thomas and Lydia (Cilley) Evans; child:—
3625. Lydia Evans, b. Weare, N. H., Jan. 13, 1805.

1312. HANNAH FLANDERS [6] (Ruth Webster [5], John Webster [4], Sarah Greele [3], Andrew [2], Andrew [1]), b. Boscawen, N. H., May 17, 1752; m. Aaron Flanders, b. Aug. 5, 1750, son of John and Eunice (Jackman) Flanders. He d. Feb. 13, 1846. She d. Dec. 13, 1844; children, b. Boscawen, N. H.:—
3626. Aaron Flanders, b. July 15, 1773; m. Betsey Fellows.
3627. Hannah Flanders, b. Jan. 3, 1775; m. Phineas Flanders; d. June 13, 1856.
3628. Mehitable Flanders, b. Jan. 11, 1776; d. April —, 1867.
3629. Sophia Flanders, b. June 25, 1778; d. Oct. 5, 1799.
3630. Jesse Flanders, b. July 18, 1779; m. Lydia Quimby; d. Sept. 20, 1859.
3631. John Flanders, b. Jan. 13, 1781; m. Hannah Harris.
3632. Drusilla Flanders, b. Feb. 18, 1782.
She married Eleazar Burbank. Children, born Boscawen, N. H.: David P. Burbank, Sept. 30, 1816; Webster F. Burbank, April 10, 1818.
3633. Moses Flanders, b. Sept. 24, 1783; m. Eunice Flanders.
3634. Jacob Flanders, b. Jan. 18, 1785; m. Betsey Colt.
3635. Ruth Flanders, b. July 10, 1786; d. Oct. 5, 1799.
3636. Webster Flanders, b. May 25, 1788; m. Olive Foster.
3637. Rebecca Flanders, b. Sept. 12, 1790; m. John Hart.
3638. Charlotte Flanders, b. March 31, 1792; m. Phineas Flanders (No. 3650).
3639. Apphia Coffin Flanders, b. Nov. 7, 1793.
3640. Zilpha Flanders, b. March 19, 1795.
3641. Experience Flanders, b. Nov. 29, 1796; m. Samuel Sanborn.

1313. JESSE FLANDERS[6] (Ruth Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 13, 1755; m. Eleanor Morey; children, b. Boscawen, N. H.:—

3642. RUTH FLANDERS, b. Oct. —, 1773.
3643. BETTY FLANDERS, b. Nov. 16, 1775.
3644. ELIZABETH FLANDERS, b. Dec. 18, 1777.

1317. MOSES FLANDERS[6] (Ruth Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boscawen, N. H., June 2, 1767; m. Hannah Clark; child:—

3645. FRANCES ANN FLANDERS, b. Dorchester, N. H., Aug. 13, 1798; m. at Dorchester, N. H., Dec. —, 1821, Daniel Flanders (No. 2319.)

1319. ELIZABETH JACKMAN[6] (Martha Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boscawen, N. H., July 4, 1758; m. 1st, John Stevens. She m. 2d, John Flanders, b. Oct. 13, 1752, son of John and Eunice (Jackman) Flanders. He d. April 1, 1827. She d. in 1834. Children: —

3646. PHINEAS STEVENS, b. Dec. 9, 1774; d. 1788.
3647. JANE STEVENS, b. Boscawen, Dec. 16, 1776.
3648. JOHN S. FLANDERS, b. Boscawen, Nov. 15, 1781.
3649. GEORGE J. FLANDERS, b. Boscawen, Aug. 10, 1783. He married 1st, Polly Call; 2d, Cynthia Ashley. Child, Freeman R. Flanders, born Boscawen, March 24, 1807.
3650. PHINEAS FLANDERS, b. Boscawen, June 5, 1789.
3651. ELIZABETH FLANDERS, b. May 18, 1791; m. Samuel B. Bailey.
3652. SAMUEL C. FLANDERS, b. Feb. 28, 1793; m. Aphia C. Flanders (No. 3639).
3653. PHILIP FLANDERS, b. Feb. 28, 1797.
3654. GUY C. FLANDERS, b. March 18, 1798; d. at sea.
3655. JOSEPH FLANDERS, b. July 27, 1800.
3656. EUNICE FLANDERS, b. Sept. 26, 1802.

1320. WILLIAM JACKMAN[6] (Martha Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 16, 1759; m. Betsey Morrill, b. July 31, 1762, dau. of Robie and Elizabeth (Hobson) Morrill. He died Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 5, 1805; children, b. Boscawen, N. H.

3657. ANNA JACKMAN, b. Sept. 6, 1782.
3658. WILLIAM JACKMAN, b. May 19, 1784.
3659. JOSEPH JACKMAN, b. March 30, 1786.
3660. MARTHA JACKMAN, b. Aug. 16, 1788.
3661. STEPHEN JACKMAN, b. Sept. 17, 1790.
3662. JANE JACKMAN, b. July 12, 1796.
3663. REUBEN JACKMAN, b. May 23, 1800.

1321. HUMPHREY JACKMAN[6] (Martha Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boscawen, N. H., July 16, 1761; m. Judith Pettengill. He d. Aug. 28, 1803; children: —

3664. PHILIP JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, Aug. 30 1784.
3665. SAMUEL JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, Aug. 6, 1786.
3666. BETTY JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, Sept. 3, 1788.
3667. JOHN JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, Nov. 21, 1790.
3668. NATHAN JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, Oct. 15, 1792.
3669. HANNAH JACKMAN, b. Boscawen, Dec. 18, 1794.
3670. STEPHEN JACKMAN, b. Bradford, N. H., Sept. 13, 1799.

1328. SUSANNA JACKMAN[6] (Martha Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boscawen, N. H., March 19, 1775; m. Stephen Farnum, b. Concord, N. H., Sept. 20, 1771, son of Stephen and Martha (Hall) Farnum. He d. Rumford, Me. She d. Rumford, Me.; children:—

3671. PATTY FARNUM, b. Boscawen, N. H., May 10, 1797.
3672. LUCINDA FARNUM, b. Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 9, 1798.
3673. REUBEN FARNUM, b. Concord, N. H.
3674. SIMEON FARNUM, b. Concord, N. H., May 23, 1803.
3675. ANSON W. FARNUM, b. May 8, 1806.

He married Susan C——; died May 25, 1888. Children: Charles H.; Martha; Daniel G.; Nathan W. S.; Angeline M.; Margaret A.; Eugene.

3676. STEPHEN FARNUM, b. Rumford, Me., May 7, 1808.
3677. GEORGE J. FARNUM, b. Rumford, Me., Dec. 12, 1812.
3678. SUSAN FARNUM.

1330. SALLY JACKMAN[6] (Martha Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boscawen, N. H., Jan. 14, 1779; m. Robert Greenough; child:—

3679. MIRIAM GREENOUGH, b. Boscawen, N. H., May 20, 1800.

1334. SUSANNA WEBSTER[6] (John Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 11, 1780; m. Asa Shaw of Kensington, N. H. She d. Sept. 4, 1849; children:—

3680. DANIEL SHAW.
3681. MOSES SHAW.
3682. NANCY SHAW, m. Lowell Atwood; d. St. Louis, Mo.; child, Corydon Atwood.
3683. SUSAN SHAW, m. —— Simonds.
3684. MARY ANN SHAW, m. —— Richards.

1335. HANNAH WEBSTER[6] (John Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury,

N. H., Aug. —, 1781; m. July 19, 1807, Noah West, b. Concord, N. H., May 1, 1787, son of Edward and Miriam (Badger) West. He d. July 20, 1835. She d. Aug. 19, 1863; children:—

3685. Rebecca West, b. Aug. 16, 1807; m. Sinkler Bean.
3686. John W. West, b. April 22, 1809; m. Hannah Hilton.
3687. Joseph C. West, b. Aug. 28, 1810; m. Rebecca Pike; d. Amherst, N. H., March 2, 1859.
3688. Ruth West.
3689. Charles E. West.
3690. Mary West.

1336. JOHN D. WEBSTER[6] (John Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., May 11, 1782; m. at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 15, 1804, Sarah Y. West, b. Stratford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1784, dau. of Mr. and Sarah (Young) West. He d. Ogden, N. Y., May 9, 1865. She d. Ogden, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1862; children:—

3691. John W. Webster, b. Aug. 4, 1804.
3692. Persis E. Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1806.
3693. Clarissa M. Webster, b. Aug. 27, 1810.

She married at Ogden, N. Y., June 26, 1831, W. M. Brown, born Ogden, N. Y., son of William and Rachel (Wiley) Brown. He died Spencerport, N. Y., July 12, 1891. She died Spencerport, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1879.

3694. Samuel Nathaniel Webster, b. March 24, 1822.

All four children were born in the same house, on the same farm, but in different towns. Persis E. was born when the town was called North Hampton; John W. when the place was called Fairfield; Clarissa when the town was called Parma, and Samuel after the town was known as Ogden.

1338. NANCY WEBSTER[6] (John Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 25, 1788; m. at Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 27, 1814, Thomas R. Little, b. Newburyport, Mass., May 23, 1786, son of William Coffin and Mary (Rowell) Little. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 1, 1861. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 1, 1868; children, b. Salisbury, N. H.:—

3695. John Webster Little, b. April 7, 1818.
3696. Thomas Dearborn Little, b. Aug. 14, 1823.
3697. Ann R. Little, b. Oct. 27, 1830; d. Sept. 9, 1834.

1341. BENJAMIN GALE[6] (Rebecca Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., May 10, 1772; m. at Fletcher, Vt., Jan. 13, 1801, Achsah Bailey, b. Weare, N. H., March 31, 1780, dau. of Daniel and

Sarah (Mudget) Bailey. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 9, 1822. She d. Salisbury, N. H., July 7, 1848; children:—

3698. BENJAMIN F. GALE, b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 3, 1801.

3699. REBECCA GALE, b. Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 17, 1803.

3700. JOHN C. GALE, b. Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 27, 1809.

3701. SALLY GALE, b. Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 27, 1811; d. April 14, 1834.

3702. JACOB GALE, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 22, 1814.

He married at Peoria, Ill., June 7, 1838, Charlotte, daughter of Dr. Peter Bartlett. She died Peoria, Ill., in 1871. Child, Edward Gale.

3703. DANIEL B. GALE, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 30, 1816.

He married Caroline E. Pettengill (No. 6403); d. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 23, 1874. Children: Charles; Theodore F.; Ella R., married Charles W. Barstow; Arthur H.; George, died young; Charles; George.

3704. AMOS GALE, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 28, 1818; d. San Francisco, Cal., March 27, 1867.

3705. STEPHEN GALE, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 28, 1820.

1343. HANNAH GALE[6] (Rebecca Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., May 13, 1779; m. Sept. 18, 1803, Daniel Weeks. b. Dec. 28, 1775, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Weed) Weeks. He d. Gilford, N. H., in 1851; children:—

3706. ISABELLE T. WEEKS, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Oct 19, 1804.

3707. JOHN G. WEEKS, b. Portsmouth, N. H., May 6, 1806.

3708. JULIA M. WEEKS, b. Gilford, N. H., in 1807.

3709. GEORGE W. WEEKS, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1809.

3710. THOMAS BENTON WEEKS, b. Gilford, N. H.

3711. SUSAN WEEKS, d. Richmond, Ill.

3712. EMILY C. WEEKS.

3713. DANIEL WEEKS.

3714. ALBERT G. WEEKS, b. Gilford, N. H., Feb. 8, 1819.

1346. MARTHA GALE[6] (Rebecca Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., July 20, 1786; m. Dec. 27, 1814, John Calif, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 27, 1788, son of William and Hannah (Eastman) Calif. He d. Salisbury, N. H., May 1, 1851. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 20, 1856; children, b. Salisbury, N. H.:—

3715. CHARLES CALIF, b. Nov. 19, 1815; d. May 26, 181-.

3716. RUFUS CALIF, b. Jan. 11, 1817.

3717. HARRIET J. CALIF, b. July 8, 1818; d. May 19, 1822.

3718. JOHN G. CALIF, b. March 29, 1820.

He married at Tiskilwa, Ill., Nov. —, 1856, Philena Greeley (No. 24[illegible]). He married 2d, Nov. 10, 1866, May E. Personeus. Children, born Tiskilwa, Ill.: Lucy, Sept. 13, 1867; Mary G., March 3, 1869; John, Feb. 14, 1871; Orin, March 20, 1873; Frank I., Dec. 8, 1877; Harry E., July 14, 1880; George M., Feb. 14, 1883.

3719. BENJAMIN G. CALIF, b. Oct. 29, 1821; m. Emily C. Weeks.

3720. CHARLES CALIF, b. June 4, 1823; drowned in Mississippi River, July —, 1848.

3721. MARTHA J. CALIF, b. March 3, 1825.

3722. LUCY A. CALIF, b. Dec. 23, 1826; m. Wm. H. Eadds.

3723. HARRIET A. CALIF, b. July 24, 1829.

She married July 2, 1854, Daniel R. Everett, born at New London, N. H., Aug. 26, 1827, son of Daniel M. and Rachel (Clement) Everett. Children: Charles E., born June 24, 1855; Rufus C., born Nov. 12, 1857, died Sept. 12, 1863; Martha G., born April 13, 1860; Mary C., born Dec. 4, 1865.

3724. CHRISTOPHER CALIF, b. July 9, 1832; m. Lydia Weeks.

1357. JONATHAN P. WEBSTER[6] (Stephen Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. May 20, 1782; m. at Bosacwen, N. H., Dec. 28, 1809, Jeannette Wilkins, b. Oct. 13, 1789, dau. of Jonathan Wilkins. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 29, 1858. She d. March 17, 1867; children:—

3725. FRANCIS B. WEBSTER, b. May 27, 1816.

He married April 2, 1850, Martha Harvey, daughter of Hon. Robert Harvey of Barnet, Vt. Graduate of Dartmouth College, 1841; read law but did not practice, and engaged in mercantile pursuits at Boston and Cambridge, Mass.

3726. FREDERICK H. WEBSTER, b. Jan. 5, 1825; d. Nov. 11, 1832.

The following obituary was written of Jonathan P. Webster: "Everywhere and by everybody he was esteemed a good citizen, an affectionate husband, an indulgent father, a kind neighbor and an honest man. Every evening his books were well arranged either for continued action or for a final closing up."

1358. SALLY P. WEBSTER[6] (Stephen Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1785; m. Oct. 23, 1805, Joseph Little, b. Springfield, N. H., June 14, 1780, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Carleton) Little. He d. at sea, Oct. 20, 1820. She d. Salisbury, N. H., April 8, 1828; children, b. Springfield, N. H.:—

3727. THOMAS J. LITTLE, b. Dec. 2, 1806.

Married Sarah Parsons of Lockport, N. Y. He was a lawyer. He died Canton, Ill., May 20, 1855. She died Canton, Ill.

3728. STEPHEN W. LITTLE, b. May 4, 1809.

He married Abigail Welch, daughter of Francis Welch of Manchester, N. H. He died Holyoke, Mass., March 4, 1852. She died Ballardvale, Mass., May 17, 1847. Children: Joseph R. Little, born Aug. 10, 1844, died in 1865; John M. Little, born April 17, 1847, died Aug. 21, 1847.

3729. NATHANIEL NOYES LITTLE, b. April 28, 1812.

3730. SUSAN WEBSTER LITTLE, b. Nov. 22, 1815.

1364. MATTHEW P. WEBSTER[6] (Humphrey Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 27, 1787; m. April 2, 1811, Nancy Calif, dau. of Moses and Nancy (Lovering) Calif; children:—

3731. Moses C. Webster, b. Dec. 28, 1812.

3732. Noyes Webster, d. young.

3733. Phœbe Webster.

3734. Gustavus Webster, m. Feb. 25, 1841, Louisa Sanborn.

3735. Humphrey Webster, b. Feb. 19, 1821.

He married Nov. 29, 1853, Eliza H. Emery, daughter of Lucius A. Emery. He died in 1866. Graduate of Dartmouth College in 1844: teacher at Springfield, Mass., and later at Webster, Mass. Removed to Mabone, N. C., where he had a plantation previous to the Civil War.

3736. Sylvanus P. Webster.

3737. Charles P. Webster, d. young.

3738. John Webster, d. young.

3739. Amos Webster, d. young.

3740. Amanda Webster, m. —— Lovell.

1368. SUSAN C. WEBSTER[6] (Humphrey Webster[5], John Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., June 3, 1804; m. at Plymouth, N. H., by Rev. J. Ward, Nov. 9, 1826, William W. Russell, b. Plymouth, N. H., May 15, 1801, son of Moor and Betsey (Webster) Russell. He d. Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 3, 1872. She d. Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 15, 1875; children, b. and d. Plymouth, N. H:—

3741. William W. Russell, b. Aug. 27, 1827.

He married Clara J. Smith. She died Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 16, 1875. He married second, Martha C. Ward. He died Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 19, 1892.

3742. Alfred Russell, b. March 18, 1830.

3743. Ellen Russell, b. April 19, 1833; d. April 2, 1834.

3744. George P. Russell, b. July 8, 1835; d. Aug. 11, 1867.

3745. Ellen A. Russell, b. June 9, 1837; d. Nov. 13, 1868.

3746. Henry M. Russell, b. Feb. 24, 1842; d. March 4, 1844.

3747. Frank W. Russell, b. June 22, 1847.

1370. JOSEPH HALL[6] (Hannah Webster[5], Stephen Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1767; m. at Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1792, Molly Carriage; children, b. Salisbury, Mass:—

3748. Sally Hall, b. Nov. 17, 1793; d. same day.

3749. Hannah Hall, b. Nov. 7, 1795.

3750. Joseph Hall, b. Sept. 6, 1798.

3751. Mary Hall, b. July 26, 1803.

1375. STEPHEN WEBSTER[6] (Samuel Webster[5], Stephen Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1771; m. 1st, Sarah Bailey, b. Sept. 20, 1774. She d. Nov. 5, 1813. He m. 2d, in 1813, Mrs. Sally Webster. She d. May —, 1848. Children, b. Amesbury, Mass: —

3752. JAMES B. WEBSTER, b. Jan. 13, 1797; d. in 1813.
3753. JONATHAN BAYLEY WEBSTER, b. Feb. 23, 1799.
3754. STEPHEN WEBSTER, b. Feb. 6, 1802.

He married Dec. 15, 1824, —— Kimball, who was instantly killed by a runaway horse Sept. 27, 1867. He died at Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1871. No children.

3755. WILLIAM B. WEBSTER, b. Jan. 21, 1810; d. 1817.
3756. SALLY WEBSTER, b. Oct. 12, 1812.

Stephen senior was a ship captain; when forty-three years old sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., in the brig Mars, and was never heard from afterwards.

1381. DANIEL FOWLER[6] (Miriam Webster[5], Daniel Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 20, 1768; m. at Amesbury, Mass., March 10, 1791, Anna Swett, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1769, dau. of Eliphalet and Miriam Swett. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1854. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1852; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

3757. BENJAMIN SWETT FOWLER, b. Feb. 17, 1792.
3758. JONATHAN FOWLER, b. Jan. 18, 1795.
3759. ANNA FOWLER, b. Dec. 12, 1798; d. Dec. 10, 1846.
3760. RUTH FOWLER, b. June 8, 1807.

Married Joseph Harcourt; died Jan. 2, 1832. Child, Joseph Harcourt.

3761. OBED RICE FOWLER, b. Sept. 12, 1809.
3762. MARY SWETT FOWLER, b. May 7, 1812.
3763. EBENEZER PARDEE FOWLER, b. Oct. 23, 1815.

1385. ANNA FOWLER[6] (Miriam Webster[5], Daniel Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1778; m. at Salisbury, Mass., March 29, 1800, Joseph Boardman, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 7, 1777, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Light) Boardman. He d. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1833. She d. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1861; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

3764. NANCY BOARDMAN, b. May 8, 1801; d. Oct. 4, 1817.
3765. WILLIAM J. BOARDMAN, b. July 4, 1802.

1389. DANIEL WEBSTER[6] (Daniel Webster[5], Daniel Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1772; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1794, Anna Lowell, b. at Salisbury, Mass., dau. of Simeon and Anna (Wadleigh) Lowell. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1848.

She d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 29, 1868; children, b. Salisbury, Mass:—

3766. Azor Orne Webster, b. Aug. 14, 1795.
3767. Daniel Webster, b. Sept. 7, 1800; d. Feb. 25, 1801.
3768. Daniel Webster, b. March 18, 1802.

He married Polly Swett, born Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1806, daughter of Aaron and Molly (Blaisdell) Swett. He died Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1876. She died Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 20, 1874. No children.

3769. Ezekiel Fowler Webster, b. Nov. 15, 1804.
3770. Anna Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1807; d. July 26, 1846.
3771. Benjamin Noyes Webster, b. Feb. 14, 1812.

1390. BENJAMIN WEBSTER[6] (Daniel Webster[5], Daniel Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass.,Oct. 10, 1779; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1801, Miriam Gorden. He d. Salisbury, Mass., July 18, 1809; children, b. Salisbury, Mass:—

3772. Noyes Webster, b. July 7, 1802.

He married in 1834 Harriet Dow; died Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 12, 1880. Child, Mary F. Webster, born Oct. 9, 1835; died May 15, 1865.

3773. George W. Webster, b. Sept. 22, 1805; d. Nov. 25, 1870.

1391. PHILIP WEBSTER[6] (Daniel Webster[5], Daniel Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., March 4, 1782; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1803, Sally Mansfield, b. Salisbury, Mass., dau. of John and Annie (Atwood) Mansfield. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 23, 1817. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1817, Hannah Wadleigh, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1786, dau. of Philip and Hannah (Kimball) Wadleigh. He d. Salisbury, Mass., June 19, 1843. She d. Salisbury, Mass., April 10, 1867. Children, b. Salisbury, Mass:—

3774. Jonathan Webster, b. Feb. 6, 1804; d. Oct. 12, 1807.
3775. Lydia Webster, b. March 12, 1806; d. Sept. 8, 1807.
3776. Sally Webster, b. Sept. 5, 1808.
3777. Lydia Noyes Webster, b. Dec. 25, 1810.
3778. Elbridge Webster, b. June 4, 1813.

He married Plumy England; died July 5, 1876. Child, Sarah E. Webster.

3779. William Henry Webster } b. May 16, 1816.
3780. Samuel Webster }
3781. Philip Webster, b. May 15, 1817.
3782. Hannah Webster, b. July 15, 1820.

She married Salisbury, Mass., March 15, 1859, Amos Morrill, born Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1803, son of Amos and Anna (Osgood) Morrill. He died Salisbury, Mass., June 14, 1882. No children.

3783. ELIZA ANN WEBSTER, b. May 12, 1822.

She married at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1850, Samuel S. Colby, born Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1810, son of Abraham and Sally (Smith) Colby. He died Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1878. No children.

3784. MARY ANN WEBSTER, b. Feb. 8, 1827.

1392. NATHANIEL WEBSTER[6] (Daniel Webster[5], Daniel Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1788; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1812, Judith Wadleigh. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1820. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1839; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

3785. JEFFERSON WEBSTER, b. Jan. 27, 1815; d. March 28, 1870.

3786. CYRUS WEBSTER, b. March 13, 1817; d. June 6, 1846.

3787. EMILY WEBSTER, b. April 8, 1820.

She married Salisbury, Mass., March 2, 1883, Benjamin G. Parker. Residence, North Berwick, Me.

1394. MOSES WEBSTER[6] (Nathaniel Webster[5], Daniel Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. April 22, 1792, Judith Blaisdell, b. in 1772. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1816. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1844; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

3788. NATHANIEL WEBSTER, b. Nov. 2, 1793.

3789. DAVID CURRIER WEBSTER, b. July 21, 1795.

He married Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1819, Nancy Lowell. Children, born Salisbury: David Webster, Nov. 27, 1823; Ann L. Webster, May 3, 1826.

3790. JOHN MARCH WEBSTER, b. May 24, 1797. He went to sea when a young man, and was never heard of afterward.

3791. SUSANNA WEBSTER, b. Dec. 1, 1799; d. 1801.

3792. SUSANNA WEBSTER, b. Nov. 6, 1801; d. 1803.

3793. ELIZA A. WEBSTER, b. Dec. 31, 1803; d. July 27, 1833.

3794. MOSES WEBSTER, b. April 15, 1807.

3795. BENJAMIN WEBSTER, b. July 22, 1809.

3796. ELBRIDGE G. WEBSTER, b. April 29, 1812; d. 1812.

3797. SUSANNA WEBSTER, b. Aug. 4, 1813.

1395. ENOCH WEBSTER[6] (Nathaniel Webster[5], Daniel Webster[4], Sarah Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. Salisbury, Mass., July 13, 1794, Miriam Lowell. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1794. He m. 2d, Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 31, 1796, Mary Barnard, b. Amesbury, Mass., dau. of John and Mary Barnard. She d. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1854. Children, b. Amesbury, Mass.:—

3798. ANNE WEBSTER, b. Jan. 19, 1808.

3799. FANNY WEBSTER, b. March 6, 1811.

3800. HARRIET WEBSTER, b. March 30, 1818.

1406. WILLIAM NEWTON[6] (Andrew Newton[5], Andrew Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Framingham, Mass., in 1773; m. Abigail Newton, b. Worcester, Mass., in 1779, dau. of Benjamin and Molly Newton. He d. Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1859. She d. Shrewsbury, Mass., April 15, 1857; children:—

3801. THANKFUL S. NEWTON, b. Worcester, Mass., April 19, 1801.

3802. WILLIAM NEWTON, m. Polly Woods.

3803. ORA M. NEWTON, b. West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1806.

3804. DANIEL NEWTON, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1812.

3805. GEORGE H. NEWTON, b. Shrewsbury, Mass.

3806. ELIZABETH NEWTON, m. Leander Richards.

3807. BENJAMIN NEWTON.

3808. CHARLES M. NEWTON.

3809. MARTIN NEWTON.

3810. LUTHER NEWTON.

3811. SARAH C. NEWTON, m. Frank Newton.

3812. CAROLINE NEWTON.

1408. LUTHER NEWTON[6] (Andrew Newton[5], Andrew Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1779; m. Framingham, Mass., Patty Bruce, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1781. She d. Petersham, Mass., Oct. 13, 1835. He m. 2d, Framingham, Mass., March 14, 1837, Mrs. Anna Marret, b. in 1771, dau. of Jeremiah Bruce. She d. Oct 24, 1837. He m. 3d, Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1838, Mrs. Seruah Gody. He d. Ashland, Mass., Nov. 10, 1851. She d. Ashland, Mass. Children, b. Framingham, Mass.:—

3813. MARIAH NEWTON, b. July 3, 1804.

3814. LAWSON NEWTON, b. Nov. 20, 1806; d. young.

3815. LAWSON NEWTON, b. Feb. 14, 1809.

He married at Westboro, Mass., Nov. —, 1837, Martha Beeton; second, at Westboro, Mass., May 24, 1842, Faith W. Cummings. She died Westboro, Jan. 9, 1885. Child: Henry A. Newton, born Sept. —, 1839; died, Aug. —, 1840.

3816. MARTIN NEWTON, b. Aug. 2, 1811; m. twice; children: Sarah, Frank, Melissa, Ida.

3817. ANNA NEWTON } b. Sept. 29, 1814.
3818. EUNICE NEWTON }

Anna married Deacon Charles Boynton; died Sept. —, 1885. Children: Austin Boynton; Herbert Boynton.

3819. WILLIAM DEVILLE NEWTON, b. Dec. 3, 1824; m. May 7, 1853, Cornelia E. Fay; d. Ashland, Mass., Jan. 10, 1872.

1409. SHUBAL NEWTON[6] (Andrew Newton[5], Andrew Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hopkin-

ton, Mass., in 1781; m. Abigail Pike. He d. Westboro, Mass., Dec. 20, 1855; children:—

3820. ALBERT NEWTON, b. May 18, 1803; d. Feb. 27, 1875.
3821. MARY N. NEWTON.
3822. CHARLES NEWTON.
3823. HARRISON NEWTON, b. Ashland, Mass., Dec. 4, 1819.
3824. WARREN NEWTON, b. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1825.

1412. FANNIE NEWTON[6] (Andrew Newton[5], Andrew Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. Framingham, Mass., July 3, 1808, Nathan Hudson, b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1786, son of William and Tabitha (Kibbey) Hudson. He d. Framingham, Mass., May 14, 1852. She d. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1814; children, b. Framingham, Mass.:—

3825. HENRY S. HUDSON, b. Jan. 26, 1809.
He married Jan. 21, 1836, Sarah G. Bean; died Nov. 5, 1848. Child: James H. Hudson.
3826. FANNY H. HUDSON, b. Nov. 4, 1810.
3827. MARTIN N. HUDSON, b. Sept. 10, 1812.
3828. NANCY H. HUDSON, b. June —, 1814; d. 1832.

1415. ABIGAIL STONE[6] (Joseph Stone[5], Judith Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 27, 1779; m. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 23, 1800, William Withington, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 2, 1777, son of William and Martha (Locke) Withington. He d. Kinderhook, Mich., Aug. 19, 1845. She d. Kinderhook, Mich., Aug. 18, 1839; children, b. Fitzwilliam, except 3839:—

3829. JOSEPH WITHINGTON, b. March 30, 1800.
3830. MYRA WITHINGTON, b. Jan. 23, 1802.
3831. ALBERT WITHINGTON, b. July 20, 1803.
3832. GILMAN WITHINGTON, b. March 13, 1805.
3833. ELMER WITHINGTON, b. in 1807; d. March 11, 1807.
3834. ELMER WITHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1808.
3835. LUCAS WITHINGTON, b. Feb. 24, 1810.
3836. TRYPHENA WITHINGTON, b. April 27, 1812.
3837. RHODA WITHINGTON, b. Aug. 11, 1814.
3838. ABIGAIL WITHINGTON, b. Sept. 24, 1816.
3839. EDWIN WITHINGTON, b. Orwell, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1820.

1419. JOSEPH STONE[6] (Joseph Stone[5], Judith Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. May 19, 1786; m. Oct. 15, 1817, Polly Perry, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 25, 1799, dau. of Micah and Elizabeth Perry; child:—

3840. ELISHA P. STONE.

1421. MEHITABLE STONE[6] (Joseph Stone[5], Judith Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Fitzwilliam,

N. H., June 28, 1790; m. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 27, 1816, Chaucey Forbush, b. Royalston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1792, son of David and Deliverance (Goodell) Forbush. He d. Royalston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1826. She d. South Royalston, Mass., July 29, 1869; children, b. Brutus, N. Y.:—

3841. MARY ANN FORBUSH, b. Aug. 31, 1817.

3842. LUCINDA FORBUSH, b. Feb. 22, 1820.

She married Winchendon, Mass., Charles Whitcomb. He died Winchendon, Mass., about 1891. She died Winchendon, Mass., April 29, 1853. No children.

1422. LOVINA STONE[6] (Joseph Stone[5], Judith Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. June 2, 1792; m. Dec. 7, 1815, Edward Holman, b. in 1793, son of Edward and Martha (Hemenway) Holman; children:—

3843. EDWARD GARDNER HOLMAN, b. July 11, 1816.

3844. JOSEPH WILLARD HOLMAN, b. Dec. 16, 1817.

3845. LUCINDA HOLMAN, b. March 6, 1820.

3846. MARY HARRIS HOLMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1822.

3847. ELIZA HOLMAN, d. Sept. 8, 1827.

3848. MARTHA HEMENWAY HOLMAN, baptz. Sept. 29, 1827.

3849. DAVID HOLMAN, baptz. Sept. 29, 1827.

3850. LOVINA HOLMAN, baptz. Aug. 16, 1829.

3851. IRA BLANCHARD HOLMAN, baptz. July 17, 1831.

3852. SYLVESTER HEMENWAY HOLMAN, baptz. June 21, 1835.

1425. JOSIAH STONE[6] (Joseph Stone[5], Judith Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. June 15, 1799; m. March 2, 1820, Sibyl Angier, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 6, 1800, dau. of Abel and Lovina (Amadon) Angier. He d. Keene, N. H., Jan. 14, 1875. She d. Keene, N. H., June 28, 1875; children:—

3853. MARY STONE.

3854. SOPHRONIA STONE.

3855. ABEL STONE.

1427. ELIZABETH STONE[6] (James Stone[5], Judith Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Southboro, Mass., Sept. 2, 1782; m. Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1807, Benjamin Reed, b. Woburn, Mass., son of Jonas Reed. He d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 6, 1834-5. She d. Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 19, 1866; children, b. Ashburnham, Mass.:—

3856. BETSEY REED, b. Sept. 3, 1808; d. May 17, 1829.

3857. SOPHRONIA REED, b. Feb. 21, 1810.

3858. ELIJAH REED, b. Oct. 9, 1814.

3859. ELISHA REED, b. Aug. 3, 1818.

3860. IVERS REED, b. June 20, 1821; m. Abigail Ackley. He d. in 1816; children: Charles I. Reed, Elmer Reed.

1428. JAMES STONE[6] (James Stone[5], Judith Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Southboro, Mass., June 25, 1784; m. April 3, 1806, Sally Woods, b. Southboro, Mass., Dec. 11, 1783, dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Ward) Woods. He d. Aug. 28, 18—. She d. July 24, 1851; children:—

3861. ISAAC WALTER STONE, b. Dec. 2, 1806.

3862. SALLY SOPHRONIA STONE, b. Sept. 21, 1808.

She married May 9, 1833, Cutter Rice; died Jan. 5, 1877. Child: Lucy Rice, born March 7, 1834; died Nov. 13, 1877.

3863. DAVID STONE, b. Jan. 25, 1812; d. Oct. 12, 1812.

3864. GEORGE N. STONE, b. Jan. 3, 1814; d. Jan. 3, 1839.

3865. JAMES W. STONE, b. Dec. 29, 1815; d. Dec. 13, 1854.

1429. JONATHAN STONE[6] (James Stone[5], Judith Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 12, 1786; m. Sophia Miller, dau. of Benjamin Miller. He d. Wardsboro, Vt., in 1826. She d. Barre, Vt., June —, 1849; children:—

3866. HARVEY STONE, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 11, 1810.

3867. NANCY STONE, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 16, 1813.

3868. LOVINA STONE, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 23, 1817; m. Rutland, Mass., Elijah Reed (No. 3858).

3869. MARY STONE, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 6, 1815.

3870. SOPHIA STONE, b. Putney, Vt.

3871. MILTON STONE, b. Putney, Vt., March 11, 1822.

3872. LYMAN STONE, b. Dover, Vt., March 4, 1826.

1430. LOIS STONE[6] (James Stone[5], Judith Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 26, 1788; m. Simeon Merryfield, b. Aug. 21, 1783. He d. New Salem, Mass., Nov. 9, 1869. She d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 29, 1859; children, b. Fitzwilliam:—

3873. MARIA F. MERRYFIELD, baptz. May 24, 1812; m. Benjamin F. Merrill and Lewis Wyman.

3874. WILLARD MERRYFIELD, baptz. Sept. 5, 1813.

3875. ELIZABETH MERRYFIELD, baptz. April 9, 1815; m. William Parkhurst; children: Arthur Parkhurst, Mary Parkhurst.

3876. SUBMIT MERRYFIELD, baptz. April 20, 1817.

She married Solomon Tupper, B. Quimby, and Reuben Gibson. She died Troy, N. Y. Children: Myron Tupper; Mary Quimby; Belle R. Gibson, born Feb. 22, 1852, married Dec. 15, 1874, Charles C. Merryfield (No. 8954), 2d, Frank E. Cutler.

3877. MARY ANN MERRYFIELD, baptz. Oct. 11, 1818; m. Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 8, 1838, Calvin Lawrence.

3878. ABIGAIL STONE MERRYFIELD, b. May 3, 1821.

3879. LOIS HAVEN MERRYFIELD, b. Aug. 17, 1822; m. Erastus Tupper; d. Aug. 21, 1887; child, George Tupper.

3880. SIMEON MERRYFIELD, b. March 29, 1825.
3881. LEVI MERRYFIELD, b. Dec. 28, 1826.
3882. SARAH S. MERRYFIELD } b. April 3, 1831.
3883. SOPHRONIA MERRYFIELD }
Sophronia died in infancy. Sarah S. married Sept. 17, 1850, Emerson E. Bussell.
3884. ANTRESS MERRYFIELD, b. Oct. 8, 1832; d. young.

1431. ABIGAIL STONE[6] (James Stone[5], Judith Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 25, 1790; m. Jan. 11, 1810, Calvin Chase, b. Royalston, Mass., son of Daniel Chase. He d. Royalston, Mass., in 1828. She d. South Gardner, Mass., July 20, 1879; children, b. Royalston, Mass.:—
3885. CALVIN CHASE, b. in 1815; d. June 6, 1832.
3886. JERUSHA W. CHASE, b. June 30, 1817.
3887. HARRIET NEWELL CHASE, b. Aug. 5, 1819.
3888. ELMIRA CHASE, d. Royalston, Mass.
3889. DAVID CHASE, m. Lucy Brigham; child, Warren D.
3890. LYMAN CHASE, d. Rock Branch, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1890.
3891. ASAHEL W. CHASE, d. Adair, Iowa.
3892. ELIZA CHASE, m. Edwin Patch; child, Myra Patch, m. Robert Sherwin.

1432. HEPSIBETH STONE[6] (James Stone[5], Judith Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 6, 1792; m. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 3, 1814, David Forbush, b. Grafton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1786, son of David and Deliverance (Goodall) Forbush. He d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 21, 1873. She d. Winchendon, Mass., June 5, 1879; children, b. Royalston, Mass.:—
3893. ELIZA FORBUSH, b. Sept. 18, 1815.
3894. ABIGAIL STONE FORBUSH, b. Sept. 15, 1818.
3895. SERAPHIN FORBUSH, b. Aug. 31, 1820.
3896. ALMEDA FORBUSH, b. July 27, 1822.
3897. HEPSIBETH FORBUSH, b. May 12, 1824; m. Sept. 16, 1847, Arad Gilbert; res. Hinsdale, N. H.
3898. DAVID GOODELL FORBUSH, b. Aug. 2, 1827.
3899. ROSELLA B. FORBUSH, b. Feb. 8, 1830; m. March 27, 1851, Henry W. Wyman; d. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1852.
3900. HENRY CLAY FORBUSH, b. Aug. 26, 1831; m. A. J. Stone.

1434. JOHN STONE[6] (James Stone[5], Judith Newton[4], Rachel Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Aug. 28, 1795; m. July 22, 1817, Olive Wyman, b. Rindge, N. H., Jan. 1, 1795, dau. of Asa Wyman. He d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 11, 1868. She d. Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 29, 1871; children, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H.:—
3901. MARTIN PERRY STONE, b. Oct. 14, 1818.

3902. SALLY DUTTON STONE, b. June 19, 1821.
3903. HEZEKIAH STONE, b. in 1824; d. Oct. 22, 1826.
3904. AMOS STONE, d. June 13, 1840.
3905. DAVID COLBURN STONE, b. March 7, 1827.
He married Hannah M. Wyman. Child: William R. Stone, born Aug. 5, 1852; married Eliza J. Gilman.
3906. NANCY D. STONE, b. Sept. 7, 1830.
She married June 10, 1848, John Foskett, who died Jan. 29, 1891. Children, born Orange, Mass.: Louisa A. Foskett; Edwin E. Foskett; Clara J. Foskett; W. F. Foskett; Fred A. Foskett.
3907. NORRIS C. STONE, b. in 1833.
3908. (Infant) STONE, d. Nov. 6, 1835.
3909. SOPHRONIA STONE, m. Frank W. Ward.
3910. JANE A. STONE, m. H. Forbush and J. Ramsdell.

1436. HANNAH FITTS[6] (Abigail French[5], Jabez French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Chester, N. H., May 4, 1769; m. Aug. 11, 1789, Moses Sanborn, son of John Sanborn; children:—
3911. CALISTA R. SANBORN, b. Washington, Vt.
She married, Chelsea, Vt., May 25, 1861, Lewis N. Lucas. Children: Eva J. Lucas, born Sept. 8, 1863, died June 24, 1879; Nellie M. Lucas, born May 30, 1867; Lewis N. Lucas, born Nov. 18, 1869; B. Lucas, born Jan. 28, 1872, d. Aug. 1, 1879. Residence, Chelsea, Vt.
3912. HIRAM SANBORN.

1437. BENJAMIN FITTS[6] (Abigail French[5], Jabez French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Chester, N. H., June 6, 1771; m. Chester, N. H., Hannah Hoit, b. Chester, N. H., June 17, 1776, dau. of John and Sarah (Collins) Hoit. She d. Chester, N. H., Oct. 11, 1797. He m. 2d, Chester, N. H., April 10, 1798, Susannah Dearborn, b. Chester, N. H., June 23, 1775, dau. of John S. and Mary (Emerson) Dearborn. He d. Chester, N. H., May 20, 1857. She d. Chester, N. H., April 15, 1860. Children, b. Chester, N. H.:—
3913. SALLY FITTS, b. Jan. 27, 1791.
3914. ELIZABETH FITTS, b. Feb. 3, 1796.
3915. SUSAN FITTS, b. Feb. 28, 1799.
She married Dec. —, 1822, John Taber. Children: Ann Mary, married Orford Blood; Charles; Susan J., married H. N. Marshall; Caroline; Benjamin F.; John F., married Laura Coburn; Sarah E.; Caroline B.
3916. BENJAMIN FITTS, b. March 4, 1800.
3917. NATHAN FITTS, b. March 3, 1803.
3918. CHARLES FITTS, b. Sept. 13, 1805.
3919. MARY FITTS, b. Feb. 2, 1809.
3920. JOHN D. FITTS, b. April 11, 1811.
3921. GEORGE W. FITTS, b. Aug. 16, 1813.; m. May 3, 1841, Catherine Van Horn; children: Edward S. Fitts, Arthur L. Fitts.
3922. HANNAH H. FITTS, b. July 28, 1816.

She married first, Joseph Chase; second, John Langley. She died May 26, 1868. Children: Algernon Chase, born Nov. 22, 1840, died Aug. 1862; Mary C. Chase, born April 28, 1847; Olive C. Langley, born April 15, 1853, died Jan. 22, 1854; Abbie H. Langley, born Jan. 28, 1855; Ella L. Langley, born Feb. 18, 1857, died Oct. 10, 1862.

3923. LUTHER FITTS, b. Jan. 13, 1819.

3924. ANN C. FITTS, b. May 1, 1821; d. March 10, 1822.

1440. MOSES GILL[6] (Mary French[5], Benjamin French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1776; m. Salisbury, Mass., June 6, 1803, Mary Chase. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 23, 1821. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., June 19, 1822, Dolly Carr, b. Salisbury, Mass., in 1776, dau. of Robert and Judith (Allen) Carr. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 2, 1842. She d. Salisbury, Mass., June 3, 1874; children:—

3925. JOANNA F. GILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 8, 1810.

3926. MARY GILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1814.

3927. MOSES GILL.

3928. DANIEL GILL.

1442. SALOME FITTS[6] (Rachel French[5], Benjamin French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Candia, N. H., Nov. 11, 1792; m. Moses Buswell. She d. Candia, N. H., May 17, 1830; children:—

3929. RUFUS BUSWELL, b. Jan. 29, 1815.

3930. SALOME FRENCH BUSWELL, b. March 16, 1816.

3931. MARY FITTS BUSWELL, b. March 3, 1819.

3932. FRANCES BUSWELL.

1443. DANIEL FITTS[6] (Rachel French[5], Benjamin French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 4, 1794; m. Jan. 5, 1820, Nancy Hall, b. May 18, 1795. He m. 2d, Mrs. Lucinda (Johnson) Hall (No. 2001). He d. Bradford, Mass., April 10, 1861. She d. Bradford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1888. Children:—

3933. GEORGE FITTS, b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. May 15, 1851.

3934. ELIZABETH H. FITTS, b. May 29, 1826; d. 1826.

3935. ELIZABETH A. H. FITTS, baptz. June 21, 1831; d. y.

1444. JOSEPH FITTS[6] (Rachel French[5], Benjamin French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Candia, N. H., Oct 13, 1796; m. Candia, N. H., Nov. 16, 1820, Mahala Buswell, b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 14, 1799, dau. of John and Mehitable (McClure) Buswell. He d. Candia, N. H., April 24, 1862. She d. Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 8, 1881; children, b. Candia, N. H.:—

3936. HARRIET FITTS, b. May 12, 1822.

3937. MARY FITTS, b. June 22, 1823; m. Luther Flint. He d. Candia, N. H., Aug. 4, 1871. She d. Candia, N. H., Feb. 4, 1852.

3938. MAHALA FITTS, b. July 25, 1825.

She married at Manchester, N. H., Feb. 19, 1846, George R. Bean, b. Candia, N. H., March 24, 1822, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Eaton) Bean. She died Candia, N. H., Dec. 8, 1847. Child: Martha A. Bean.

3939. ELIZABETH FITTS, b. Aug. 8, 1828.

3940. EMILY JANE FITTS, b. April 19, 1830.

3941. CATHERINE BROWN FITTS, b. July 1, 1832; d. June 11, 1849.

3942. MEHITABLE A. FITTS, b. July 4, 1834; m. Capt. W. M. Quimby; d. Portland, Me., Jan. 9, 1857.

3943. NANCY M. FITTS, b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. Wells C. Haynes; 2d, Jonathan H. Philbrick; d. Feb. 27, 1892.

3944. JOHN FRANK FITTS, b. Aug. 24, 1839.

He married at Francestown, N. H., June 21, 1870, Hannah Woodbury. He died Francestown, N. H., Oct. 19, 1873. Child: Joseph F. Fitts, b. June 16, 1873.

1445. RACHEL FITTS[6] (Rachel French[5], Benjamin French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Candia, N. H., March 9, 1799; m. in 1821 John Pillsbury. She d. Nov. 8, 1822; child:—

3945. MARY PILLSBURY, d. aged 6 mos.

1448. ABRAHAM FITTS[6] (Rachel French[5], Benjamin French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Candia, N. H., Aug. 28, 1805; m. Candia, N. H., June 20, 1827, Mary Emerson, b. Candia, N. H., March 30, 1806, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Varnum) Emerson. He d. Candia, N. H., May 3, 1840; children, b. Candia, N. H.:—

3946. ISAAC FITTS, b. April 12, 1828.

3947. MARTHA FITTS, b. Aug. 2, 1831; d. Aug. 12, 1831.

3948. MARY FITTS, b. Nov. 19, 1832.

3949. ABRAHAM FITTS, d. Candia, N. H., Sept. 20, 1837.

1450. BENJAMIN MORRILL[6] (Salome French[5], Benjamin French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1795; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1820, Sally Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 11, 1795, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Morrill) Morrill. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1842. She d. Salisbury, Mass., July 25, 1880; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

3950. ABIGAIL MORRILL, b. Sept. 21, 1821; m. Moses Collins (No. 2961).

3951. JAMES F. MORRILL, b. March 28, 1823.

3952. SALOME F. MORRILL, b. Jan. 9, 1825; m. Amos French (No. 3151).

3953. CYRUS MORRILL, b. March 22, 1827; d. Nov. 2, 1875.

3954. LEONARD N. MORRILL, b. June 13, 1834; m. Margaret Collins.

1453. TRUE MORRILL[6] (Salome French[5], Benjamin French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury,

Mass., Sept. 18, 1805; m. Oct. 19, 1828, Sarah M. Tilton. She d. Sept. 28, 1860. He m. 2d, Mrs. Abigail Chase. She d. May 9, 1874. He m. 3d, Mary A. Pike (No. 7733). He d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1880. Child:—

3955. JOHN A. MORRILL, b. April 1, 1830; d. July 20, 1877.

1455. GEORGE W. MORRILL[6] (Salome French[5], Benjamin French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 30, 1814; m. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1841, Mehitable Williams, b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 13, 1814, dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Chase) Williams. He d. Amesbury, Mass., July 9, 1891; children, b. and d. Salisbury, Mass.:—

3956. GEORGE TRUE MORRILL, b. Jan. 15, 1845; d. 1845.

3957. SARAH ELIZABETH MORRILL, b. Sept. 25, 1846; m. Lemuel Jones.

3958. MARY A. MORRILL, b. Nov. 13, 1849; d. Jan. 13, 1855.

3959. GEORGE W. MORRILL, b. Dec. 22, 1851; d. 1858.

3960. MARY A. MORRILL, b. Feb. 6, 1855; d. 1863.

3961. ANNIE F. MORRILL, b. Sept. 3, 1858.

1457. ANDREW PAGE[6] (Andrew Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1777; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1801, Mary Smith, b. Ipswich, Mass., May 11, 1784, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Adams) Smith. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1846. She d. Concord, N. H., April 2, 1864; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

3962. LUCY S. PAGE, b. Sept. 14, 1802.

3963. MARY PAGE, b. July 31, 1804; d. Jan. 11, 1808.

3964. ELIZABETH PAGE, b. Dec. 6, 1805; d. Jan. 9, 1806.

3965. ELIZABETH PAGE, b. Feb. 12, 1808.

3966. MARY ADAMS PAGE, b. June 25, 1810; d. unm.

3967. HANNAH ADAMS PAGE, b. Aug. 23, 1812; d. unm.

3968. ALMIRA PAGE, b. Oct. 16, 1814.

3969. PRISCILLA W. PAGE, b. April 1, 1818; m. Stephen D. Greeley (No. 3392).

3970. EBENEZER FRANKLIN PAGE, d. unm.

1459. HANNAH PAGE[6] (Andrew Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 9, 1782; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1803, Jonathan T. Sanborn, b. May 18, 1770, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Tilton) Sanborn. She d. June 16, 1858; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

3971. ANDREW PAGE SANBORN, b. Dec. 19, 1804.

3972. LYDIA SANBORN, b. Feb. 6, 1807; d. Dec. 9, 1814.

3973. HANNAH SWEET SANBORN, b. June 18, 1809.

3974. ANNA P. SANBORN, b. April 28, 1811; m. Daniel Merrill.

3975. JONATHAN BROWN SANBORN, b. April 23, 1814.

He married, January 1, 1840, Sarah A. Gilman. Children: Rufus Sanborn; John A. Sanborn.

3976. ABIGAIL TILTON SANBORN, b. April 5, 1816.

3977. BENJAMIN F. SANBORN, b. Jan. 30, 1820; m. Mary Ann Shaw.

3978. NATHANIEL BATCHELDER SANBORN, b. Oct. 6, 1821.

3979. JOSIAH F. SANBORN, b. Sept. 21, 1824.

He married at Thornton's Ferry, N. H., Jan. 23, 1851, Mehitable Mason, daughter of James Mason. He died July 12, 1869. Child: Willis M. Sanborn, born June 14, 1856.

1460. MARY PAGE[6] (Andrew Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1784; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 1, 1805, Reuben Page, b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 7, 1779, son of Henry and Sarah (Page) Page. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., April 12, 1816. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., July 17, 1865; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

3980. SARAH PAGE, b. March 13, 1807.

3981. HENRY PAGE, b. Sept. 11, 1808; m. Hannah S. Sanborn (No. 3973).

3982. REUBEN PAGE, b. Oct. 17, 1811; m. Mary A. Gilman. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., March 19, 1886. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., March 29, 1870.

3983. MARY PAGE, b. Feb. 4, 1816; d. Oct. 24, 1826.

1461. SARAH PAGE[6] Andrew Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 19, 1786; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 28, 1813, Henry Page, b. Sandown, N. H., Jan. 12, 1784, son of Henry and Sarah (Page) Page. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., March 3, 1849. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., March 10, 1842; children:—

3984. ANNA W. PAGE, b. Sandown, N. H., Nov. 28, 1814.

3985. REUBEN W. PAGE, b. Sandown, N. H., Feb. 7, 1817; m. Abigail T. Sanborn (No. 3976).

3986. ELIZABETH PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., June 11, 1821.

3987. HANNAH F. PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 31, 1823.

3988. JOHN PAGE, b. Dec. 21, 1824; d. Dec. 27, 1824.

3989. SAMUEL PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 21, 1826; m. Elizabeth H. Page; res. Manchester, N. H.

3990. MARY PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., June 24, 1829.

3991. SARAH J. PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 23, 1831.

3992. M. F. PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H.

She married at Manchester, N. H., Sept. 22, 1855, William Felch, son of Robert Felch. He died at Manchester, N. H., Nov. —, 1868. She died at Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 7, 1882. Children: Herman Felch, born Dec. 18, 1858, died Sept. —, 1859; Annie P. Felch, born July 5, 1860; William Felch, born Dec. —, 1861, died in 1862.

1462. JOHN PAGE[6] (Andrew Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 28, 1787; m. Barnstead, N. H., April 15, 1811, Betsey Wilson, b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 27, 1791, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey (True) Wilson. He d. Metamora, Ill., Oct. 1, 1855. She d. Metamora, Ill., Dec. 16, 1872; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

3993. Elizabeth True Page, b. Jan. 11, 1812.
3994. John Wilson Page, b. Jan. 13, 1814.
3995. Elvira Page, b. Oct. 12, 1817.
3996. Andrew Nathaniel Page, b. Jan. 7, 1820.
3997. Adino Page, b. May 3, 1822.
3998. Samuel True Page, b. May 10, 1824.
3999. Moses Penn Page, b. May 4, 1826.
4000. Thaddeus Page, b. July 13, 1828.
4001. Mary Malvina Page, b. Feb. 11, 1831; d. 1833.
4002. Benjamin Edwin Page, b. Sept. 11, 1834; d. 1865.

He was Representative to the Legislature for one term from Metamora, and three terms from Gilmanton. A member of the Society of Friends.

1463. MOSES PAGE[6] (Andrew Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1789; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 19, 1811, Mary Tilton, b. Sept. 6, 1790, dau. of Asa and Prudence (Morrill) Tilton. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 28, 1860. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 9, 1855; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

4003. Asa Tilton Page, b. Feb. 16, 1816.

He married at Barnstead, N. H., Oct. 24, 1839, Lucretia H. Edgerly, born Gilmanton, N. H., May 19, 1818, daughter of David and Sally (Tilton) Edgerly. Child: Warren R. Page, born June 18, 1847.

4004. Mary A. M. Page, b. May 22, 1818; d. May 18, 1841.
4005. Moses Webster Page, b. Feb. 27, 1820.
4006. Daniel Lancaster Page, b. July 15, 1825.
4007. Anne E. L. Page, b. July 14, 1827; d. March 5, 1858.

1464. BENJAMIN PAGE[6] (Andrew Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 26, 1791; m. Sandown, N. H., Dec. 10, 1816, Sarah Page, b. Sandown, N. H., July 13, 1798, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Page) Page. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., July 15, 1866; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

4008. Andrew Smith Page, b. Dec. 7, 1818; d. May 7, 1836.
4009. Betsey Page, b. Aug. 8, 1821.

She married at Gilmanton, Nov. 3, 1842, John S. Gilman, born Gilmanton, Oct. 1, 1820, son of John and Mary Kelley Gilman. Children: Andrew S. Gilman, born Sept. 15, 1845; Mary A. Gilman, born March 12, 1849.

4010. Sarah Ann Page, b. Aug. 1, 1824.
4011. Mary Frances Page, b. May 19, 1828.
4012. Benjamin Greeley Page, b. Jan. 3, 1835.

1465. **SAMUEL PAGE**[6] (Andrew Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 27, 1794; m. Nancy Tilton. She d. Oct. 28, 1850; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

4013. Arvilla Page, b. Feb. 6, 1822; m. Adino Page (No. 3997).
4014. Samuel Morrill Page, b. Feb. 27, 1825; m. Mary Page (No. 3990).
4015. Cordelia Ann Page.

1466. **EBENEZER PAGE**[6] (Andrew Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 9, 1797; m. Gilmanton, N. H., April 12, 1821, Joanna Small (No. 1467). He d. Lake Village, N. H., Aug. 15, 1855. She d. Medford, Mass., May 21, 1878; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

4016. Andrew French Page, b. Oct. 19, 1822; d. March 25, 1827.
4017. Olive W. Page, b. April 21, 1825; m. Franklin M. Goodwin; res. Medford, Mass.
4018. Andrew F. Page, b. July 16, 1827; d. Sept. 8, 1877.
4019. Hannah Pamelia Page, b. June 9, 1829; d. young.

1468. **JOHN P. SMALL**[6] (Hannah Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. Oct. 10, 1833, Mary G. Page (No. 1497). He d. in Iowa. She d. in Iowa, March 23, 1872; children:—

4020. Mary A. Small, d. Lake Village, N. H., Oct. 31, 1857.
4021. Alvah H. Small.
4022. John Orvil Small.
4023. John L. Small, d. aged 17 mos. April 13, 1837.
4024. Ira P. Small, d. aged 3 mos. June 22, 1839.
4025. Cynthia A. Small, d. aged 2½ yrs. Oct. 4, 1839.
4026. Albert H. Small, d. aged 15 mos. April 14, 1842.
4027. Marietta Small, d. aged 1 mo. March 22, 1844.

1472. **MOSES LIBBEY**[6] (Judith Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 10, 1788; m. Hannah Flanders, dau. of Thomas Flanders. He d. Broome, Canada, March 23, 1827. She m. 2d, Jacob Basford. Children:—

4028. Moses Libbey, b. Gilmanton, N. H.
4029. Andrew Libbey, b. Gilmanton, N.H., May 13, 1819.

4030. JOSEPH LIBBEY, b. Broome, Canada; m. Cynthia Magowan.

4031. ELMIRA LIBBEY, b. Broome, Canada; m. Hiram Drew.

4032. HIRAM LIBBEY, b. Broome, Canada; d. in 1866.

1479. PATIENCE CLOUGH[6] (Mary Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 18, 1791; m. Barnstead, N. H., April 6, 1812, Moses Gilman, b. Alton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1791, son of Moses and Sarah (Bean) Gilman. He d. South Sangerville, Me., Sept. —, 1865. She d. South Sangerville, Me., Jan. 12, 1876; children:—

4033. JONATHAN C. GILMAN, b. Alton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1813.

4034. SARAH C. GILMAN, b. Alton, N. H., Jan. 2, 1815.

4035. MOSES GILMAN, b. Alton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1817.

4036. MARY P. GILMAN, b. Alton, N. H., July 12, 1819.

4037. PATIENCE E. GILMAN, b. Alton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1824.

4038. DAVID GILMAN, b. Sangerville, Me., Jan. 7, 1827.

4039. JUDITH B. GILMAN, b. Sangerville, Me., Aug. 26, 1829.

1482. BETSEY CLOUGH[6] (Mary Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 2, 1798; m. New Durham Ridge, N. H., May 31, 1830, Ichabod Wentworth, b. Milton, N. H., Nov. 5, 1797, son of Stephen and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth. She d. Alton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1849. He d. Alton, N. H., May 8, 1883; children:—

4040. MARY O. WENTWORTH, b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 31, 1831.

4041. STEPHEN C. WENTWORTH, b. Alton, N. H., July 27, 1835; m. Clara A. Mooney; res. Alton, N. H.

4042. ELIZABETH W. WENTWORTH, b. Alton, N. H., Feb. 26, 1838; m. Simeon Durgin; child, Walter W.

4043. ABIGAIL WENTWORTH, b. Alton, N. H., April 12, 1841; m. Dana J. Mooney; d. Alton, N. H., Dec. 27, 1868.

1483. SIMON CLOUGH[6] (Mary Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 18, 1801; m. Oct. 24, 1825, Mercy P. Elkins, b. May 26, 1804, dau. of Daniel and Sally (Hill) Elkins. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 7, 1865. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 5, 1865; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

4044. SALLY H. CLOUGH, b. May 6, 1826; m. Ephraim S. Gilman; d. in New York State, July 20, 1887.

4045. JONATHAN W. CLOUGH, b. July 5, 1830.

He married at Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1873, Mary F. Gorham, born Mason, N. H., July 25, 1844, daughter of Henry M. and Elizabeth S. (Herbert) Gorham. He died Somerville, Mass., May 12, 1890. Child: Ida P. Clough, born Boston, June 30, 1875.

4046. DANIEL ELKINS CLOUGH, b. March 23, 1835.

4047. FRANK SIMON CLOUGH, b. May 9, 1839.

4048. MARY EMMA CLOUGH, b. Dec. —, 1843; d. Sept. 13, 1878.

4049. JENNIE M. CLOUGH, b. March 6, 1845.

She married at Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1866, Joseph S. Young, born Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 26, 1835, son of David S. and Betsey (Avery) Young. Residence, Santa Cruz, Cal. Children: Cora L. Young, born Aug. 7, 1869, died Aug. 5, 1888; Frank W. Young, born July 13, 1871; Herbert M. Young, born Nov. 15, 1873, died Dec. 4, 1877.

1485. **MARY P. CLOUGH**[6] (Mary Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 14, 1807; m. Barnstead, N. H., Oct. 14, 1834, Aaron Clough, b. Alton, N. H., Feb. 19, 1801, son of Perley and Sally (Smith) Clough. He d. Alton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1879. She d. Alton, N. H., March 20, 1880; child:—

4050. MARY AMANDA CLOUGH, b. Alton, N. H., Aug. 12, 1835.

She married at Epsom, N. H., Oct. 10, 1871, Irad. B. Gilman, son of Manoah and Mercy Grant Gilman. Child: Sadie E. M. Gilman, born Alton, Feb. 6, 1876.

1486. **RUTH PAGE**[6] (Benjamin Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 12, 1794; m. Alton, N. H., Sept. 2, 1821, Benjamin Witham, b. Milton, N. H., Dec. 23, 1797, son of John and Mary (Littlefield) Witham. He d. Wolfboro, N. H., Jan. 28, 1877. She d. Wolfboro, N. H., March 5, 1879; children:—

4051. ELEANOR P. WITHAM, b. Oct. 3, 1822; d. July 6, 1846.

4052. DAVID A. WITHAM, b. Milton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1824; m. Nancy Rogers; d. April 2, 1888.

4053. LYDIA WITHAM, b. Milton, N. H., Dec. 13, 1827.

4054. HANNAH WITHAM, b. Milton, N. H., July 15, 1830.

She married at Milton, Jan. 9, 1853, Alonzo Wiggin. Children: Ida Wiggin; Charles E. Wiggin; John W. Wiggin; Alva Wiggin.

4055. JOHN C. WITHAM, b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. March 17, 1835.

4056. BENJAMIN WITHAM, b. Wakefield, N. H., Jan. 23, 1837; m. in 1857 Rhoda McDaniels. No children.

1487. **BENJAMIN PAGE**[6] (Benjamin Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 26, 1798; m. Milton, N. H., Oct. 10, 1821, Mary Allen Witham, b. Milton, N. H., Aug. 31, 1799, dau. of John and Mary (Littlefield) Witham. He d. Sandwich, N. H., Sept. 4, 1836. She d. Somersworth, N. H., June 23, 1870; children:—

4057. JOHN PAGE, b. Alton, N. H., Feb. 12, 1823.

He married Sarah Welch, of Waterboro, Me. He died Somersworth, N. H., September —, 1869. She died in 1871. Children: Jerome; Melissa; Frank; Jerome B.; Nellie.

4058. Moses B. Page, b. Alton, N. H., March 11, 1825.

4059. Benjamin Page, b. Alton, N. H., Dec. 27, 1827.

4060. Mary A. Page, b. Alton, N. H., Nov. 13, 1829.

4061. Ellen Page, b. Sandwich, N. H., Jan. 12, 1831.

She married John Newell; died Somersworth, N. H., May 15, 1869. Child: John Newell.

1488. ANDREW PAGE[6] (Benjamin Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]) b. Alton, N. H., April 9, 1801; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 3, 1831, Judith Page (No. 1494). She d. Alton, N. H., June 11, 1833. He m. 2d, Alton, N. H., March 27, 1836, Melinda B. Gilman, b. Alton, N. H., May 9, 1818, dau. of Levi and Sally (Meader) Gilman. He. d. Alton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1876. Children, b. Alton, N. H.:—

4062. Ai Page, b. May 14, 1833.

4063. Levi Gilman Page, b. Sept. 30, 1836; m. Lavina Glidden.

4064. Sarah P. Page, b. July 24, 1838; m. Jonathan B. Mooney; d. March 30, 1892.

4065. Melinda Jane Page, b. June 18, 1842.

1495. CYNTHIA PAGE[6] (Moses Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 9, 1805; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 12, 1834, Lovejoy Clay, b. Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 30, 1806, son of James and Elizabeth (Dearborn) (Lord) Clay. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1862. She d. Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1891; children:—

4066. Mary J. Clay, b. Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1835.

4067. John P. Clay, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1837.

4068. Caroline W. Clay, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 7, 1839; m. Joseph H. Whitney; d. April 28, 1879.

4069. Ira Moses Clay, b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 18, 1841.

He married Dorchester, Mass., June 1, 1865, Mary F. Brown, born Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1845, daughter of David and Caroline A. (Williams) Brown. Children, born Boston: Blanche L. Clay, born Dec. 31, 1867; Fannie M. Clay, born May 8, 1870, died Dec. 22, 1870; Alice S. Clay, born Feb. 17, 1873; Juna M. Clay, born Jan. 10, 1875, died Jan. 15, 1875; Amy E. Clay, born Oct. 9, 1878; Helen E. Clay, born April 20, 1881; Esther B. Clay, born Sept. 10, 1885, died Nov. 6, 1888; Ira M. Clay, born Oct. 14, 1887. Residence, Dorchester.

4070. Charles Edwin Clay, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 8, 1843.

A member of Co. A, Fifteenth New Hampshire Regiment, in the Civil War, and died New Orleans, La.

4071. George F. Clay, b. Jan. 1, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1849.

4072. Ellen R. Clay, b. Sept. 25, 1848.

She married Concord, N. H., May 10, 1869, Cyrus F. Gilman, born Gilmanton, N. H., April 13, 1845, son of William R. and Judith (Edgerly) Gilman. He died Gilmanton, Dec. 19, 1875. She died Boston, Dec. 26, 1886. Children: Ada Gilman, born March 9, 1870, died April 13, 1891; Annie Gilman, born May —, 1876, died young.

1496. JOHN G. PAGE[6] (Moses Page[5], Judith French[4], Judith Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1807; m. Gilmanton, N. H., June 14, 1835, Mary Jane Gilman, b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 15, 1815, dau. of Joseph and Love (Rowell) Gilman. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 12, 1860; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

4073. CHARLES W. PAGE, b. Nov. 28, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1848.

4074. JOSEPH F. PAGE, b. May 28, 1842; d. June 11, 1842.

4075. JOHN F. PAGE, b. May 11, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1848.

4076. MARY E. PAGE, b. June 21, 1850; m. Warren Lamprey.

4077. GEORGE CECIL PAGE, b. Sept. 6, 1852.

4078. JOHN ALBERT PAGE, b. Sept. 13, 1854.

He married Methuen, Mass., April 29, 1882, Henrietta E. Pearson, born Gilmanton, Feb. 6, 1851, daughter of Henry M. and Mary A. (Ladd) Pearson. Child: Ethel M. Page, born Methuen, May 14, 1883.

1504. ABRAHAM HOOK[6] (Dyer Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1745; m. Rachel Elkins, of Hawke, N. H.; children:—

4079. ABIGAIL HOOK, b. Oct. 1, 1770; d. unm. aged 70 yrs.

4080. ABRAHAM HOOK, b. Sept. 25, 1772; m. Sally Cheney.

4081. SAMUEL HOOK, b. Danville, N. H., Jan. 15, 1775.

4082. DYER HOOK, b. Aug. 22, 1777; m. Peggy Griffin, of Kingston, N. H.; res. Croydon, N. H.

4083. RACHEL HOOK, b. July 18, 1780; m. Moses Clark, of Kingston, N. H.; res. Sandown, N. H.

4084. MARY HOOK, b. Aug. 31, 1785.

4085. HANNAH HOOK, b. April 6, 1789; m. David M. Currier, of Kingston, N. H.

4086. MOLLY HOOK, b. Oct. 25, 1794.

1505. ELISHA HOOK[6] (Dyer Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hawke, N. H., Nov. 18, 1747; m. Brentwood, N. H., March 1, 1773, Sarah Clark, b. Brentwood, N. H., Feb. 9, 1754, dau. of Daniel Clark. He d. Danville, N. H., Feb. 22, 1831. She d. Poplin, N. H., March 11, 1808; children:—

4087. JACOB HOOK, b. Fremont, N. H., Jan. 5, 1774.

4088. MOSES HOOK, b. Poplin, N. H., April 19, 1777.

4089. SARAH HOOK, b. Poplin, N. H., Aug. 4, 1782; m. Reuben Hook (No. 1519).

1506. DYER HOOK[6] (Dyer Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1749; m. Sarah Sleeper, of Kingston, N. H. They d. Gilmanton, N. H.; child:—

4090. HANNAH HOOK, b. Chichester, N. H., March 27, 1778.

1507. ISRAEL HOOK[6] (Dyer Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1754; m. Jan. 12, 1780, Dorothy Griffin, b. Sandown, N. H., May 20, 1755. He d. March 23, 1813. She d. Nov. 30, 1836; children:—

4091. Isaac Hook, b. Sept. 8, 1780; d. Feb. 20, 1865.
4092. Nicholas Hook, b. May 27, 1783; d. young.
4093. James True Hook, b. July 28, 1786.

He married Sept. 27, 1807, Pamelia Spofford, daughter of Benjamin and Peggy (Cole) Spofford. He died Danville, N. H., Aug. 3, 1851; she died April 21, 1853. Children: James, born April 5, 1809; Phineas, born Feb. 26, 1811, died young; Charles, b. Jan. 21, 1813, died July 27, 1860; Sally S., born March 28, 1815, married Otis D. Brown; Dorothy, born June 3, 1817, died young; Phineas, born July 7, 1820, died Oct. 14, 1838; Moses, born Feb. 16, 1823; Orin S., born June 1, 1825; Daniel, born Sept. 25, 1827; Pamelia A., born June 11, 1831.

4094. Phineas Hook, b. March 28, 1789; m. Feb. 14, 1822, Betsey Sawyer, of Hawke, N. H.; child: Jane C.
4095. Moody M. Hook, b. April 16, 1794; m. Sarah Sawyer; d. July 21, 1864; res. Hawke, N. H.

1509. PETER HOOK[6] (Dyer Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1763; m. ——; children:—

4096. James Hook, m. Date Drake, of Chichester.
4097. Sally Hook, m. —— Perkins, of Chichester.

1518. ANNA HOOK[6] (Humphrey Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hawke, N. H., Feb. 9, 1777; m. Hawke, N. H., Jeremiah Brown. He d. Newburyport, Mass., July 16, 1842. She d. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 22, 1866; children, b. Newburyport, Mass.:—

4098. Lucy Ann Brown, b. Oct. 10, 1807.
4099. Kate Brown, b. April 8, 1809; d. young.
4100. Sarah J. Brown, b. Jan. 12, 1811; d. March 31, 1886.
4101. Mary T. Brown, b. Oct. 16, 1820; d. Dec. 10, 1864.

1519. REUBEN HOOK[6] (Humphrey Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1778; m. Poplin, N. H., April 16, 1801, Sarah Hook (No. 4089). He d. North Danville, N. H., May 7, 1819. She d. North Danville, N. H., Jan. 23, 1865; children, b. Danville, N. H.:—

4102. Rebecca Hook, b. Oct. 15, 1801; d. young.
4103. Harriet Hook, b. April 5, 1809.
4104. —— Hook, b. Feb. 6, 1811; d. young.
4105. Sarah Ann Hook, b. April 15, 1812.
4106. Andrew J. Hook, b. December, 1814; d. young.
4107. Lucy Hook, b. Oct. 5, 1817; d. May 22, 1833.

1521. **MARY HOOK**[6] (Jacob Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. September, 1756; m. Rev. Joseph Appleton, b. Ipswich, Mass., June 9, 1751, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Appleton. He d. North Brookfield, Mass., July 25, 1795. She m. 2d, in 1798, Major Daniel Gould, of Lyndeboro, N. H. She d. Mont Vernon, N. H., June 25, 1842. Children, b. North Brookfield, Mass.:—

4108. PHINEAS APPLETON, b. May 5, 1780; d. in 1800.

4109. JOSEPH APPLETON, b. Dec. 31, 1781; d. Feb. 3, 1793.

4110. ABIGAIL ELLERY APPLETON, b. Jan. 9, 1784; m. Sept., 1803, David Starrett, of Hillsboro, N. H.; d. May 3, 1858.

4111. WILLIAM APPLETON, b. Nov. 16, 1786.

4112. SARAH HOOK APPLETON, b. Dec. 17, 1789.

Married September, 1809, John Burnham, of Hillsboro, N. H. He d. April, 1826. Child: John A. Burnham.

4113. MARY ANNE APPLETON, b. Nov. 12, 1791.

1525. **ELIZABETH HOOK**[6] (Jacob Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), m. John Sanborn, of Kingston, N. H.; children:—

4114. JACOB HOOK SANBORN.

4115. MOSES SANBORN.

4116. PHINEAS SANBORN.

4117. POLLY SANBORN.

4118. HANNAH SANBORN.

1530. **JACOB HOOK**[6] (Josiah Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1764; m. 1st, ——Griffin; 2d, Lois Wilson, b. in 1767. He d. Brentwood, N. H., Dec. 12, 1838. She d. Brentwood, N. H., Feb. 2, 1839. Children:—

4119. JOSIAH HOOK.

4120. JOHN HOOK.

4121. BETSEY HOOK.

4122. JACOB HOOK, b. Brentwood, N. H., in 1801.

4123. POLLY HOOK, b. Brentwood, N. H., in 1804; d. June 16, 1837.

4124. CALEB HOOK.

1531. **JOSIAH HOOK**[6] (Josiah Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1767; m. Hampton Falls, N. H., Hannah Pike. She d. Brentwood, N. H., aged 28 yrs., Dec. 11, 1805. He m. 2d, Brentwood, N. H., March, 1807, Sarah Whittier, b. Brentwood, N. H., June 15, 1779, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Blaisdell) Whittier. He d. Brentwood, N. H., Aug. 8, 1817. She d. Newport, N. H., Aug. 23, 1869. Children, b. Brentwood:—

4125. ISAAC HOOK, b. Dec. 22, 1807; m. April 10, 1862, Mrs. Olivia Ames. No children. Res. Newport, N. H.

4126. Hannah J. Hook, b. July 21, 1811.
4127. Elizabeth Hook, b. March 4, 1813.
4128. Josiah Hook, b. April 26, 1817.

He married Mary Sanborn; died Springfield, N. H., March, 1857. Children: Henry Hook; Sarah Hook, married Mitchell Call.

1533. THOMAS NUDD[6], (Elizabeth Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hampton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1763; m. Hampton, N. H., Oct. 28, 1784, Abigail Marston, b. Hampton, N. H., Feb. 12, 1760, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah Marston. She d. Hampton, N. H., May 7, 1794. He m. 2d, Hampton, N. H., Oct. 28, 1795, Susanna Brown, baptz. Hampton, N. H., March 31, 1771, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kenniston) Brown. He d. Hampton, N. H., April, 1806. Children, b. Hampton, N. H.:—

4129. Josiah Nudd, b. March 28, 1786.
4130. Thomas Nudd, b. Nov. 13, 1788.
4131. James Nudd, b. Nov. 13, 1790; d. July 23, 1879.
4132. Samuel Nudd.
4133. Moses Nudd.
4134. Daniel Nudd, drowned Dec. 30, 1822.
4135. John Nudd.
4136. Eliza Nudd, m. Joseph Coburn; children:—

Edward; Adeline, married William Gile, of Boston; Adelaide, married Alfred Lewis, of New York; John; Gridley.

1535. MOLLY NUDD[6] (Elizabeth Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hampton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1767; m. Hampton, N. H., March 16, 1786, Joseph F. Dearborn, son of Josiah and Sarah (Freese) Dearborn. She d. Hampton, N. H., May 25, 1847; children, b. Hampton, N. H.:—

4137. Simon Nudd Dearborn, b. Aug. 6, 1786.
4138. Sarah Dearborn, b. Feb. 16, 1790.
4139. Betsey Dearborn, b. Sept. 27, 1796; m. March 31, 1818, James Johnson. He d. December, 1859. She d. Feb. 18, 1874.
4140. Mary A. Dearborn, b. Dec. 15, 1800; m. May 6, 1852, Josiah Marston; d. Dec. 8, 1883.

1536. BETTY NUDD[6] (Elizabeth Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hampton, N. H., Feb. 28, 1770; m. Hampton, N. H., Aug. 16, 1792, Col. Philip Towle, b. Hampton, N. H., April 5, 1770, son of Philip and Anna (Page) Towle. She d. November, 1857; children, b. Hampton, N. H.:—

4141. Sally B. Towle, b. Nov. 30, 1792; m. Dr. George Odell, who d. Aug. 16, 1858.
4142. David Towle, b. Oct. 12, 1794; d. May 19, 1867.

4143. NANCY TOWLE, b. Feb. 13, 1796; d. Jan. 1, 1876.

4144. PHILIP TOWLE, b. Sept. 29, 1798.

He married Mrs. Sarah Leavitt; died Charleston, S. C., March 20, 1832. Child: David P. Towle.

4145. ELIZA H. TOWLE, b. March 31, 1800.

She married George Berry. She married second, in 1846, Col. Jonathan Marston, born Jan. 29, 1794, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Robinson) Marston. No children. He died Sept. 1, 1855. She died May —, 1877.

4146. SIMON TOWLE, b. May 24, 1803.

4147. MARY TOWLE, b. Nov. 23, 1805; m. Sept. 18, 1842, Moses Collins; d. Feb. 28, 1843.

4148. PATIENCE J. TOWLE, b. Feb. 28, 1807.

4149. LYDIA H. TOWLE, b. June 1, 1811.

She married Nov. 21, 1848, Hiram Wood. Child: E. H. Wood, born November, 1851; died Sept. 30, 1852.

1537. SIMON NUDD[6] (Elizabeth Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hampton, N. H., Nov. 1, 1773; m. Hampton, N. H., Jan. 22, 1798, Sally Johnson, b. Sept. 3, 1778, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth (Sanborn) Johnson. He d. Hampton, N. H., Sept. 21, 1806. She d. Hampton, N. H., Nov. 1, 1803; children, b. Hampton:—

4150. RUTH NUDD, b. May 7, 1798.

She married Jonathan Leavitt, born Feb. 17, 1797, son of Moses and Sarah (Towle) Leavitt. No children. He died March 25, 1843. She died April 23, 1815.

4151. BETSEY NUDD, baptz. Sept. 6, 1801.

She married first, William Taylor, of Exeter, N. H.; second, Rev. Tobias H. Miller, of Portsmouth, N. H.; died Hampton, N. H., May 23, 1875.

4152. SARAH NUDD, baptz. Nov. 21, 1802.

4153. MARY NUDD, baptz. Nov. 10, 1803; d. Jan. 6, 1858.

1538. MOSES NUDD[6] (Elizabeth Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hampton, N. H., Dec. 29, 1775; m. April 22, 1802, Sarah Marston, b. Hampton, N. H., Oct. 5, 1782, dau. of Captain Jonathan and Lydia (Robinson) Marston. He d. Hampton, N. H., Jan. 4, 1859. She d. Hampton, N. H., Feb. 28, 1864; children, b. Hampton, N. H.:—

4154. LOUISA NUDD, b. Sept. 2, 1802; d. young.

4155. JEREMIAH S. NUDD, b. April 10, 1804; d. May 15, 1847.

4156. LYDIA NUDD, b. Feb. 27, 1806; d. Oct. 23, 1837.

4157. ALMIRA NUDD, b. Dec. 27, 1808.

4158. SIMON NUDD, b. Nov. 29, 1810.

4159. JONATHAN NUDD, b. Dec. 1, 1812; drowned Mobile, Ala., April 2, 1832.

4160. MARY D. NUDD, b. Nov. 29, 1814; d. Sept. 25, 1879.

4161. SARAH ANN NUDD, b. Nov. 17, 1816.

4162. CLARISSA ANN NUDD } b. Aug. 1, 1820.
4163. ANN CLARISSA NUDD }

Ann Clarissa died October, 1820.

4164. EMELINE NUDD, b. Aug. 10, 1822.

She married April 2, 1843, Bradley Drake; died Jan. 12, 1850. Children: Sarah Emeline Drake, married Hon. John M. Woods, of Somerville, Mass., who married second, Almira Drake, sister of Sarah.

1539. SAMUEL NUDD[6] (Elizabeth Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hampton, N. H., Dec. 4, 1777; m. Hampton, N. H., March 25, 1801, Elizabeth Lamprey, b. June 7, 1782, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Marston) Lamprey. He d. Hampton, N. H., Nov. 4, 1846. She d. Hampton, N. H., Jan. 9, 1869; children, b. Hampton, N. H.:—

4165. ABRAHAM NUDD, b. Oct., 1801.

He married Sarah A. Sleeper; died Exeter, N. H., May 10, 1860. She died Hampton, March 8, 1859. Children: Harriet A. Nudd, born March 8, 1835, married December, 1856, Charles Lane, residence, Exeter, N. H.; Charles W. Nudd.

4166. SARAH NUDD, b. Aug. 27, 1804.

She married Sept. 3, 1846, Benjamin Shaw, born Feb. 19, 1801, son of Moses and Abigail (Dalton) Shaw. He died Aug. 23, 1882. No children.

1540. DAVID NUDD[6] (Elizabeth Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hampton, N. H., April 20, 1780; m. Abigail Emery, b. July 12, 1785, dau. of Lieutenant Willard and Sarah (Perkins) Emery. He d. Hampton, N. H., Nov. 2, 1858. She d. Hampton, N. H., March 2, 1865; children, b. Hampton, N. H.:—

4167. STACY LEAVITT NUDD, b. Aug. 5, 1803.

He married Mary Ann Dow. He died Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 11, 1866. She died Hampton, N. H., April 29, 1872.

4168. WILLARD E. NUDD, b. June 7, 1806; m. Patience A. Towle (No. 4148).

4169. CAROLINE NUDD, b. April 9, 1808.

She married Dudley S. Locke; died Jan. 22, 1881. Children: John D. Locke, married August 23, 1854, Martha M. Brown; Abbott A. Locke, married Helen S., dau. of David Chase.

4170. SARAH ANN NUDD, b. Oct. 13, 1810.

4171. ELIZABETH F. NUDD, b. July 30, 1815; m. Franklin Williams.

4172. MARTHA T. NUDD, b. Dec. 18, 1818.

4173. JOSEPH W. NUDD, b. Jan. 13, 1820; d. Oct. 11, 1847.

4174. ABIGAIL E. NUDD, b. Nov. 24, 1822; m. Moses Paul. No children.

4175. JOHN ADAMS NUDD, b. March 13, 1825.

4176. MARIA E. NUDD, b. Feb. 15, 1828; d. May 19, 1832.

4177. MARCIA A. NUDD, b. Nov. 24, 1830; d. Jan. 29, 1839.

1545. **DYER HOOK**[6] (Francis Hook[5], Elizabeth French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 14, 1776; m. Sally Cass; children:—

4178. JOSIAH HOOK.
4179. MARY HOOK.
4180. SALLY HOOK.
4181. LOIS HOOK.
4182. LUCY HOOK.

1555. **JACOB BROWN**[6], (Ann Hook[5], Ann French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. May 17, 1767; m. Aug. 29, 1792, Abigail Berry. He d. Chester, N. H., April 25, 1859; children, b. Kingston, N. H.:—

4183. THOMAS BROWN, b. July 22, 1793.
4184. NATHAN W. BROWN, b. March 25, 1795; m. May 16, 1821, Sarah Chase; d. Dec. 17, 1836.
4185. JOSEPH CRAM BROWN, b. Feb. 27, 1797; m. Hannah D. Berry; d. November, 1838.
4186. JOHN BROWN, b. Jan. 5, 1799.

1558. **MOSES HOOK**[6] (Moses Hook[5], Ann French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. May 7, 1772; m. Sally Sleeper. He d. Boscawen, N. H., July 29, 1853; children:—

4187. MOSES HOOK, b. June 8, 1800; d. Nov. 9, 1809.
4188. MOLLY HOOK, b. Oct. 21, 1801; d. Nov. 20, 1804.
4189. JOSIAH W. HOOK, b. Aug. 15, 1808.

1569. **WILLIAM HOOK**[6] (William Hook[5], Ann French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1792; m. Greenland, N. H., Aug. 9, 1815, Cynthia Pettengill, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1795, dau. of Joseph and Cynthia (Pettengill) Pettengill. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 17, 1870. She d. East Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1860; children, b. Salisbury:—

4190. ELIZABETH HOOK, b. March 4, 1817.
She married Moses True. No children. He died Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1891. She died East Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1883.

4191. CYNTHIA A. HOOK, b. Dec. 19, 1818.
She married July 14, 1885, Charles N. Smith; residence, Malden, Mass.

4192. HANNAH F. HOOK, b. May 30, 1823.
4193. RHODA P. HOOK, b. Aug. 30, 1826; m. Ira True (No. 2956).

1570. **CLARISSA HOOK**[6] (William Hook[5], Ann French[4], Mary Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., March 20, 1795; m. Salisbury, Mass., June 19, 1814, Caleb Pike, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 28, 1788, son of Caleb and

Elizabeth (Eaton) Pike. He d. Litchfield, N. H., Oct. 10, 1854. She d. Litchfield, N. H., Aug. 28, 1875; children:—

4194. HANNAH PIKE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1814.

She married Londonderry, N. H., May 25, 1843, Jonathan Kendall, born Litchfield, N. H., July 13, 1812, son of Josiah and Hannah (Richardson) Kendall. He died Litchfield, Dec. 27, 1877. She died June 5, 1888. Child: Celina F. Kendall, born Oct. 5, 1849; died June 5, 1888.

4195. EUNICE W. PIKE, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 16, 1816; d. young.

4196. EUNICE W. PIKE, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 30, 1818.

4197. CLARISSA H. PIKE, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 17, 1820.

4198. ELBRIDGE G. PIKE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1821.

4199. WARREN G. PIKE, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 8, 1824; m. Nancy ——; d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 9, 1888. No children.

4200. WILLIAM HOOK PIKE, b. Litchfield, N. H., Feb. 2, 1826; d. Baton Rouge, La., unm., June 3, 1863.

4201. NELSON PIKE, b. Litchfield, N. H., Dec. 12, 1827.

4202. ANDREW JACKSON PIKE, b. Litchfield, N. H., Dec. 4, 1829; m. Nov. 14, 1861, Eliza A. Parker.

4203. MARTIN B. PIKE, b. Litchfield, N. H., May 17, 1834.

4204. BENJAMIN L. PIKE, b. Litchfield, N. H., Feb. 25, 1837.

1602. BETSEY PAGE[6] (Ebenezer Page[5], Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1755; m. Gilmanton, N. H., March 27, 1776, John Shepard, b. Epping, N. H., June 14, 1754, son of Joseph and Anna (Sanborn) Shepard. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 8, 1776. He d. June 2, 1844; child:—

4205. BETSEY SHEPARD, b. Dec. 1, 1776; d. Dec. 3, 1776.

1603. HANNAH PAGE[6] (Ebenezer Page[5], Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 14, 1758; m. —— Bean; child:—

4206. JOSIAH BEAN.

1604. WINSLOW PAGE[6] (Ebenezer Page[5], Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 13, 1760; m. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1784, Martha True, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 11, 1761, dau. of Deacon Samuel and Hannah (Evans) True. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., March 28, 1850; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

4207. SAMUEL PAGE, b. Jan. 8, 1785.

4208. HENRY TRUE PAGE, b. Feb. 27, 1787.

4209. HANNAH PAGE, b. Feb. 13, 1789.

4210. JABEZ PAGE, b. June 11, 1791.

4211. JOHN PAGE, b. March 24, 1793; d. April 16, 1793.

4212. Moses P. Page, b. Oct. 31, 1794.

He married Gilmanton, N. H., May 28, 1822, Hannah A. Ross, born in 1799, daughter of Capt. Thomas Ross. He died Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 21, 1884. She died Gilmanton, N. H., May 21, 1876. He was a merchant at Gilmanton for over fifty years. He was one of thirteen to form the Congregational Church there, and during his lifetime contributed over $25,000 to the support of church and missionary societies.

4213. Israel Page, b. Feb. 2, 1797.

4214. Martha True Page, b. Sept. 15, 1804.

She married at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1854, Moses J. Sawyer, born at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1808, son of Jeremiah and Betsey (Fitts) Sawyer. He died Salisbury, Mass., May 12, 1863.

1605. **TRUE PAGE**[6] (Ebenezer Page[5], Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 21, 1764; m. Gilmanton, N. H., May 1, 1791, Jemima Carr. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 21, 1804. He m. 2d, July 14, 1805, Mrs. Abigail Dockham, b. April 24, 1776, widow of Nathaniel Dockham (maiden name, Edgerly). He d. South Montville, Me., March 6, 1817. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., April 3, 1866. Children:—

4215. Nancy Page, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1792.

4216. Betsey Page, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 31, 1793.

4217. Ebenezer Page, b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 24, 1795.

4218. Hannah Page, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 17, 1797.

She married Ezekiel True; died South Montville, Me., May 15, 1836. Children: Samuel; Page; William; Hannah.

4219. True Page, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1799.

4220. Nathan Page, b. Jan. 9, 1802; d. Feb. 11, 1803.

4221. Nathan C. Page, b. Union, Me., Feb. 17, 1804.

He married in 1833 Clementine Stiles, born Manchester, Mass., April 24, 1807, daughter of Phineas and Betsey (Sanders) Stiles. He died Brooks, Me., June, 1835. She died Sept. 25, 1869. Child: John S. Page, born Dec. 25, 1835; died Jan. 20, 1868.

4222. Jemima Page, b. April 14, 1806.

4223. Dorothy Page, b. Oct. 31, 1807.

4224. Asenath Page, b. Jan. 12, 1810.

4225. Rebecca E. Page, b. South Montville, Me., June 11, 1812; m. John W. Page (No. 3994).

4226. Nathaniel Page } b. South Montville, Me., Oct.
4227. Abigail Page } 18, 1814.

4228. Elvira Page, b. Aug. 7, 1816; m. —— Kenney.

1606. **SAMUEL PAIGE**[6] (Samuel Page[5], Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. South Hampton, N. H., Aug. 27, 1748; m. in 1769 Sally Osgood. He d. Weare, N. H., March 23, 1815. She d. Weare, N. H., Jan. 25, 1826; children, b. Weare, N. H.:—

4229. Molly Paige, b. June 4, 1770.

4230. Lydia Paige, b. Nov. 15, 1771; m. Benjamin Butler.

4231. SAMUEL PAIGE, b. Aug. 15, 1773.

He married Jerusha Barnard. Children: John Paige, born March 5, 1798; Samuel Paige, born Sept. 9, 1799; Barnard Paige, born May 3, 1802.

4232. SARAH PAIGE, b. Aug. 12, 1775.

4233. HANNAH PAIGE, b. Nov. 21, 1777; d. Dec. 12, 1787.

4234. ELEANOR PAIGE, b. April 11, 1780; d. Dec. 17, 1787.

4235. DAVID PAIGE, b. July 31, 1782.

4236. BETSEY PAIGE, b. June 21, 1784; m. William Straw.

4237. ISAAC PAIGE, b. Sept. 20, 1786.

4238. LUCRETIA PAIGE, b. Sept. 3, 1789; m. Daniel Caldwell.

4239. OSGOOD PAIGE, b. Feb. 18, 1794.

1607. JONATHAN PAIGE[6] (Samuel Page[5], Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. South Hampton, N. H., Oct. 6, 1750; m. Miriam Barnard. She d. in 1792. He m. 2d, Hannah French, dau. of Jabez French (No. 492). He d. in 1814. Children:—

4240. JONATHAN PAIGE, b. in 1775.

4241. TRISTAM PAIGE, b. May 11, 1777; d. unm.

4242. ENOCH PAIGE, b. Feb. 24, 1783; m. Mary Edwards.

4243. MOSES PAIGE, b. Dec. 27, 1788; m. —— Archer.

4244. JOHN PAIGE, b. Oct. 25, 1791.

1608. LEMUEL PAIGE[6] (Samuel Page[5], Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. South Hampton, N. H., Aug. 9, 1752; m. Oct. 7, 1773, Betsey Brown, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 6, 1754, dau. of Reuben and Deborah (Eliot) Brown. She d. Weare, N. H. He m. 2d, March 13, 1782, Mrs. Phœbe (Sargent) Green, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., March 26, 1756. He d. Antrim, N. H., Nov. 13, 1805. She d. Antrim, N. H., in 1833. Children:—

4245. ELEANOR PAIGE, b. Weare, N. H., December, 1773; m. —— Barnard.

4246. BETSEY PAIGE, b. Weare, N. H., July 17, 1780.

4247. STEVENS PAIGE, b. Antrim, N. H., Sept. 25, 1785.

4248. REUBEN PAIGE, b. Antrim, N. H., Feb. 24, 1788.

4249. ADONIRUM PAIGE, b. Antrim, N. H., March 22, 1790.

He married Eunice Blake, who died Oct. 20, 1833; married second, Mrs. Abigail G. Tilton. He died Pittsfield, N. H., in 1843. Child: Louisa Paige.

4250. JONATHAN PAIGE, b. Antrim, N. H., Jan. 7, 1793.

4251. SALLY PAIGE, b. Antrim, N. H., April 17, 1796.

4252. PHŒBE PAIGE, b. May 25, 1799; d. Aug. 24, 1800.

4253. HANNAH PAIGE, b. Antrim, N. H., April 11, 1801; d. in 1843.

1609. JOHN PAIGE[6] (Samuel Page[5], Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. South Hampton, N. H., Sept. 22, 1755; m. Hannah Barnard. He d. in 1812; children:—

4254. HANNAH PAIGE, b. June 18, 1783.
4255. SARAH PAIGE, b. Jan. 29, 1785.
4256. DOLLY PAIGE.

1611. ELEANOR PAGE[6] (Samuel Page[5], Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. South Hampton, N. H., Aug. 24, 1759; m. Samuel Caldwell, b. Newburyport, Mass., in 1756, son of Samuel Caldwell. He d. Antrim, N. H., in 1835. She d. Antrim, N. H.; children:—

4257. JOHN CALDWELL.

He married Mary Cleaves. Children: John Page Caldwell, who served in the Mexican War in General Cushing's regiment; Samuel Caldwell, died Auburn, N. Y.

4258. SAMUEL CALDWELL, d. Baton Rouge, La., unm.
4259. BETSEY CALDWELL, b. Antrim, Aug. 7, 1787.
4260. SARAH CALDWELL, b. Antrim, Feb. 15, 1792.
4261. ELEANOR CALDWELL, b. Antrim, July 24, 1794.
4262. HANNAH CALDWELL, b. Antrim, March 25, 1796.

She married in 1822 Dr. Ebenezer Stevens, of Boston; died Boston, Mass., in 1824. Child: George A. Stevens. He was an officer in the United States Navy.

4263. FRANCES CALDWELL, b. Sept. 20, 1801; d. young.

1612. JOHN PAGE[6] (Ephraim Page[5], Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., May, 1769; m. Hannah Kimball, b. in 1772, dau. of Joseph Kimball. He d. Wentworth, N. H., Sept. 4, 1840. She d. Wentworth, N. H., Feb. 17, 1837; children, b. Wentworth, N. H.:—

4264. JAMES KIMBALL PAGE, b. July 26, 1794.
4265. EPHRAIM PAGE, b. May 22, 1796.

He married ——; died Wentworth, Oct. 9, 1868. Children: John T. Page; Velena Page.

4266. JOHN PAGE, b. April 27, 1798.
4267. ELEANOR PAGE, b. Feb. 19, 1800.
4268. SAMUEL PAGE, b. March 17, 1803.
4269. JOSEPH PAGE, b. July 19, 1805.

He married Pamelia ——. Child: Normus Page, married June 30, 1881, Mrs. Nora Baylies, daughter of Samuel Colby.

4270. LOUISA PAGE, b. April 18, 1811.
4271. HANNAH S. PAGE, b. April 13, 1816.

1614. CURRIER PAGE[6] (Ephraim Page[5], Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wentworth, N. H., March 29, 1781; m. ——; child:—

4272. DOLLY PAGE, m. Jonathan Eames, son of Priest Eames.

1621. ENOCH PAGE[6] (Enoch Page[5], Mary Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wentworth, N. H., Nov. 15, 1782; m. June 2, 1822, Betsey Walbridge Glines, b. in 1803. He d. Wentworth, N. H., April 21, 1835. She d. Orford, N. H., July 5, 1877; children, b. Wentworth, N. H.:—

4273. ALBERT GALLATIN PAGE, b. March 28, 1823.

4274. AMANDA J. PAGE, b. Oct. 20, 1824.

She married Orford, N. H., June 15, 1845, Ephraim B. Strong, born Orford, Aug. 31, 1819, son of E. N. and Mira (Bailey) Strong. She died March 17, 1873. Children, born Orford: Mary, born 1854; Emily W., born 1859; Charles, born 1861.

4275. (Dau.) PAGE, b. Feb. 8, 1827; d. March 6, 1827.

4276. (Son) PAGE, b. Feb. 11, 1828; d. same day.

4277. CALISTA KINGSBURY PAGE, b. July 28, 1829.

4278. ELIZABETH PAGE, b. May 19, 1832; d. March 26, 1839.

4279. GEORGE W. PAGE, b. Oct. 17, 1834; d. Oct. 18, 1836.

Enoch served in the War of 1812. Appointed lieutenant, and was for some time stationed at Stewartstown, N. H., but later at Plattsburg, N. Y.; member of legislature, 1831–3–4, and Grafton County treasurer, 1830–5.

1627. BARTHOLOMEW WINSLOW[6] (Ephraim Winsley[5], Samuel Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 4, 1757; m. Hannah Sleeper, b. Kingston, N. H., dau. of Edward and Annie Sleeper. He d. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 26, 1838. She d. Loudon, N. H., Nov. 4, 1859; children, b. Loudon:—

4280. EDWARD WINSLOW, b. Aug. 12, 1799.

4281. ANNA WINSLOW, b. April 2, 1801.

4282. HANNAH C. WINSLOW, b. Sept. 7, 1803; d. July 14, 1878.

1628. ANNA WINSLOW[6] (Ephraim Winsley[5], Samuel Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 17, 1759; m. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 12, 1799, Harvey Blaisdell, b. in 1740, son of Ezra and Sarah (Harvey) Blaisdell. He d. Strafford, Vt., May 10, 1827. She d. Strafford, Vt., April 6, 1851; child:—

4283. LYDIA C. BLAISDELL, b. Strafford, Vt., March 20, 1802.

1630. LYDIA WINSLOW[6] (Ephraim Winsley[5], Samuel Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Kingston, N. H., March 7, 1766; m. Kingston, N. H., June 28, 1792, Elisha Winslow (No. 1652). He d. Nottingham, N. H. She d. Deerfield, N. H.; children, b. Nottingham, N. H.:—

4284. HANNAH WINSLOW, m. James Young.

4285. MARY WINSLOW.

4286. JOSIAH WINSLOW, b. Nov. 14, 1797.
4287. COLCORD WINSLOW, b. November, 1800.
4288. ROZILLA WINSLOW } b. Sept. 3, 1803.
4289. ASENATH WINSLOW }

Asenath died young.

4290. EPHRAIM WINSLOW, m. Mary Tucker; d. Northwood, N. H.

1634. MARY WINSLOW[6] (John Winslow[5], Samuel Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 11, 1766; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 25, 1790, Joshua Huntoon, b. Kingston, N. H., June 15, 1762, son of John and Elizabeth (Bedee) Huntoon. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., March 29, 1815. She d. Aug. 28, 1849; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

4291. BETSEY HUNTOON, b. Oct. 14, 1792.
4292. SALLY HUNTOON, b. Oct. 16, 1797; m. John Marden; d. Palermo, Me., June 11, 1836.
4293. JOSHUA HUNTOON, b. Nov. 4, 1799.
4294. MARTHA HUNTOON, b. Dec. 9, 1802.
4295. IRA HUNTOON, b. April 5, 1805.
4296. DANIEL HUNTOON, b. May 18, 1807; d. 1815.
4297. MARY W. HUNTOON, b. July 28, 1809; m. in 1838 G. F. Whittridge; d. Sept. 10, 1873; child: George B. Whittridge.

1638. JOHN WINSLOW[6] (John Winslow[5], Samuel Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 28, 1774; m. Mary Webster. He d. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 26, 1848; children, b. Kingston, N. H.:—

4298. NANCY WINSLOW, b. Sept. 26, 1796.
4299. WILLIAM WINSLOW, b. Nov. 20, 1800.
4300. LUCY WINSLOW, b. Sept. 13, 1805.
4301. ELIZA WINSLOW, b. Feb. 16, 1808.
4302. SAMUEL SPOFFORD WINSLOW, b. June 16, 1810.

He married at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 7, 1863, Ann M. Silloway, born in 1824; died West Kingston, N. H., aged 81 years. No children. He enlisted in the militia when sixteen years old; was commissioned captain in 1836; major, 1845; lieutenant colonel, 1848; and colonel in 1849. He resided all his life on the old farm and in the same house in which his father and grandfather were born. He was a drover, and for twenty-five years drove cattle from Kingston and Exeter through Amesbury, Newburyport, Salem, and other places to Bridgewater.

1644. HANNAH SEVERANCE[6] (Hannah Winsley[5], Samuel Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Kingston, N. H., in 1769; m. Henry Adams, of Newbury, Mass. She d. Newburyport, Mass., March 15, 1855; child:—

4303. HANNAH ADAMS, m. Ebenezer Plummer, son of Seth Plummer; child: Sarah C. Plummer; m. Enoch G. Adams.

1664. JONATHAN WINSLOW[6] (Jonathan Winslow[5], Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1760; m. Deborah Edgerly, b. Jan. 27, 1764, dau. of Zebulon Edgerly. He d. Epping, N. H., Sept. 29, 1833. She d. Epping, N. H.; children:—

4304. SIMON WINSLOW, b. Aug. 15, 1792.

4305. JOSEPH WINSLOW, b. Sept. 9, 1795.

Married Minnie Dow; died Hampton Falls, N. H., June 2, 1872. Child: George Winslow, died young.

4306. JONATHAN WINSLOW, b. July 6, 1798.

Married Hannah Toothaker; died Brunswick, Me., May 8, 1873. Children: Josephine Winslow; George Winslow.

4307. BETSEY WINSLOW, b. Epping, N. H., April 12, 1802.

4308. DUDLEY WINSLOW, b. July 11, 1804; m. Harriet Spafford; children: Jane Winslow; Charles Winslow.

1666. ABRAHAM ROWELL[6] (Mary(?) Winslow[5], Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Epping, N. H.; m. ——; d. Newport, Me.; child:—

4309. PEARL ROWELL.

1669. ENOCH P. ROWELL[6] (Mary (?) Winslow[5], Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Epping, N. H., Oct. 3, 1780; m. Chichester, N. H., Nov. 13, 1801, Sally Mason, b. Chichester, N. H., Oct. 5, 1783, dau. of Joseph Mason. He d. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 24, 1848. She d. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 21, 1857; children:—

4310. JOHN WINSLOW ROWELL, b. Loudon, N. H., March 3, 1803.

4311. JOSEPH MASON ROWELL, b. Chichester, N. H., Aug. 2, 1817.

1670. BENJAMIN ROWELL[6] (Mary(?) Winslow[5], Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), m. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 12, 1805, Miriam Clifford; Child:—

4312. BENJAMIN ROWELL.

1672. MARY ROWELL[6] (Mary(?) Winslow[5], Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), m. Loudon, N. H., April 9, 1809, Thomas Marston, b. Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 5, 1777, son of Joseph and Hannah (Brown) Marston. He d. Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 29, 1859. She d. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 20, 1870; children, b. Pittsfield, N. H.:—

4313. JOHN MARSTON, b. May 30, 1810.

4314. HANNAH E. MARSTON, b. Jan. 13, 1812; m. James Jones.

4315. ENOCH R. MARSTON, b. May 23, 1814.

4316. MARY A. MARSTON, b. June 26, 1816; m. Jonathan Towle; d. Concord, N. H. No children.

4317. RUHANA MARSTON, b. June 16, 1819; m. Samuel Fellows.

4318. SARAH MARSTON, b. March 23, 1822; d. young.

4319. REUBEN MARSTON, b. July 53, 1824; m. Nov., 1848, Mary A. Holmes: child: Sarah Marston, m. George Barton.

4320. JOSEPH MARSTON, b. May 1, 1827.

Married at Concord, N. H., Feb. 9, 1862, Lucy L. Perkins, born Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 20, 1820, daughter of Ezra and Sarah (Roby) Perkins. No children.

1674. DOLLY WINSLOW[6] (Zebulon Winslow[5], Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Deerfield, N. H., April 6, 1767; m. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 18, 1798, Jonathan Sanborn. He d. April 2, 1822; children:—

4321. JOSEPH SANBORN, b. Feb. 25, 1800.

4322. LYDIA SANBORN, b. Nov. 4, 1802.

4323. HANNAH SANBORN, b. July 28, 1804.

4324. SMITH SANBORN, b. Jan. 6, 1806.

4325. SEWALL SANBORN, b. Oct. 13, 1808; d. Sept. 6, 1813.

1675. MARY WINSLOW[6] (Zebulon Winslow[5], Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Candia, N. H., Nov. 1, 1768; m. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 5, 1792, Daniel Smith; children:—

4326. DANIEL SMITH, b. Loudon, N. H., April 3, 1794.

4327. HANNAH SMITH, b. Loudon, N. H., May 1, 1796.

4328. DOLLY SMITH, b. Kingston, N. H., March 8, 1798.

4329. MARY SMITH, b. Kingston, N. H., in 1800.

1677. LYDIA WINSLOW[6] (Zebulon Winslow[5], Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Candia, N. H., April 11, 1773; m. Candia, N. H., Nov. 10, 1793, Jeremiah Bean. She m. 2d, —— Milliken. She m. 3d, —— Dillingham. Children:—

4330. SIMON BEAN, b. April 18, 1795.

4331. SAMUEL BEAN, b. Nov. 7, 1796.

4332. JEREMIAH BEAN, b. April 25, 1798.

4333. SALLY BEAN, b. Nov. 5, 1800.

4334. HENRY BEAN, b. Nov. 7, 1802.

4335. JOHN BEAN, b. Feb. 25, 1806.

4336. SUSAN MILLIKEN, b. July 2, 1810.

4337. WILLIAM MILLIKEN, b. Oct. 22, 1814.

1680. ELIZABETH WINSLOW[6] (Zebulon Winslow[5], Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Candia, N. H., March 1, 1778; m. Canterbury, N. H., Dec. 27, 1803, John T. Loveren, b. Exeter, N. H., March 3, 1780, son of Moses and Betsey (Taylor) Loveren. He d. Loudon, N.

H., May 17, 1844. She d. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 17, 1849; children, b. Loudon, N. H.

4338. ELEANOR LOVEREN, b. April 4, 1804; d. April 15, 1818.

4339. SARAH LOVEREN, b. Aug. 6, 1805.

She married Aug. 21, 1831, James H. Campbell, born Windham, N. H., Aug. 10, 1805, son of William and Margaret (Hughes) Campbell. She died Nashua, N. H., July 11, 1886. Children: William H., born Aug. 14, 1832, married Clara P. Nason; Mary M., born Nov. 29, 1834, died young; James W., born July 11, 1839, died young; John O., born Nov. 15, 1844; James W., born Oct. 15, 1846.

4340. MOSES LOVEREN, b. Feb. 6, 1807; d. Boston, Mass.

4341. MAHALAY LOVEREN, b. Feb. 4, 1810.

4342. HANNAH LOVEREN, b. Dec. 27, 1811.

4343. ELIZA LOVEREN, b. March 27, 1813.

4344. NEWELL LOVEREN, b. April 19, 1815.

4345. ELEANOR LOVEREN, b. Feb. 7, 1819.

4346. JOHN SILVER LOVEREN, b. Aug. 31, 1821; m. Ann Bean, of Loudon, N. H.; d. Concord, N. H., April 11, 1863.

4347. JEROME JACKMAN LOVEREN, b. Dec. 26, 1824.

1681. ZEBULON WINSLOW[6] (Zebulon Winslow[5], Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Candia, N. H., July 1, 1780; m. Loudon, N. H., July 23, 1809, Patience Brown, b. Wilmington, N. H., July 27, 1781. He d. Perry, Ill., Jan. 21, 1849. She d. Perry, Ill., May 17, 1849; children, b. Loudon, N. H.:—

4348. MOSES WINSLOW, b. Aug. 19, 1810.

4349. GEORGE W. WINSLOW, b. Jan. 20, 1812.

4350. DAVID BROWN WINSLOW, b. Oct. 2, 1813.

4351. SLEEPER WINSLOW, b. June 26, 1815.

He married at Perry, Ill., February, 1843, Mary Johnston, born in Kentucky, Nov. 22, 1822, daughter of David and Sarah (Day) Johnston. He died Perry, Ill., Sept. 8, 1845. No children. She married second, David B. Winslow (No. 4350).

4352. ELIZABETH WINSLOW, b. April 11, 1817.

4353. LUCY FRENCH WINSLOW, b. June 24, 1819.

She married Griggsville, Ill., September, 1840, Prestly Chenoworth; died Griggsville, Ill., Nov. 26, 1854.

4354. MARY WINSLOW, b. March 19, 1821.

She married Griggsville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1840, Benjamin F. Hill. He died Griggsville, July 21, 1881. She died Griggsville, Aug. 20, 1851. Child: E. A. Hill, born April 30, 1845; died Sept. 24, 1845.

4355. ZEBULON WINSLOW, b. March 16, 1823; d. 1838.

4356. ELIZA JANE WINSLOW, b. Sept. 4, 1825.

Married Perry, Ill., Oct. 2, 1864, John Wilson; died Mound Station, Ill., October 1860.

4357. ELMIRA WINSLOW, b. May 26, 1829.

4358. ANN MARIA WINSLOW, b. March 22, 1832.

1682. BENJAMIN WINSLOW[6] (Zebulon Winslow[5], Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Candia, N. H., July 4, 1782; m. Loudon, N. H., April 10, 1814, Betsey French, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 19, 1786, dau. of Moses and Betsey (Currier) French. He d. Northfield, N. H., Feb. 2, 1840. She d. Northfield, N. H., April 25, 1860; children, b. Northfield, N. H.:—

4359. MOSES F. WINSLOW, b. March 21, 1816; m. Irene Phelps.

4360. DARIUS WINSLOW, b. May 28, 1819.

He married Northfield, N. H., Sept. 28, 1843, Hannah Haines. He died Northfield, Sept. 12, 1846. Child: Ella L. Winslow, born June 1, 1846.

4361. JOHN S. WINSLOW, b. June 30, 1821.

He married East Concord, N. H., Sept. 7, 1848, Caroline A. Plummer, born Rindge, N. H., April 2, 1826, daughter of A. and Hannah (Hale) Plummer. She died Northfield, N. H., July 31, 1882. Child: Benjamin A. Winslow, born Feb. 16, 1852; married Etta M. Elkins.

4362. LUCIA A. WINSLOW, b. April 15, 1826; d. 1847.

4363. MARY S. WINSLOW, b. March 18, 1828.

She married Northfield, Sept. 15, 1855, William H. Plummer, born Rindge, N. H., Aug. 1, 1824, son of Abraham and Hannah (Hale) Plummer. Children, born Northfield: Charles W., born June 22, 1858; W. E., born Aug. 20, 1861, died young; Almor F., born Nov. 29, 1865.

1683. AARON WINSLOW[6] (Zebulon Winslow[5], Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Candia, N. H., July 8, 1784; m. Charlestown, Mass., March 5, 1806, Mrs. Eliza Lewis, b. Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 17, 1775, dau. of Richard H. and Tabitha (Getchell) Pickett. He d. Marblehead, Mass., June, 1852 or 1854. She d. Marblehead, Mass., May, 1854; children:—

4364. HANNAH B. WINSLOW, b. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 11, 1806.

4365. GEORGE W. WINSLOW, b. Greenfield, N. H., May 28, 1810.

4366. HENRY B. WINSLOW, b. Loudon, N. H., May 8, 1812.

4367. MARY S. WINSLOW, b. Loudon, N. H., July 4, 1814.

4368. SALLY M. WINSLOW, b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 3, 1816.

4369. JULIETTE WINSLOW, b. Danvers, Mass., May 21, 1820.

1684. SARAH WINSLOW[6] (Zebulon Winslow[5], Elisha Winsley[4], Samuel Winsley[3], Mary Greele[2], Andrew[1]), b. Loudon, N. H., Jan. 30, 1788; m. Elias Abbott; child:—

4370. SARAH ABBOTT, m. —— Welch.

1688. SAMUEL GREELEY[6] (Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., April 27, 1774; m. Wilton, N. H., July 4, 1797, Olive Hamblet, of Wilton; children:—

4371. SAMUEL, b. Weston, Vt., Oct. 20, 1797.

4372. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 27, 1799; d. April 16, 1800.
4373. OLIVE, b. Weston, Vt., Aug. 28, 1800.
4374. LEONARD, b. Weston, Vt., Feb. 15, 1802.
4375. POLLY, b. Andover, Vt., Aug. 30, 1803.
4376. ROXANNA, b. Andover, Vt.; d. Dec. 16, 1840.

1693. ABEL GREELEY[6] (Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., April 1, 1783; m. Andover, Vt., Sarah Warner, b. Andover, Vt., March 13, 1785, dau. of Moses Warner. He d. Ellsworth, Wis., in 1872. She d. Weston, Vt., Sept. 27, 1849; children:—

4377. SALLY, b. Andover, Vt., Feb. 8, 1806.
4378. ABEL, b. Weston, Vt., Jan. 3, 1808.
4379. NATHANIEL, b. Weston, Vt., Dec. 13, 1809.
4380. ACHSAH, b. Weston, Vt., Feb. 14, 1812; m. Reuben Duncklee; child: Alva Duncklee.
4381. HANNAH, b. Weston, Vt., June 4, 1814.
4382. JULIUS, b. Weston, Vt., Sept. 16, 1816.
4383. CLARISSA, b. Weston, Vt., Nov. 19, 1819.
4384. LUCY, b. Weston, Vt., June 20, 1823.

She married Weston, Jan. 1, 1846, David D. Kirk. Children: Jane Kirk; Hannah Kirk, married Alhira Colvin, son of Joel and Almira (Staples) Colvin.

4385. ANSEL, b. Weston, Vt., Aug. 15, 1825.
4386. ALVA, b. Sept. 15, 1830; d. Dec. 23, 1831.

1694. JOHN GREELEY[6] (Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1785; m. Lucy Abbott; children:—

4387. JOHN, b. Weston, Vt., Dec. 23, 1811.

He married Emeline Whitney, who soon died; married second, Londonderry, Vt., May 20, 1862, Sylvia Thompson, born Londonderry, Vt., July 8, 1817, daughter of David and Hannah Boorn) Thompson. He died North Windham, Vt., Jan. 1, 1892. No children.

4388. LUCY, b. Oct. 28, 1814; d. Andover, Vt., Dec. 30, 1863.

1695. JOSEPH GREELEY[6] (Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1786; m. Polly Cram (No. 1723). He d. in Ohio, March 5, 1879. She d. in Ohio, July, 1853; children:—

4389. DANIEL, b. Weston, Vt., Feb. 15, 1818.
4390. LEWIS, b. Weston, Vt., Dec. 24, 1819.
4391. MARY, b. Weston, Vt., Jan. 17, 1822.
4392. JONATHAN, b. Weston, Vt., Jan. 26, 1824.
4393. ORASON, b. Weston, Vt., May 14, 1826.
4394. JOSEPH, b. Weston, Vt., July 22, 1828.
4395. ELMON, b. Weston, Vt., Aug. 1, 1833.

He was killed at Battle of Fair Oaks; member of Company C, Third Michigan Infantry.

1696. CYRUS GREELEY[6] (Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., Sept. 28, 1788; m. Andover, Vt., in 1808, Nancy Marsh, b. Andover, Vt., May 19, 1793, dau. of John and Lois Marsh. He d. in Ohio, Feb. 22, 1838. She d. in Iowa, Jan. 11, 1860; children:—

4396. ALFRED, b. Weston, Vt., Oct. 29, 1809.

He married Weston, June 4, 1829, Mindwell G. Richardson, born Weston, Aug. 9, 1809, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Tuck) Richardson. He died Weston, Sept. 26, 1830; she died Weston, March 18, 1832. Child: Alfred, born Londonderry, Vt., March 30, 1830; died young.

4397. ABIGAIL, b. Weston, Vt., June 1, 1811.
4398. WARREN, b. Weston, Vt., Dec. 17, 1812.
4399. CYRUS, b. Weston, Vt., Dec. 2, 1814.
4400. ANSON, b. Weston, Vt., Oct. 23, 1816.
4401. NANCY, b. Dec. 5, 1818; d. Aug. 15, 1836.
4402. SALLY, b. Andover, Vt., March 21, 1821.
4403. IRA G., b. Andover, Vt., Nov. 25, 1823.
4404. ARTEMAS, b. Andover, Vt., April 2, 1825.
4405. IRENE, b. Andover, Vt., Nov. 22, 1826.
4406. ITHIEL, b. Andover, Vt., Dec. 14, 1828.
4407. ALBERT, b. Andover, Vt., Aug. 29, 1831.

He was in the First Iowa Cavalry, Company M, in the Civil War.

4408. MINDWELL, b. Andover, Vt. Aug. 18, 1833.

1697. HIRAM GREELEY[6] (Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., May 16, 1790; m. Landsgrove, Vt., Nov. 2, 1815, Betsey Davis, b. Merrimack, N. H., April 6, 1794, dau. of Gideon and Martha (Patten) Davis. He d. Mt. Tabor, Vt., Aug. 17, 1856. She d. Mt. Tabor, Vt., Aug. 25, 1858; children:—

4409. ORIN, b. Weston, Vt., Sept. 24, 1816; d. Stephensville, Wis., May 1, 1896.

4410. ESTHER, b. Weston, Vt., June 28, 1818.

She married Milford, N. H., March 16, 1846, Jacob Clark, born Amherst, N. H., July 1, 1809, son of Peter and Lucy (Clark) Clark. She died Milford, May 23, 1874. Child: Sarah M. Clark, born Milford, N. H., Jan. 16, 1848.

4411. NEWELL, b. Weston, Vt., Feb. 7, 1820.

4412. ELVIRA, b. Weston, Vt., Oct. 21, 1821.

She married March 11, 1851, Gardner Clark, born Amherst, N. H., Sept. 3, 1815, son of Peter and Lucy (Clark) Clark. She died Nashua, N. H., Sept. 27, 1856. No children.

4413. PRINTHIA, b. Weston, Vt., April 23, 1823; d. Stephensville, Wis., Nov. 29, 1891.

4414. ALEXANDER, b. Weston, Vt., May 2, 1825; d. Stephensville, Wis., Oct. 13, 1875.

4415. LUCINDA, b. Weston, Vt., June 27, 1827.

4416. ALDEN, b. Weston, Vt., May 25, 1829.
4417. SYLVESTER, b. Weston, Vt., Aug. 19, 1831.
4418. HIRAM } b. Weston, Vt., Nov. 12, 1834.
4419. BETSEY }
Betsey died Stephensville, Wis., Dec. 4, 1875.
4420. LUCINDA, b. Weston, Vt., Feb. 20, 1838.

Hiram Greeley, Jr., enlisted in Company E, Sixth Vermont Regiment, and after serving three years re-enlisted for the end of the war, and died from wounds received in the Battle of the Wilderness. Before entering the service he was a printer and photographer.

1698. SOLOMON GREELEY[6] (Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., March 7, 1793; m. Weston, Vt., Jan. 14, 1828, Charity Arvilla Chaffee, b. about 1813. He d. Bristol, Iowa, in 1870. She d. Exeter, Wis., in 1850; children:—
4421. ALZINA, b. Manchester, Vt., Jan. 1, 1829.
4422. OTIS, b. Manchester, Vt., May 13, 1830.
4423. LYDIA, b. Manchester, Vt.
4424. HENRY, b. Levant Co., Ohio, Feb. 3, 1835.
4425. MALINDA, b. Winnebago Co., Ill., Nov. 25, 1837; d. Dayton, Wis., Sept. 23, 1847.
4426. ABIGAIL.
4427. AMANDA, b. Winnebago Co., Ill., Feb. 7, 1842.
4428. MARY, b. Boone Co., Ill., Dec. 22, 1843.
4429. JARVILLE.
4430. SOLOMON, b. Dayton, Wis., Dec. 3, 1847.

1699. ABIGAIL MORGAN[6] (Hannah Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Pelham, N. H., Nov. 2, 1770; m. Wilton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1794, Benning King, b. July 11, 1767, son of Richard and Lucy (Butterfield) King. He d. Wilton, N. H., Oct. 14, 1845. She d. Wilton, N. H., Nov. 12, 1855; children, b. Wilton, N. H.:—
4431. SAMUEL KING, b. Aug. 26, 1795.
4432. SALLY KING, b. Feb. 24, 1797.
4433. ABIGAIL KING, b. May 1, 1799.

She married Brooklyn, N. Y., Samuel Maynard, born Shrewsbury, Mass., May 29, 1787. No children. He died Flatbush, N. Y., March 6, 1872. She died Flatbush, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1887.

4434. HANNAH KING, b. June 28, 1801.
4435. CLARISSA KING, b. March 7, 1804.
4436. MARY KING, b. Jan. 4, 1807.
4437. SANFORD KING, b. June 23, 1811.

1701. JACOB MORGAN[6] (Hannah Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 26, 1775; m. Wilton N. H., Feb. 26, 1801, Rachel Parkhurst, b. in 1781, dau. of Jonathan and Rachel (Coburn) Parkhurst. She d.

ADDITIONAL DATA FOR GREELEY GENEALOGY
furnished by Carrie E. Morgan, Appleton, Wis.

FAMILY OF JACOB MORGAN AND SECOND WIFE
SALLY NOURSE of ANDOVER, VT.

Sally?

Ashby, born May 29, 1815
married Hannah Feltt
died at Peru, New York

Child: William Andrew
born
died at Peru, N.Y.
married Agnes Sanborn
Children:
Mary Maude
Ruth A.
married
Dr. Frank Holcombe
of Keeseville, N.
Resides at Ellenville,
New York

William, born Dec. 22, 1816
died 1852.
Unmarried.

Emily, born Oct. 28, 1818
married 1. Geo. F. Marshall
2. William Sanborn

Newton, born Aug. 4, 1823
died at Marshfield, Vt.
No children.

No. 4442 John Galusha, born Feb. 27, 1821
at Andover, Vt.
married Mary Jane White
at Plattsburgh, N.Y.
Feb. 16, 1848.
died at Appleton, Wis.
July 5, 1898.

ADDITIONAL DATA FOR GREELEY GENEALOGY. P 301
furnished by Carrie E. Morgan, Appleton, Wis.

No. 4442. John Galusha Morgan
born at Andover, Vt., Feb. 27, 1821,
married Mary Jane White
at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1848,
died at Appleton, Wis., July 5, 1898.

Children:

Alice Amelia Morgan
born at Trenton, N.J., Dec. 15, 1849.
married John Alexander Slothower
at Stevens Point, Wis., Nov. 29, 1877.
died at Stevens Point, Wis.
June 24, 1920.
No children.

Carrie Emily Morgan
born at Plattsburgh, N. Y.
May 12, 1864.
Resides at Appleton, Wis.

Weston, Vt., Aug. 24, 1813. He m. 2d, Sally ____. He d. Weston, Vt., May 26, 1851. She d. Oct. 3, 1856. Children:—

4438. RACHEL MORGAN, b. Wilton, N. H., Nov. 17, 1801.
4439. JACOB MORGAN, b. Wilton, N. H., May 26, 1804.
4440. MALINDA MORGAN, b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 10, 1806.
4441. SAMUEL MORGAN, b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1807.
4442. JOHN MORGAN.
4443. ASHBY MORGAN.
4444. WILLIAM MORGAN.
4445. NEWTON MORGAN.
4446. EMILY MORGAN.

1703. HANNAH MORGAN[6] (Hannah Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., April 5, 1778; m. Wilton, N. H., Feb. 6, 1806, Eleazar Brown, b. New Ipswich, N. H., in 1778, son of Eben and Elizabeth (Perkins) Brown; children, b. New Ipswich, N. H.:—

4447. HANNAH M. BROWN, b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. in 1819.
4448. ELVIRA E. BROWN, b. Jan. 1, 1810; d. in 1810.
4449. LOUISA R. BROWN, b. March 4, 1811; m. R. R. Graves; d. Macon, Ga., March, 1838.
4450. LUCY ANN BROWN, b. Jan. 8, 1813.

She married Jan. 13, 1836, George M. Champney, born March 6, 1812, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Brooks) Champney.

4451. GEORGE BROWN, b. April 14, 1815; d. in 1816.
4452. HENRIETTA BROWN, b. Jan. 16, 1817; m. Dec. 25, 1837, Edwin Graves; d. Macon, Ga., in 1848.
4453. CHARLES B. BROWN, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. 1825.
4454. MARY J. BROWN, b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. February, 1825.
4455. HORACE BROWN, b. Oct. 31, 1822; m. Harriet N. Tucker.
4456. SARAH BROWN, b. Dec. 8, 1824; d. December, 1824.

1704. ISAAC MORGAN[6] (Hannah Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1781; m. Tabitha Pearsons, of Nashua, N. H. He d. Wilton Junction, Wis., in 1871. She d. Amherst, N. H.; children:—

4457. SUMNER MORGAN, b. Wilton, N. H., June 6, 1803.
4458. ISAAC MORGAN, b. Wilton, N. H., July 25, 1805.
4459. THOMAS MORGAN, b. Weston, Vt., Nov. 26, 1807.
4460. WILLIAM T. MORGAN, b. Weston, Vt., Feb. 8, 1809.

He married Abbie A. Soule, born at Chenango, N. Y., in 1814, daughter of James Soule. They died Milton Junction, Wis. Child: Minnie D. Morgan, born Milton, April 6, 1845; married John Stetson, of Marshall, Mich.

4461. MARY B. MORGAN, b. Weston, Vt., March 11, 1814.
4462. ABIGAIL K. MORGAN, b. Weston, Vt.; m. David Norton, of Easton, Mass; res. Milton Junction, Wis.

1705. ABRAHAM MORGAN[6] (Hannah Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., May 5, 1783; m. 1st, Anna Parsons; 2d, Elizabeth Skinner, b. July 30, 1798, dau. of John Skinner. She d. Troy, Mich., April 11, 1843. He m. 3d, Mrs. Harriet Bishop. He d. in Michigan, Jan. 31, 1853. Children:—

4463. CHESTER MORGAN, b. Jan. 6, 1807.

4464. NANCY MORGAN, b. Jan. 10, 1808.

4465. LOUISE MORGAN, b. Dec. 21, 1809.

She married Joshua Cushman. Children: Warren Cushman; Mary Cushman, married Milton Baldwin.

4466. LUCY MORGAN, b. Weston, Vt., Oct. 31, 1811.

4467. CHARLES MORGAN, b. Sept. 13, 1815; d. in Illinois.

4468. HARRIET M. MORGAN, b. Sept. 16, 1821; m. N. M. Mulliver.

4469. JULIA M. MORGAN, b. Richmond, N. Y., June 28, 1823.

4470. NELSON W. MORGAN, b. Candia, N. Y., July 8, 1825.

4471. BENJAMIN B. MORGAN, b. Candia, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1827.

4472. SARAH E. MORGAN, b. Candia, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1829.

She married first, at Shiawassa, Mich., Sept. 28, 1848, Lyman Betts, who died Dec. 11, 1860. She married second, Lima, Mich., June 13, 1872, Jacob Davenport Bunting, born Bristol, Pa., July 29, 1827, son of Joseph and Harriet (Johnson) Bunting. No children. Residence, Wayne, Mich.

4473. HANNAH E. MORGAN, b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. 1833.

1707. ASHBY MORGAN[6] (Hannah Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., July 2, 1787; m. Wilton, N. H., April 4, 1809, Lucy Burton, b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 13, 1788, dau. of Abraham and Betsey (Dale) Burton. He d. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 26, 1850. She d. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 8, 1850; children, b. Wilton, N. H.:—

4474. DAVID MORGAN, b. Oct. 14, 1810.

4475. LAURA MORGAN, b. Dec. 13, 1811.

4476. LUCY ANN MORGAN, b. Jan. 4, 1814; m. Stephen D. Greeley (No. 1906).

4477. ASHBY MORGAN, b. June 17, 1816.

He married Wilton, N. H., April 18, 1843, Augusta D. Pratt, born Temple, N. H., March 5, 1825, daughter of Edward and Dorcas (Pevey) Pratt. No children. He died Prattville, Ala., March 1, 1862.

4478. SAMUEL GREELE MORGAN, b. Sept. 29, 1818; d. Sept. 18, 1822.

4479. HANNAH MARIA MORGAN, b. July 23, 1823.

She married Wilton, N. H., April 22, 1849, Charles W. Edwards, born Temple, N. H., Feb. 7, 1826, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Wilson) Edwards. Child: Henrietta M. Edwards, born May 21, 1852; married Nov. 12, 1873, Aaron B. Winn.

4480. AUGUSTUS GREELE MORGAN, b. Jan. 29, 1827.

1710. **SAMUEL GREELE**[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., July 2, 1783; m. Marblehead, Mass., May 3, 1812, Lydia Maria Sewall, b. Marblehead, Mass., April 14, 1791, dau. of Chief Justice Samuel and Abigail (Devereux) Sewall. She d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1822. He m. 2d, Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1823, Louisa May, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1792, dau. of Col. Joseph and Dorothy (Sewall) May. She d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1828. He m. 3d, Oct. 18, 1831, Marie Antoinette Paine, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1782, dau. of Robert Treat and Sarah (Cobb) Paine. (Robert Treat Paine was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.) She d. Boston, Mass., March 26, 1842. He m. 4th, Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 8, 1844, Sarah Follansbee Emerson, of Newburyport. He d. Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 16, 1861. Children:—

4481. ABIGAIL, b. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 4, 1814; d. Feb. 10, 1814.

4482. SAMUEL SEWALL, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1824.

4483. LOUISA MAY, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1827; d. Winnetka, Ill., Oct. 7, 1903.

Samuel Greele graduated from Harvard College in 1802, fitting for college at the academy in New Ipswich; studied divinity with Rev. Jonathan French, of Andover, and preached for several years, but was never ordained as a minister over any society; was for some time a preceptor of an academy in Marblehead, and a teacher for several years in various places. He subsequently engaged in the business of manufacturing type, first under the firm name of Baker & Greele, and subsequently Greele & Willis. He retired from active business in 1861. Member of the board of aldermen, Boston, 1834–5–6; later a representative to the legislature. Deacon of the Federal Street Church under Drs. Channing and Gannett. Director of the Boston & Worcester Railroad in 1847. Trustee of Framingham Academy, 1844–7.

1711. **AUGUSTUS GREELEY**[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 27, 1787; m. in 1820, Caroline Cornelia Lovett. He d. New York City, Aug. 19, 1843. No children.

In September, 1798, his father having died, leaving five small children, much of the care of the family devolved upon him, although very young himself. His success in after life was doubtless very much owing to the habits of industry and self-reliance then formed and the responsibilities then incurred. At New Ipswich Academy he qualified himself for teaching, and for several winters taught a school in his native town or vicinity. Having made considerable progress in classical studies, and still continuing their pursuit, at about the age of twenty-one he commenced the study of law in the office of Daniel Abbott, Esq., of Nashua. He soon perceived the importance of a more preparatory education, and wisely determined to suspend his professional studies and take a regular collegiate course. In 1809 he entered Dartmouth College. Soon after graduating he went to New York and opened a private classical school for boys at Manhattanville, and soon enjoyed the patronage and friendship of many distinguished families. In 1819 he went to New York in pursuit of mercantile

employment. Here he became interested in a commission paper warehouse, the first of the kind established in New York. Within a year he purchased his partner's interest, and continued the business alone until 1827, when his brother-in-law, D. Elliot, became connected with the concern. In 1838 he withdrew from all active business. He was one of the founders of the American Art Union.

1712. WILLIAM GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., May 14, 1790; m. Montrose, Pa., Nov. 13, 1815, Jane Felt, b. Milton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1792. She d. Nov. 8, 1832. He m. 2d, July 6, 1834, Olive Messenger, b. Plainfield, N. H., Jan. 29, 1809. He d. Bethany, Pa., Sept. 20, 1869. She d. Honesdale, Pa., Oct. 6, 1886. Children:—

4484. ABBY ELLIOT, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1816.

She married at Bethany, Pa., Feb. 7, 1840, Simon H. Plumb, born Chester, Mass., July 11, 1809, son of Jacob and Rhoda Plumb. He died Prompton, Pa., Sept. 14, 1871. Children, born Prompton: Ellen Jane Plumb, born Nov. 21, 1840, died Aug. 28, 1842; Agnes M. Plumb, born Oct. 7, 1843.

4485. NANCY SCRIPTURE, b. Woodstock, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1817.

She married Bethany, Pa., Feb. 6, 1841, Leonard Graves. He died Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 2, 1842. She died Bethany, Pa., April 23, 1842.

4486. JANE C., b. Woodstock, N. Y., March 1, 1819.

4487. LOUISA W., b. Woodstock, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1820.

4488. WILLIAM R., b. Woodstock, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1821.

4489. SAMUEL W., b. Woodstock, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1823.

4490. DAVID F., b. March 21, 1825; d. Feb. 2, 1827.

4491. SARAH F., b. May 12, 1827; d. Sept. 6, 1828.

4492. AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 23, 1832; d. Oct. 24, 1832.

4493. ROBERT AUGUSTUS, b. Bethany, Pa., May 11, 1835.

He was mustered in as private in Company E, Thirty-fifth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers May 13, 1861; transferred to One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment May 31, 1864, as veteran.

4494. EDWIN E., b. April 19, 1838; d. April 30, 1838.

4495. AUGUSTA M., b. Sept. 2, 1839; d. Sept. 22, 1841.

4496. AGABUS M., b. Sept. 2, 1839; d. Sept. 3, 1839.

4497. WILLARD EUGENE, b. Bethany, Pa., Aug. 15, 1841.

4498. HORACE MESSENGER, b. Bethany, Pa., Oct. 5, 1843.

1713. ABIGAIL GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., May 12, 1793; m. New York City, Oct. 6, 1818, Daniel Elliot, b. Dublin, N. H., Oct. 1, 1792, son of David and Lucy (Emery) (Campbell) Elliot. He d. New York City, March 30, 1868. She d. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 6, 1880; children:—

4499. LUCY A. ELLIOT, b. Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1819.

4500. AUGUSTUS G. ELLIOT, b. Bristol, N. Y., July 18, 1821.

4501. HENRY B. ELLIOT, b. Woodstock, N. Y. June 21, 1823.

4502. CAROLINE C. G. ELLIOT, b. New York City, Oct. 9, 1826.

1716. SARAH GREELEY[6] (Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., July 30, 1782; m. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 11, 1800, Daniel Hayden, b. Grafton, Mass., son of Daniel and Submit (Flagg) Hayden. He d. Lexington, Mass. She d. May 12, 1860; children:—

4503. SARAH A. HAYDEN, b. in 1806; d. in 1850.

4504. FRANCIS A. HAYDEN, b. April 7, 1808; d. Nashua, N. H., June 5, 1869.

4505. ABIGAIL HAYDEN.

4506. ELIZABETH HAYDEN, m. Aaron Dana.

4507. GRANVILLE GREELEY HAYDEN.

1717. JOSEPH GREELEY[6] (Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., May 3, 1784; m. Merrimack, N. H., Dec. 9, 1818, Hannah Thornton, b. Merrimack, N. H., Sept. 26, 1797, dau. of James and Mary (Parker) Thornton, and granddaughter of Matthew Thornton (one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence). He d. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 3, 1863. She d. Nashua, N. H., March 19, 1874; children, b. Nashua, N. H.:—

4508. MARY T., b. Nov. 5, 1819; d. Aug. 21, 1855.

4509. JOSEPH THORNTON, b. Nov. 19, 1823.

4510. CHARLES ALFRED, b. Feb. 19, 1826.

He married Nashua, N. H., Nov. 21, 1855, Helen Reed (No. 4989). Child: George T., born Aug. 23, 1856. He is a large real estate owner in Nashua, Iowa.

4511. SARAH SOPHIA, b. May 22, 1828; d. Feb. 15, 1845.

4512. JAMES BONAPARTE, b. July 18, 1830.

4513. EDWARD PARKER, b. Feb. 18, 1833.

He married at Nashua, N. H., May 12, 1857, Mary A. Robie, born Lowell, Mass., Jan. 3, 1838. Residence, Nashua, Iowa. Children: Mary Robie, born May 17, 1866, died June 27, 1886; Edward; Reginald.

4514. WALTER, b. Aug. 10, 1835; d. in 1837.

4515. ELLEN DANA, b. Jan. 11, 1837; d. March 10, 1861.

4516. CATHARINE, b. Aug. 11, 1841; d. in 1842.

In 1808 Joseph, and soon after his brothers, Ezekiel and Alfred, went from Hudson to Nashua and engaged in the transportation of merchandise, by boating from the head of the Middlesex Canal to the Nashua River. Later he kept store at Nashua, and was known as Colonel Joseph.

1718. EZEKIEL GREELEY[6] (Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., June 20, 1786; m.

Sarah Pollard, b. in 1797. He d. May 3, 1860. She d. June 8, 1872; children:—

4517. AUGUSTUS LOVEWELL, b. Dec. 15, 1827.

He married at Nashua, N. H., July 3, 1861, Susan R. Fuller. Child: Norman Fuller, born Dec. 22, 1863; died Feb. 22, 1869. Residence, Boston, Mass.

4518. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Dec. 17, 1830.

4519. GEORGE P., b. Nashua, N. H.

He married —— Dewey, daughter of Dr. Juluns Y. and Mary (Perrin) Dewey. He died in Florida, December, 1892. He attended medical lectures at Woodstock, Vt.; Hanover, N. H.; and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons at New York City, where he graduated in 1857. Settled at Hollis in 1858. Appointed assistant surgeon of the Second New Hampshire Regiment, May 3, 1861; resigned June 3, 1861; appointed assistant surgeon of the Fourth New Hampshire Regiment, Aug. 4, 1861; promoted to surgeon, Oct. 8, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 23, 1864. After leaving the army he settled first in Boston, but in 1872 removed to Nashua, N. H.

4520. HENRY C., b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Mary E. ——; d. Nov. 14, 1875; child: Nellie Eaton.

1719. ALFRED GREELEY [6] (Joseph [5], Samuel [4], Samuel [3], Joseph [2], Andrew [1]), b. Hudson, N. H., April 17, 1788: m. September, 1830, Elizabeth Claggett, b. in 1792, dau. of Hon. Clifton and Margaret (McQueston) Claggett. She d. Feb. 5, 1832. He m. 2d, Hudson, N. H., April 17, 1788, Mary Webster, b. in 1798. He d. July 8, 1870. She d. March 23, 1860. Children:—

4521. ALFRED CLAGGETT, b. in 1832; d. Nov. 28, 1832.

4522. MARY B.

She married Sept. 21, 1858, William W. Bailey, born Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 11, 1829, son of Thomas and Jemima (Smith) Bailey. Children: Marion G. Bailey, born Aug. 18, 1859, died July 12, 1867; Caroline W. Bailey; William T. Bailey; Helen M. Bailey.

4523. ALFRED W., m. Mary A. ——; d. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 4, 1882; children: Alfred W.; Perley W.

Alfred Greeley was treasurer of the Nashua & Lowell Railroad in 1847.

1721. SENECA GREELEY [6] (Joseph [5], Samuel [4], Samuel [3], Joseph [2], Andrew [1]), b. Hudson, N. H., May 29, 1794; m. Priscilla Fields, b. Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 25, 1793, dau. of Marston and Hannah (Thornton) Fields. He d. Nashua, N. H., Nov. 26, 1886. She d. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 7, 1885; children:—

4524. ELIZABETH P., b. Hudson, N. H., Aug. 29, 1819.

She married at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 6, 1844, William H. Davis. She married second, Charles Fisk; died Nashua, N. H., Oct. 8, 1883. Child: William H. Davis.

4525. ALFRED HENRY, b. Hudson, N. H., May 15, 1821.

He married Nov. 18, 1843, Charlotte M. Whitaker, born Deering, N. H., who died Deering, N. H., 1844. He married second, at Nashua, N. H., Nov. 25, 1847, Laura Flint Woods, born at Windham, N. H., March 26, 1819, daughter of Ezra and Abigail (Lyon) Woods.

4526. SARAH POLLARD, b. Hudson, N. H., July 12, 1824.

She married at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 6, 1844, Oliver M. Carleton: died Nashua, Aug. 3, 1851. Children: Charles E. Carleton; George Carleton, died Aug. 3, 1853; Grenville Carleton.

4527. SAMUEL FIELDS, b. Dec. 16, 1825; d. August, 1897.

He at the age of seventeen years went to Lowell, then to Boston and New York, finally settling in Milwaukee, Wis., where he was in the railroad business five years. He then went to Mississippi, and engaged in raising cotton. Again entering the railroad service, he was one of a syndicate of four men to establish the first sleeping car service west of the Mississippi River, later selling out to Pullman. This was the origin and nucleus of the Pullman Company of to-day.

4528. EMILY H., b. Alstead, N. H., July 7, 1828; d. Jan. 21, 1829.

4529. ADELINE A., b. Nashua, N. H., April 20, 1830; d. Aug. 27, 1831.

4530. EDWIN SENECA, b. Nashua, N. H., May 20, 1832.

4531. FRANKLIN MARSTON, b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 7, 1835.

4532. EMILY FRANCES, b. Nashua, N. H., Feb. 7, 1837.

4533. ELBRIDGE OSGOOD, b. Nashua, N. H., April 26, 1841; d. Aug. 18, 1851.

1722. SAMUEL GREELEY[6] (Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., June 4, 1799; m. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 2, 1834, Mary Ann Buxton, b. Jan. 4, 1814. He d. April 13, 1879. She d. Sept. 8, 1881; children:—

4534. HELEN A., b. Hudson, N. H., Aug. 7, 1845.

4535. JAMES C., b. Hudson, N. H.

4536. EDWARD D., m. Velina A. ——; children: Nettie B.; Mary H., b. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 28, 1865.

4537. SARAH F., m. William F. Chase, of Hudson, N. H.

4538. MARY A., m. L. B. Abernathie, of Susina City, Cal.

4539. MARTINA L.

She married first, Nashua, N. H., March 27, 1867, John Mason Atherton, born in 1837; died in 1874, son of Joseph S. and Helena C. (Houston) Atherton. She married second, John F. Hamblett, of Nashua, N. H.

4540. ONSLOW S.

He married Londonderry, N. H., July 4, 1872, Gertrude E. Parker, born at Moora, N. Y., in 1849, daughter of Edgar and Mary E. Parker.

4541. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS.

He married Hudson, N. H., Sept. 13, 1864, Lizzie E. Jaquish, of Ashburnham, Mass., born in 1840; second, Tyngsboro, Mass., March 14, 1879, Susanna E. Richardson, of Hudson, N. H., born in 1843, daughter of Elijah N. and Sarah Richardson. Residence, Hudson, N. H. He served in Company F, First New Hampshire Artillery, Sept. 6, 1864, to June 15, 1865.

4542. CHARLES A., b. May 7, 1849; d. Oct. 6, 187–.

4543. GREENVILLE H., b. Feb. 14, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1852.

Samuel Greeley was representative to legislature in 1872.

1725. CALEB CRAM[6] (Mary Greeley[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., April 19, 1793; m. Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 28, 1818, Sarah Hadley, b. Landsgrove, Vt., July 8, 1798, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey (Braley) Hadley. He d. Andover, Vt., March 9, 1868. She d. Andover, Vt., March 21, 1880; children, b. Andover, Vt.:—

4544. SARAH F. CRAM, b. Oct. 18, 1821.

She married Barnard, Vt., Sept. 18, 1851, James Bemis, born Marlboro, N. H., July 8, 1811, son of Jonathan and Lovina (Greenwood) Bemis. He died Chester, Vt., Nov. 3, 1862. She married second, Chester, Vt., March 9, 1864, Jeremiah Rounds, born Andover, Vt., May 3, 1816, son of John and Nancy (Smith) Rounds. No children.

4545. DEYRO M. CRAM, b. Nov. 2, 1823.

4546. DEWITT C. CRAM, b. Dec. 18, 1825.

4547. LAURA D. CRAM, b. Jan. 19, 1828.

She married Londonderry, Vt., June 2, 1852, Orrison W. Leonard, born Andover, Vt., Dec. 8, 1827, son of Shepard and Mary (Eastman) Leonard. She died Andover, Dec. 21, 1880. Children, born Andover: Charles S. Leonard, born Dec. 2, 1857; Frank H. Leonard, born Sept. 26, 1859.

4548. JAMES B. CRAM, b. May 16, 1830.

4549. LOUISA M. CRAM, b. June 29, 1833.

4550. ANNETTE E. CRAM, b. Dec. 20, 1837.

She married Chester, Vt., Oct. 3, 1862, William W. Pettengill, born Andover, Vt., July 7, 1834, son of James and Lois (Bailey) Pettengill. Children, born and died Andover, Vt.: Arthur W., born May 12, 1864, died June 25, 1881; Collins J., born Feb. 22, 1866; Ada A., born March 25, 1870, died March 4, 1887.

4551. WILLIAM H. CRAM, b. Jan. 23, 1841.

He married Felchville, Vt., Dec. 27, 1863, Julia E. Baldwin, born Proctorville, Vt., Oct. 8, 1840, daughter of Jefferson and Emeline Baldwin. No children. Residence, Detroit, Mich. He served in Sixteenth Vermont Regiment in the Civil War.

Caleb Cram served in the War of 1812.

1728. JOSEPH PUTNAM[6] (Miriam Hamblet[5], Mehitable Greeley[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 6, 1763; m. Nov. 28, 1787, Rebecca Burton, b. March 18, 1762, dau. of John and Rebecca Burton. She d. Amherst, N. H. He m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1831, Nancy Hartshorn. He d. Amherst, N. H., Feb. 6, 1861. Children:—

4552. PAMELIA PUTNAM, b. Society Lands, N. H., Oct. 10, 1788; m. Hugh Brown; d. Amherst, N. H., Jan. 9, 1871.

4553. JOSEPH PUTNAM, b. Society Lands, N. H., Jan. 4, 1790.

4554. REBECCA PUTNAM, b. Hancock, N. H., Sept. 3, 1791.

She married Nov. 29, 1837, Eleazar Rhodes. He died June 27, 1855, aged eighty-four years. She died Dec. 16, 1849. No children.

4555. JOHN PUTNAM, b. Hancock, N. H., May 7, 1793.

He married April 6, 1817, Sabrina Wiley; second, Mary Frye; died Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 10, 1868.

4556. SALLY PUTNAM, b. Hancock, N. H., Oct. 15, 1795.

She married first, Dec. 27, 1817, Joseph Barnes; second, Oliver Barrett; died Jan. 11, 1851.

4557. JAMES PUTNAM, b. Hancock, N. H., June 19, 1797.

4558. MARY PUTNAM, b. Hancock, N. H., Oct. 6, 1799.

4559. JACOB PUTNAM, b. Dec. 4, 1801; d. Sept. 16, 1824.

1732. HANNAH PUTNAM[6] (Miriam Hamblet[5], Mehitable Greeley[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Temple, N. H., May 18, 1770; m. Thomas Boynton, b. Dec. 3, 1766, son of Thomas and Alice Boynton. He d. Washington, Vt., Aug. 18, 1847. She d. Washington, Vt.; children:—

4560. HANNAH BOYNTON, b. Oct. 26, 1792; d. Dec. 14, 1807.

4561. ABIGAIL BOYNTON, b. July 4, 1794; d. March 20, 1811.

4562. SALLY BOYNTON, b. Aug. 9, 1796; d. Oct. 9, 1841.

4563. AMOS BOYNTON, b. Guilford, N. H., March 28, 1800.

He married ——; died Jan. 3, 1834. Child: Jacob S. Boynton, born Feb. 19, 1831.

4564. JACOB P. BOYNTON, b. Guilford, N. H., March 28, 1802.

4565. MOSES S. BOYNTON, b. Guilford, N. H., Oct. 15, 1806; m. ——; child: Charles S. Boynton.

1733. SARAH PUTNAM[6] (Miriam Hamblet[5], Mehitable Greeley[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Temple, N. H., March 17, 1773; m. Hancock, N. H., Feb. 28, 1799, John Spaulding, b. Lyndeboro, N. H., Sept. 1, 1772. He d. Marlow, N. H., Aug. 28, 1866. She d. Marlow, N. H., April, 1858; children:—

4566. SALLY SPAULDING, b. Warner, N. H.; d. young.

4567. RACHEL SPAULDING, b. Warner, N. H.; d. young.

4568. JOHN SPAULDING, b. Hancock, N. H., June 30, 1804.

4569. BETSEY SPAULDING, b. Hancock, N. H., Dec. 11, 1806.

She married Peter Fitch: died Alexandria, Neb., Jan. 1, 1880. Children: Maria Fitch; Sarah Fitch; Frank Fitch.

4570. JOSEPH PUTNAM SPAULDING, b. Alstead, N. H., Oct. 13, 1809.

4571. NEHEMIAH SPAULDING, b. Alstead, N. H., Nov. 25, 1814.

He married Betsey Howard. Children: Charlotte; Daniel; Allen; Edmund.

1735. GIDEON PUTNAM[6] (Miriam Hamblet[5], Mehitable Greeley[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Temple, N. H., May 26, 1777; m. Litchfield, N. H., Sept. 19, 1798, Sarah Barnes, b. Litchfield, N. H., Sept. 28, 1780, dau. of Joseph

and Sarah (Hills) Barnes. He d. Nashua, N. H., July 9, 1854. She d. Amherst, N. H., Oct. 14, 1864; children:—

4572. MILES PUTNAM, b. Litchfield, N. H., Oct. 6, 1799.

He married Nov. 14, 1824, Rebecca Carter, born Lancaster, Mass., July 11, 1805, daughter of John and Betsey (Thompson) Carter. She died Sept. 13, 1884. Child: John T. Putnam.

4573. GIDEON PUTNAM, b. Hancock, N. H., Jan. 20, 1801.

4574. SUKEY PUTNAM, b. Jan. 18, 1802; d. Jan. 25, 1804.

4575. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. Hancock, N. H., March 24, 1803; m. Samuel S. Caldwell and David Rideout. Child, James Caldwell.

4576. BARNES PUTNAM, b. Hancock, N. H., Dec. 31, 1804.

He married first, Sarah Dean; second, Fannie Brown. He died Nashua, N. H., June 28, 1889.

4577. SALLY PUTNAM, b. Alstead, N. H., Aug. 3, 1806.

She married Nashua, N. H., April 10, 1827, James M. Jewell, born Nashua, Oct. 20, 1801, son of James and Sally (Hubbard) Jewell. He died Hollis, N. H., Feb. 15, 1888. She died Hollis, Feb. 22, 1888. Child: Eliza J. Jewell, born Dec. 2, 1830; married Sept. 11, 1850, W. J. Blood. Residence, Hollis.

4578. LUCINDA PUTNAM, b. March 11, 1808; d. 1808.

4579. ALLEN PUTNAM, b. Alstead, N. H., Aug. 3, 1809; m. Mary Foss; res. Charlestown, Mass.

4580. LUKE PUTNAM, b. Nottingham, N. H., May 28, 1812.

4581. WARD PUTNAM, b. Dunstable, N. H., Nov. 5, 1815; d. Fall River, Mass., unm., Dec. 29, 1855.

4582. MARK PUTNAM, b. Dunstable, N. H., Dec. 10, 1818.

4583. JOHN PUTNAM, b. Dunstable, N. H., Aug. 4, 1820.

4584. BENNETT PUTNAM, b. Dunstable, N. H., May 3, 1822.

1738. **JACOB PUTNAM**[6] (Miriam Hamblet[5], Mehitable Greeley[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Society Lands, N. H., March 18, 1784; m. April 28, 1803, Lucy Barnes, b. Litchfield, N. H., in 1783, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hills) Barnes. He d. Marshfield, Vt., April 30, 1856. She d. Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 12, 1864; children:—

4585. ROXANNA PUTNAM, b. Hancock, N. H., March 27, 1804.

4586. THOMAS BOYNTON PUTNAM, b. Nottingham West, N. H., Feb. 2, 1806.

He married in 1828 Cynthia Bullock; died Marshfield, Vt., April 30, 1830. Child: Cynthia Putnam, married J. W. Haskins. Residence, Boston, Mass.

4587. MARY PUTNAM } b. Nottingham West, N. H., April
4588. SARAH PUTNAM } 11, 1808.

4589. ENOCH D. PUTNAM, b. Alstead, N. H., March 26, 1813.

4590. ALONZO F. PUTNAM, b. Alstead, N. H., July 3, 1818.

1739. ELIZABETH PUTNAM[6] (Miriam Hamblet[5], Mehitable Greeley[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Society Lands, N. H., Oct. 2, 1786; m. Alstead, N. H., March 15, 1810, Joseph Barnes, b. Litchfield, N. H., March 6, 1784, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hills) Barnes. He d. Milford, N. H., March, 1862. She d. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 2, 1831; children:—

4591. LOUISA BARNES, b Litchfield, N. H., April 17, 1811.

4592. CHARLES E. BARNES, b. Goffstown, N. H., June 2, 1812.

4593. LAURINDA BARNES, b. Goffstown, N. H., April 27, 1814; m. Nashua, N. H., Nov. 13, 1850, Stephen Emerson.

4594. WILLIAM BARNES, b. Marshfield, Vt., Sept. 13, 1816; d. Troy, N. Y., March 15, 1878.

4595. LENORA BARNES, b. Marshfield, Vt., Aug. 19, 1818.

She married Hazen Bingham; died Peacham, Vt., May 10, 1867. Child: George W. Bingham, b. Sept. 30, 1845.

4596. LUCY P. BARNES, b. Marshfield, Vt., Sept. 14, 1820.

4597. LUCINDA BARNES, b. Marshfield, Vt., in 1822; d. y.

4598. JOSEPH K. BARNES, b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. 1835.

1740. JOSEPH GREELEY[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Braintree, Mass., Jan. 15, 1781; m. Boston, Mass., July 17, 1806, Mary May, b. Milton, Mass., June, 1781, dau. of Joseph and Joanna (Whitney) May. He d. Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1847. She d. Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1870; child:—

4599. MARY, b. Boston, Mass., in 1821.

She married Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1865, Silas Parker, born Jan. 10, 1818, son of David and Hannah (Curtis) Parker. She died Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1870.

1741. ABIGAIL GREELEY[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. March 28, 1792; m. Jan. 11, 1811, John May, son of Benjamin and Hopestill (Dexter) May. He d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., April 19, 1838. She d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July 21, 1870; children, b. Concord, Vt.:—

4600. MARY ANN MAY, b. April 11, 1804.

4601. CHAUNCEY MAY, b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. Saratoga, N. Y., unm., Feb. 28, 1843.

4602. DIANTHA MAY, b. Jan. 5, 1818; d. Saratoga, N. Y., unm., March 7, 1839.

4603. HARRIET MAY, b. Jan. 22, 1820.

4604. NORMAN STODDARD MAY, b. Aug. 11, 1826.

4605. MARIA C. MAY, b. Nov. 25, 1823.

4606. ABIGAIL C. MAY, b. April 11, 1830.

1742. JAMES GREELEY[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. March 16, 1795; m. Charlotte Balch, b. in 1796. She d. April 19, 1831. He m. 2d, Nancy

Clark, b. Aug. 4, 1802, dau. of Ira Clark. He d. Monroe, N. H., Aug. 5, 1856 or 9. She d. Waterford, Vt., March 21, 1874. Children :—

4607. JAMES, b. Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 19, 1826.

4608. CHARLOTTE, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 28, 1828; m. Waterford, Vt., Dec. 4, 1855, George Bennett. No children. Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

4609. ABIGAIL P., b. June 15, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1842.

4610. DANIEL P., b. Lyndon, Vt., March 14, 1836.

4611. JOHN, b. Lyndon, Vt., March 28, 1837.

4612. JOSEPH C., b. Lyndon, Vt., Sept. 18, 1838.

4613. ELIZABETH A., b. Jan. 20, 1841; d. Feb. 11, 1861.

4614. WILLIAM W., b. Lyndon, Vt., Jan. 22, 1842.

1744. SUSAN GREELEY[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1813, Jonathan Sprague; child :—

4615. DANIEL SPRAGUE.

1745. MARY GREELEY[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1813, Elijah Bruce; child :—

4616. ELIZABETH A. BRUCE, m. Samuel Barker.

1746. LUCY GREELEY[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Boston, Mass., June 9, 1816, Thomas McIntyre, b. Salem, Mass., in 1785. He d. Melrose, Mass., Sept. 9, 1869. She d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1853; children :—

4617. THOMAS MCINTYRE.

4618. LUCY MCINTYRE.

4619. MARY MCINTYRE.

4620. JOSEPH MCINTYRE.

4621. ELIZABETH MCINTYRE.

4622. SARAH MCINTYRE.

4623. SAMUEL MCINTYRE.

4624. EUNICE MCINTYRE.

1748. NANCY GREELEY[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1827, John Trask, b. New Sharon, Me., June 8, 1801, son of John and Judith (Luce) Trask. He d. Dubuque, Iowa; children :—

4625. JOHN TRASK.

4626. SUSAN TRASK.

1749. SARAH GREELEY[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Samuel Doane. She d. May, 1823; child :—

4627. SARAH LOUISE DOANE, b. New York City, Feb. 21, 1821.

1752. ASA BUTLER[6] (Mary Greeley[5], Jonathan[4]. Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1781; m. Rebecca Gould; children:—

4628. ASA BUTLER, b. Dec. 9, 1810.

He married Phœbe Roby. Children: Araminta P. Butler, born April 13, 1838; Eliphalet A. Butler, born April 8, 1841, died young; James E. Butler, born March 12, 1843; David R. Butler, born Jan. 16, 1845.

4629. REBECCA BUTLER, b. May 9, 1812; m. Roswell Hobbs.

4630. JOHN BUTLER, b. March 20, 1814.

4631. LAVINA BUTLER, b. July 12, 1816; m. David Roby.

4632. MARY ANN BUTLER, b. Sept. 2, 1821.

4633. ELIPHALET BUTLER, b. Oct. 26, 1824.

4634. ALBERT BUTLER, b. Nov. 12, 1826.

1757. JOEL BUTLER[6] (Mary Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1791; m. Deborah Gage; children:—

4635. JAMES M. BUTLER, b. Feb. 5, 1824.

4636. HENRY BUTLER, b. Oct. 10, 1826.

He married —— Temple. Children: Mary Butler; Lucy Butler; Betsey Butler; William Butler; Joel Butler.

4637. MARY BUTLER, b. Dec. 31, 1830.

4638. DAVIS BUTLER, b. Oct. 9, 1832.

1758. RICHARD BUTLER[6] (Mary Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. June 7, 1793; m. Sarah W. Jones; children:—

4639. MARY E. BUTLER, b. Sept. 11, 1820.

4640. CHARLES BUTLER, b. June 30, 1822.

4641. SARAH J. BUTLER, b. March 7, 1825.

4642. MARY G. BUTLER, b. June 17, 1827.

4643. JOEL BUTLER, b. May 27, 1829.

4644. SYLVESTER BUTLER, b. Oct. 29, 1831.

4645. ELIPHALET BUTLER, b. June 21, 1834.

4646. ABIGAIL BUTLER, b. May 11, 1837.

4647. PAMELIA BUTLER, b. Nov. 6, 1839.

4648. AMANDA BUTLER, b. Feb. 20, 1842.

1759. JOSHUA BUTLER[6] (Mary Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. July 29, 1796; m. Persis Gage; children:—

4649. JANE H. BUTLER, b. April 17, 1826.

4650. ANN G. BUTLER, b. March 19, 1829.

1760. JAMES BUTLER[6] (Mary Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1799; m. Mary E. ——; child:—

4651. JAMES H. BUTLER, b. May 18, 1820.

1762. JOHN GREELEY[6] (John[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Essex, N. Y., Lois Stafford, b. Essex, N. Y. He d. Westport, N. Y., in 1870. She d. Westport, N. Y.; children:—

4652. James M., b. Westport, N. Y.
4653. Osman, b. Westport, N. Y.; d. Westport, N. Y.
4654. Almira, b. Westport, N. Y.
4655. Mary A., b. Westport, N. Y.
4656. Susan, b. Westport, N. Y.
4657. Betsey, b. Westport, N. Y.
4658. Lucy A., b. Westport, N. Y.

John Greeley was in the War of 1812.

1763. BETSEY GREELEY[6] (John[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Joel Collins; children:—

4659. William Collins, m. Lucy Pratt.
4660. John Collins, d. Keeseville, N. Y.
4661. Melissa Collins.
4662. Amarilla Collins.
4663. Fidelia Collins.
4664. Charles Collins, d. Keeseville, N. Y.
4665. Nancy Collins.
4666. Susan Collins.
4667. Orilla Collins.

1764. RUTH GREELEY[6] (John[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. James Van Orrum; children:—

4668. Mary Van Orrum, m. Thomas Dickerson.
4669. Phœbe Van Orrum.

1766. NANCY J. GREELEY[6] (John[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Saratoga, N. Y., May 29, 1792; m. Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1808, William Olds, b. Poultney, Vt., Jan. 20, 1783. He d. Westport, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1860. She d. Albion, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1879; children:—

4670. Cornelius J. Olds, b. Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1809.
4671. Abram M. Olds, b. Saratoga, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1811.
4672. Lucy S. Olds, b. June 14, 1814; d. Aug. 18, 1847.
4673. Ann E. Olds, b. Sept. 17, 1816; d. April, 1884.
4674. William W. Olds, b. Saratoga, N. Y., April 1, 1819.
4675. Susan G. Olds, b. Fort Ann, N. Y., April 18, 1822.
4676. Louisa K. Olds, b. Fort Ann, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1824.
4677. Harriet M. Olds, b. Queensbury, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1827.
4678. Thomas J. Olds, b. June 10, 1830; d. Aug. 25, 1846.
4679. Ruth E. Olds, b. Westport, N. Y., March 30, 1836.

1767. MARY GREELEY[6] (John[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Saratoga, N. Y., April 14, 1796; m. Essex, N. Y., William Vialle, b. Essex, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1792, son of John and Mary (Eldridge) Vialle. He d. Panton, Vt., Feb. 26, 1855. She d. Westport, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1875; children:—

4680. ELMUS VIALLE, b. Feb. 6, 1821; d. March 6, 1821.
4681. ALANSON S. VIALLE, b. Essex, N. Y., May 26, 1822.
4682. RANSOM M. VIALLE, b. Essex, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1825.
4683. ANN P. VIALLE, b. Essex, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1827.
4684. JOHN G. VIALLE, b. Westport, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1829.
4685. MARY E. VIALLE, b. Westport, N. Y., May 22, 1832.
4686. CHARLES E. VIALLE, b. Jan. 12, 1834; d. Jan. 15, 1838.
4687. ASA E. VIALLE, b. Westport, N. Y., April 16, 1836.
4688. HENRY H. VIALLE, b. Westport, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1840; m. St. Paul, Minn., Lizzie Lloyd.

1768. ABRAHAM M. GREELEY[6] (John[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Saratoga, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1799; m. Essex, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1821, Priscilla Babcock, b. Petersburg, N. Y., May 31, 1800, dau. of Jason and Mary Babcock. He d. Westport, N. Y., April 4, 1873; children:—

4689. ELIZABETH M., b. Essex, N. Y., March 29, 1824.
4690. WILLIAM H., b. Essex, N. Y., in 1825.
4691. CHARLES H., b. Essex, N. Y., in 1827; d. in 1847.
4692. JOHN J., b. Essex, N. Y., July 2, 1835.

1769. PHOEBE GREELEY[6] (John[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Saratoga, N. Y., July 9, 1801; m. Essex, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1821, Elijah Williams, b. in Connecticut, Aug. 25, 1797, son of Joseph and Hannah Williams. He d. Westport, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1872. She d. Westport, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1886; children:—

4693. SAMUEL M. WILLIAMS.
4694. JOSEPH M. WILLIAMS.
4695. EDWARD H. WILLIAMS.
4696. ALFORD E. WILLIAMS, b. Westport, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1838.

He married Saratoga, N. Y., July 27, 1875, A. Fannie Thompson, daughter of Rev. John Thompson.

4697. SARAH J. WILLIAMS.

1771. SILAS STILES[6] (Ruth Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. March 6, 1799; m. Elizabeth Shay, of New Jersey; res. Oswego, N. Y.; children:—

4698. ELIZA A. STILES, b. Dec. 28, 1821; m. James A. Baker.

4699. CHARLES F. STILES, b. June 15, 1826; m. Hannah Weeks.

4700. PHILIP G. STILES, b. Dec. 24, 1827; m. Mary Burzee.

1777. JONATHAN B. GREELEY[6] (David[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Pelham, N. H., Dec. 23, 1798; m. Pelham, N. H., Nov. 29, 1827, Lucy A. Coburn, b. Pelham, N. H., Sept. 19, 1808, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Emerson) Coburn. He d. Pelham, N. H., in 1862; children, b. Pelham, N. H.:—

4701. REBECCA H., b. Jan. 20, 1829; d. Oct. 13, 1848.

4702. DAVID ALONZO, b. Nov. 6, 1830.

4703. CAROLINE ANN, b. Oct. 20, 1836.

4704. MEHITABLE JANE, b. Feb. 8, 1839.

She married Pelham, Nov. 4, 1865, Orton Moore, born April 5, 1843, son of Nathaniel C. and Rebecca A. (Spofford) Moore. Children: Florence Moore, born Wilton, N. H., June 15, 1870, d. July 24, 1870; Willis H. Moore, born Lowell, Mass., April 6, 1874, died Pelham, Jan. 14, 1879.

J. B. Greeley's will proved Nashua, N. H., April 22, 1862 (Vol. LXXVI, page 332).

1778. MARY GREELEY[6] (David[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Pelham, N. H., Nov. 15, 1800; m. Harvey Wright Bingham, b. Essex, N. Y., March 3, 1807, son of Ira and Jane (Dart) Bingham. He d. Nashua, N. H., Dec. 26, 1876. She d. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 25, 1847; child:—

4705. LUCY ANN BINGHAM, b. in 1840; d. Nashua, N. H.

1779. REBECCA GREELEY[6] (David[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]) b. Pelham, N. H., May 5, 1803; m. Pelham, N. H., Jan. 13, 1836, John Gage, b. Pelham, N. H., July 4, 1809. He d. Pelham, N. H., Feb. 2, 1877. She d. Pelham, N. H., June 8, 1855; children, b. Pelham, N. H.:—

4706. SARAH P. GAGE, b. March 15, 1837; d. June 3, 1854.

4707. ELIPHALET BUTLER GAGE, b. Oct. 2, 1839.

He married Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1882, Maria T. Fisher, born Winterport, Me., March 8, 1847, daughter of Henry and Rebecca R. (Rogers) Fisher. She died San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 6, 1902. No children. Residence, Prescott, Ariz. Director of the Santa Fé, Prescott & Phœnix Railroad.

4708. GEORGE NORMAN GAGE, b. March 16, 1842.

4709. CLARENCE NEWTON GAGE, b. Feb. 21, 1845.

4710. MARY F. GAGE, b. Jan. 27, 1851; d. Oct. 23, 1872.

1780. HARRIET GREELEY[6] (David[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Pelham, N. H., Jan. 6, 1806; m. Pelham, N. H., Nov. 24, 1835, Thomas Gowing, b. Wilming-

ton, Mass., March 30, 1804, son of Thomas and Rachel (Heaton) Gowing. He d. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 27, 1874; children, b. Hudson, N. H.:—

4711. } (Twin daus.) GOWING, b. June 6, 1837; d. same day.
4712. }

4713. ELLEN HARRIET GOWING, b. June 7, 1838.

4714. RACHEL L. GOWING, b. Feb. 23, 1841; d. July 26, 1856.

4715. LAURA C. GOWING, b. Feb. 6, 1843; d. June 24, 1865.

4716. GEORGE THOMAS GOWING, b. March 24, 1846.

He married Pelham, N. H., Jan. 1, 1884, ——. Children: Mary L., b. Oct. 6, 1884; Carrie Ellen, b. March 13, 1886.

1788. ALMIRA GREELEY[6] (Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1821; m. —— Slater; res. Essex Junction, Vt.; children:— .

4717. CHESTER SLATER.

4718. ADDIE SLATER.

1789. ALMEDA GREELEY[6] (Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Essex Junction, Vt.; m. Mt. Carroll, Ill., June 23, 1857, Emulous Britell, b. Waybridge, Vt., June 5, 1827, son of Claudius and Sally (Buxton) Britell. He d. Thomson, Ill., Oct. 30, 1890; children:—

4719. DANIEL BRITELL, b. Appleton, Ohio, March 23, 1861.

4720. BERTHA BRITELL, b. Thomson, Ill., Aug. 29, 1867.

She married Rock Island, Ill., July 18, 1889, Smith J. Holland. Residence, Thomson, Ill. Child: Winnie Holland, b. Oct. 23, 1893.

1790. LAURA A. GREELEY[6] (Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Essex Junction, Vt., April 27, 1823; m. Essex, Vt., Jan. 29, 1848, Alonzo Hinds, b. Eden, Vt., Sept. 1, 1819, son of Eli and Sally (Willey) Hinds. He d. Oneco, Ill., Oct. 24, 1868; children:—

4721. ALICE A. HINDS, b. Essex, Vt., Nov. 17, 1848.

4722. CHARLES E. HINDS, b. Sherbrook, Canada, April 16, 1850.

4723. IDA M. HINDS, b. Essex, Vt., Aug. 19, 1852.

4724. EDWARD A. HINDS, b. Essex., Vt., June 19, 1855; m. Marjie Lewis.

4725. LAURA L. HINDS, b. Sept. 19, 1857; d. Nov. 7, 1857.

4726. LAURA E. HINDS, b. Fairhaven, Vt., Feb. 18, 1859; m. Aug. 9, 1887, Albert C. Smith; res. Webster City, Iowa.

4727. HOBART W. HINDS, b. Oneco, Ill., Feb. 8, 1869; m. Nov. 10, 1891, Etta Robson; res. Chico, Cal.

1791. JOSEPH GREELEY[6] (Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Essex Junction, Vt., Oct. 9, 1825; m.

Essex, Vt., Dec. 4, 1851, Lucy Lloyd, b. Feb. 15, 1833, dau. of James and —— (Scribner) Lloyd. She d. Thomson, Ill., June 29, 1884; children:—

4728. HORACE B., b. Oct. 10, 1853; d. Dec. 10, 1858.
4729. LUCIE M., b. June 5, 1855; d. Dec. 14, 1858.
4730. FLORENCE, b. Essex, Vt., Jan. 3, 1857.

She married Mt. Carroll, Ill., Sept. 25, 1875, Horton B. Green, born Johnstown, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1852, son of John and Diana (Green) Green. No children. Residence, Inwood, Iowa.

4731. JAMES J., b. May 15, 1858; d. Dec. 18, 1858.
4732. ELLA, b. Berlin, Ohio, March 31, 1860; m. Dec. 19, 1877, William Stark.
4733. ELEANOR, b. Berlin, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1862.
4734. GEORGE, b. Berlin, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1865.
4735. AMOS, b. Thomson, Ill., April 3, 1869.
4736. ROY, b. Thomson, Ill., Nov. 15, 1876.

1793. DAVID GREELEY[6] (Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. and lived in Thomson, Ill.; children:—

4737. HATTIE, b. Thomson, Ill., Nov. 25, 1868.

She married March 20, 1892, Herbert S. Peck. Child: Blaine L. Peck, born Jan. 28, 1893. Residence, Thomson.

4738. MINNIE, m. —— Dyson.
4739. MAUD.

1794. AMOS GREELEY[6] (Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Chittenden, Vt., Sept. 4, 1860, Orissa Tomlinson.

He died in the Stockade, Milton, Ga., Oct. 28, 1864. He enlisted in Co. H, Second Regiment of Vermont Sharpshooters, Aug. 22, 1862. Was reported missing in action May 8, 1864; afterwards returned to his regiment, and was transferred to Co. H, Fourth Vermont Regiment.

1795. SAMUEL P. GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hebron, N. H., Sept. 24, 1812; m. Claremont, N. H., Nov. 5, 1837, Mary Jane Wheeler, dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Mellen) Wheeler. He d. Manchester, N. H., Nov. 20, 1877. She d. Manchester, N. H., April 19, 1857; children:—

4740. MARY ISABEL, b. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 19, 1843.
4741. PLUMMER GREENOUGH, b. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 8, 1844.

He married Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21, 1875, Mary A. Renaud, born Montezuma, Ind., March 14, 1854. Residence, Chicago.

1796. PARKER GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Rumney, N. H., Sept. 4, 1814; m. Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 1, 1849, Lovina B. Scofield, b.

Elmore, Vt., Aug. 27, 1827, dau. of Peleg and Lois (Gillett) Scofield. He d. Coventry, Vt., Feb. 12, 1864. She d. Oakdale, Mass., May 14, 1890; children:—

4742. ADA L., b. Claremont, N. H., July 20, 1850.
4743. WILLIAM P., b. Coventry, Vt., April 23, 1855.
4744. JAMES B., b. Coventry, Vt., Nov. 14, 1856.
4745. ELVA L., b. Coventry, Vt., Nov. 24, 1859; m. W. E. Chapman; res. Oakdale, Mass.
4746. EMMA E., b. Coventry, Vt., Nov. 26, 1861.

She married Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1888, Algernon W. Converse, b. Boylston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1864, son of William W. and Clara L. (Fletcher) Converse. No children. Residence, Palmer, Mass.

Parker served in the Mexican War in Co. K, First Massachusetts Regiment; enlisted Jan. 25, 1847. He was also in the Civil War, and was wounded and taken prisoner at the time of Banks' retreat from Strasburg.

1798. OLIVER GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hanover, N. H., Aug. 30, 1818; m. Concord, N. H., Dec. 26, 1842, Mary Ann Cass, dau. of John P. and Susan (Stone) Cass; res. Manchester, N. H.; children:—

4747. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Concord, N. H., Nov. 20, 1843.
4748. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 26, 1846.
4749. SAMUEL PARK, b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 22, 1848.
4750. HENRY EUGENE, b. Dec. 15, 1850.

Harness maker. Carrying on business previous to 1842 as Greeley & Morrill, and after 1842 as Greeley & Hill.

1799. PERSIS GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hanover, N. H., Jan. 28, 1821; m. Claremont, N. H., Feb. 14, 1843, Charles R. Nichols, b. Orford, N. H., May 30, 1817, son of Rev. Noah and Mary H. (Lowe) Nichols. She d. Bradford, N. H., Sept. 8, 1873; child:—

4751. WILLIAM EDWARD NICHOLS, b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 18, 1843; d. Centreville, Mich., June 23, 1861.

1801. GRACE GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hanover, N. H., Jan. 17, 1828; m. at Claremont, N. H., March 19, 1851, G. B. R. Watkins, b. Malone, N. Y., June 17, 1828. He d. Newport, N. H., Jan. 22, 1883; children:—

4752. GEORGE G. WATKINS, b. Malone, N. Y., June 1, 1852; d. Bradford, N. H., Aug. 7, 1854.
4753. CHARLES GREELEY WATKINS, b. Bradford, N. H., Nov. 27, 1860; d. Newport, N. H., July 16, 1877.

1804. JOHN JOHNSON[6] (Mehitable Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. ——; child:—

4754. DOLLY JOHNSON, m. Daniel McQueston, of Londonderry, N. H.

John lived at Haverhill, Mass., near Rocks Bridge, and kept a public house.

1806. ESTHER MARSH[6] (Moses Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1778; m. Nehemiah Brown; children:—

4755. ROSALIE BROWN.
4756. MARY BROWN.
4757. JOHN BROWN.
4758. GEORGE BROWN.
4759. CHARLES BROWN.

1807. JOHN MARSH[6] (Moses Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1779; m. Keene, N. H., in 1803, Lois Blodgett. He d. Vienna, N. Y., in 1863; children:—

4760. BETSEY MARSH, b. Keene, N. H., June 13, 1805.
4761. JOHN H. MARSH, b. Wentworth, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1807.
4762. LYDIA MARSH, b. April 24, 1808; d. July, 1810.
4763. ORAN C. MARSH, b. Keene, N. H., June 15, 1810.
4764. LOIS L. MARSH, b. Troy, N. Y., March 21, 1813.
4765. THOMAS M. MARSH, b. Grafton, N. Y., July 24, 1814.
4766. LYDIA ANN MARSH, b. Brunswick, N. Y., March 27, 1816.

She married Ira Hurlburt. Children: Augustus; Charles; Benjamin; Lovina.

4767. HOWARD R. MARSH, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1818.
4768. WILLIAM H. MARSH, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1822.
4769. JAMES W. MARSH, b. New Hartford, N. Y., June 30, 1828; m. Dec. 19, 1859, Dorcas Whaley.

1808. NATHAN MARSH[6] (Moses Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1781; m. Nancy Worden, b. Feb. 17, 1767. He d. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1851. She d. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1849; children:—

4770. CLARISSA A. MARSH, b. Keene, N. H., Aug. 20, 1806.
4771. SOPHRONIA M. MARSH, b. April 22, 1808.

She married Bradley Farrell, of Troy, N. Y. Children: James Farrell; Mary Farrell; Fred Farrell; Maria Farrell.

4772. MARY A. MARSH, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1813.
4773. FANNIE MARSH, b. Oct. 23, 1816.
4774. LYDIA MARSH.

She married in 1841 James J. Martin; died March, 1883. Children: Nathan R., born August, 1842, died in 1863; Charles W., born July, 1844,

died in 1864; Mary J., born June, 1847, married Myron Fletcher; Ella M., born February, 1850, married John Holland; George T., born April, 1853, died 1857; Byron A., born September, 1855; Homer J., born January, 1858.

4775. REBECCA MARSH, b. in 1820; m. Charles Payne; d. in 1848; child: Clara Payne, b. May, 1845; m. Lotus Fuller.

1809. MEHITABLE MARSH[6] (Moses Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1783; m. March 19, 1811, John H. Cummings, of Swanzey, N. H. He d. Nov. 7, 1832. She d. May 25, 1868; children:—

4776. NANCY CUMMINGS, b. Feb. 10, 1812.
4777. FANNY CUMMINGS, b. Sept. 15, 1814; d. May, 1891.
4778. ALONZO CUMMINGS, b. July 27, 1816.
4779. JULIA ANN CUMMINGS, b. Nov. 4, 1817.
4780. PERENNIAL CUMMINGS, b. Aug. 31, 1819.
4781. ESTHER CUMMINGS, b. April 8, 1821.
4782. CHARLES CUMMINGS, b. March 28, 1823.
4783. SARAH JANE CUMMINGS, b. June 6, 1825.
4784. ELIZA CUMMINGS, b. Jan. 20, 1827.

1811. DAVID MARSH[6] (Moses Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1786; m. Chloe Bowker; children:—

4785. DAVID MARSH, b. Oct. 23, 1816; m. Fannie Marsh (No. 4773).

4786. CHLOE BOWKER MARSH, b. Oct. 9, 1818.

She married Nov. 17, 1841, Justus P. Dunn. Children: Edwin J., born May 14, 1843; Augusta O., born Dec. 16, 1846; Hannah C., born Jan. 7, 1849; Reuben A., born Sept. 17, 1851; Angeline O., born March 1, 1859; Hattie A., b. Sept. 25, 1860.

4787. MARY ANN MARSH, m. —— Preckle.
4788. HANNAH MARSH.
4789. JOHN MARSH.
4790. EDWARD MARSH.

1812. ISRAEL MARSH[6] (Moses Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 16, 1789; m. Keene, N. H., May 11, 1812, Tabitha Wheelock, b. Eden, Vt. He d. Keene, N. H., May 2, 1840. She d. Keene, N. H., March 22, 1842; children, b. Keene, N. H.:—

4791. GEORGE MARSH, b. Jan. 12, 1813.
4792. SUSAN MARSH, b. Dec. 19, 1814; d. Feb. 15, 1829.
4793. LUCRETIA MARSH, b. Nov. 16, 1816.
4794. CHARLES MARSH, b. January, 1819.

He married at Swanzey, N. H., in 1843, Ann G. Hammond; died Aug. 6, 1846. Child: Charles Marsh.

4795. JULIA ANN MARSH, b. Dec. 13, 1820; d. 1825.
4796. JAMES MARSH, b. Dec. 23, 1824.
4797. FRANKLIN MARSH, b. March 2, 1828; d. 1828.

4798. Lucy Jane Marsh, b. June 29, 1829.
4799. Sarah Marsh, b. Aug. 3, 1833; d. April 22, 1844.

1815. NANCY MARSH[6] (Moses Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1796; m. Nov. 20, 1821, Grosvenor Brooks, of Keene, N. H. He d. Dec. 20, 1878. She d. Jan. 6, 1868; children:—

4800. Mary A. Brooks, b. Jan. 27, 1822; d. 1822.
4801. Charles A. Brooks, b. Roxbury, N. H., 1823.
4802. Nancy M. Brooks, b. April 18, 1825; d. 1853.
4803. Sarah L. Brooks, b. April 10, 1827; d. 1827.
4804. William H. Brooks, b. Royalston, Mass., 1828.
4805. Daniel W. Brooks, b. Keene, N. H., 1832.

He married at Rindge, N. H., May 24, 1855, Mersilva J. Hale, daughter of Moses Hale. Children: Jennie M. Brooks, born Keene, N. H., April 17, 1857; Herbert H. Brooks, born Keene, N. H., Feb, 24, 1859, married May 24, 1887, Ella Smead, residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

4806. Edward G. Brooks, b. Jan. 7, 1834.
4807. Susan E. Brooks, b. Sept. 2, 1836.
4808. Clarissa C. Brooks, b. Oct. 13, 1839; d. 1849.
4809. George F. Brooks, b. Jan. 22, 1841; d. 1841.

1816. CHLOE MARSH[6] (Moses Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Keene, N. H., April 17, 1800; m. Keene, N. H., Feb. 17, 1824, Asa Griffin, b. in 1802, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Heywood) Griffin. He d. Keene, N. H., Sept. 6, 1877. She d. Keene, N. H., Aug. 2, 1866; children:—

4810. Elizabeth Griffin, b. Dec. 5, 1826; d. 1828.
4811. Francis H. Griffin, b. Walpole, N. H., July 30, 1829.

He married Aug. 9, 1863, Susan Ann Willard. He died June 11, 1867. She died July 12, 1868. No children.

4812. Charles A. Griffin, b. Walpole, N. H., April 4, 1832.

He married Elizabeth Foster. He died Keene, N. H., Oct. 29, 1857. Child: Alice E. Griffin, born October, 1855.

4813. Harriet Elizabeth Griffin, b. Walpole, N. H., Oct. 27, 1834; d. Keene, N. H., Jan. 27, 1866.
4814. Emily E. Griffin, b. Walpole, N. H., Aug. 26, 1837.
4815. Helen M. Griffin, b. Surry, N. H., Jan. 8, 1841.

1820. SAMPSON MARSHALL[6] (Hannah Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. April 3, 1786; m. April 23, 1812, Margaret Davidson, of Templeton, Mass.; children:—

4816. Foster Marshall.
4817. Nathaniel Marshall.

4818. CHARLES MARSHALL.
4819. HANNAH J. MARSHALL.
4820. DANIEL R. MARSHALL.
4821. GEORGE MARSHALL.

1822. THOMAS MARSH[6] (Jonathan Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 20, 1786; m. Hudson, N. H., in 1810, Rebecca Marsh, b. Nottingham West, N. H., April 8, 1794, dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna (Chase) Marsh. She d. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 17, 1829. He m. 2d, Hudson, N. H., Jan. 31, 1830, Mrs. Eunice (Davis) Sargent, b. Hudson, H. H., June 2, 1796, dau. of Amos and —— (Kelley) Davis. She d. Danbury, N. H., March 23, 1830. He m. 3d, Salisbury, N. H., October, 1833, Mrs. Abigail Morrill, b. Danbury, N. H. He d. Danbury, N. H., Aug. 18, 1856. She d. Georgetown, Mass., Dec. 19, 1865. Children:—

4822. ELIZA J. MARSH, b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 11, 1811.

She married Danbury, N. H., Dec. 29, 1831, William R. Stuart, born Danbury, N. H., July 3, 1802, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Rowell) Stuart. He died Danbury, N. H., March 22, 1877. Children: Charles M. Stuart, born Danbury, N. H., July 17, 1833, married Grafton, N. H., Dec. 19, 1858, Mary Atwood, daughter of Thomas Atwood; Mary A. Stuart, born July 15, 1838, died March 1, 1864.

4823. SAMUEL MARSH, b. March 8, 1815.
4824. MARY A. MARSH, b. Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 31, 1821.
4825. DANIEL MARSH, b. Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 23, 1827.

1826. ENOCH S. MARSH[6] (Jonathan Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 1, 1796; m. Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 4, 1824, Martha Whittier, b. Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 15, 1805, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Farrington) Whittier. He d. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 19, 1865. She d. Hudson, N. H., July 7, 1892; children, b. Hudson, N. H.:—

4826. (Son) MARSH, b. Sept. 17, 1825; d. Oct. 4, 1825.
4827. GILMAN MARSH, b. Oct. 3, 1826; d. Dec. 3, 1865.
4828. LOUISA MARIA MARSH, b. Aug. 15, 1827.
4829. NANCY WHITTIER MARSH, b. May 3, 1829; m. James M. Greeley (No. 4958).
4830. OTIS ROBINSON MARSH, b. Sept 25, 1831.

He married Nashua, N. H., Sept. 17, 1861, Lizzie P. Stiles, born Charlestown, Mass., April 17, 1839, daughter of Daniel and Emma (Clark) Stiles. Residence, Bolton, Mass. Was a member of the Thirteenth New Hampshire Regiment in the Civil War. Children: Clarence O. Marsh, born Hudson, N. H., Oct. 10, 1866; Stanley E. Marsh, born Hudson, N. H., Aug. 5, 1870.

4831. HARRIET ABBY MARSH, b. Dec. 3, 1833.
4832. MARTHA FRANCES MARSH, b. April 20, 1836.
4833. DANIEL WEBSTER MARSH, b. Aug. 15, 1838.

He married Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 26, 1887, Mrs. Julia Shurtleff. No children. He was mayor of Calzany, N. W. Territory, Canada, in 1889.

4834. ENOCH NEWTON MARSH, b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. 1843.

1828. HIRAM MARSH[6] (Jonathan Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 9, 1800; m. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 27, 1828, Olivia Goodspeed, b. Litchfield, N. H., May 9, 1810, dau. of John and Esther (Hadley) Goodspeed. He d. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 25, 1879; children, b. Hudson, N. H.:—

4835. CALVIN GOODSPEED MARSH, b. Oct. 14, 1829; d. Sept. 21, 1830.
4836. (Son) MARSH } b. May 24, 1831; d. same day.
4837. (Dau.) MARSH }
4838. ELIZABETH OLIVIA MARSH, b. Jan. 27, 1833.
4839. SARAH LOUISA MARSH, b. Aug. 4, 1837.

She married Hudson, N. H., Nov. 16, 1865, Moses P. Richardson, born Winchester, Mass., Sept. 17, 1835, son of Samuel R. and Susan B. (Pearson) Richardson. Residence, Winchester. Children, born Winchester: Ida M., born Oct. 7, 1866; Hiram E., born Oct. 13, 1874; Clinton L., born Oct. 5, 1877.

4840. MARIETTA LIND MARSH, b. June 10, 1840.

She married Hudson, N. H., Dec. 7, 1865, Daniel Gage, born Hudson, N. H., Jan. 10, 1840, son of Daniel T. and Harriet N. (Hutchinson) Gage. Children, born Hudson: Daniel W., b. Nov. 26, 1866; Lizzie M., born June 10, 1869, died young; Clarissa J., born Nov. 3, 1870; Edwin S., born March 21, 1873; Mary E., born July 1, 1878, died June 20, 1890.

4841. CLARION JOSEPHINE MARSH, b. Aug. 12, 1844.
4842. HANNAH FRANCES MARSH, b. March 23, 1847.

She married Hudson, June 9, 1869, Fred E. Whitford, born Nashua, N. H., Sept. 29, 1847, son of Eliot and Elizabeth (Bowman) Whitford. He died Winchester, Mass., July 19, 1877. Child: Lizzie M. Whitford, born Nashua, N. H., Sept. 22, 1870.

4843. WALTER HIRAM MARSH, b. Dec. 6, 1852.

1834. ELIJAH MARSHALL[6] (Mary Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. May 14, 1788; m. —— Winn; children:—

4844. LEONARD MARSHALL.
4845. WYZEMAN MARSHALL, b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 26, 1816.

He married and had a son, Charles W. Marshall. In early youth he engaged in various occupations, but he had a tendency for the stage, and appeared for the first time in February, 1836, at the Lion Theatre, Boston; and from that time until June, 1864, he was continually before the public, either as actor, lessee or manager of different theatres. From 1864 he engaged in teaching elocution and fitting pupils for the stage. Residence, Boston.

1835. JOHN MARSHALL[6] (Mary Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. April 6, 1791; m. —— Noyes; res. West Newbury, Mass.; child:—

4846. CHARLES MARSHALL.

1836. POLLY MARSHALL[6] (Mary Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. April 25, 1795; m. March 17, 1814, James McCoy. She d. October, 1865; child:—

4847. DANIEL G. MCCOY.

1837. BETSEY MARSHALL[6] (Mary Marsh[5], Ann Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1797; m. Coburn Barrett; child:—

4848. ADALINE BARRETT.

1841. SUSAN SENTER[6] (Esther Greeley[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., April 27, 1781; m. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 25, 1798, Dea. James Ayers, b. Merrimack, N. H., March 18, 1774. He d. Hillsboro, N. H., Dec. 23, 1839. She d. Hillsboro, N. H., November, 1850; children:—

4849. SUSAN AYERS, b. Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 9, 1799.
4850. JAMES AYERS, b. June 15, 1800; m. Sarah Grace.
4851. THOMAS AYERS, b. Dec. 9, 1802; d. April 18, 1803.
4852. THOMAS J. AYERS, b. March 31, 1805; d. April 9, 1844.
4853. WEALTHY AYERS, b. Jan. 9, 1809.

She married Luke Smith, born Acworth, N. H., Dec. 29, 1804, son of David and Esther (Giddings) Smith. She died Milford, N. H., July 5, 1859. Children: George L., born New Boston, N. H., Dec. 11, 1831, died Hot Springs, Ark., July 9, 1884: Welthea, born Nov. 4, 1832, died young; Mark J., born July 23, 1842; Charles H. V., born July 20, 1845, married Martha Sargent.

4854. JOHN G. AYERS, b. Hillsboro, N. H., Feb. 8, 1811.
4855. HARRIET R. AYERS, b. Hillsboro, N. H., Oct. 1, 1822; m. Judson Senter (No. 4884).

1843. THOMAS SENTER[6] (Esther Greeley[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 2, 1784; m. Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 12, 1805, Tryphena Sawyer, b. Sept. 13, 1785, dau. of Reuben and Tryphena (Messer) Sawyer. He d. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 10, 1863. She d. Hudson, N. H., March 25, 1856; children:—

4856. LANGDON SENTER, b. Hudson, N. H., July 28, 1807.
4857. THOMAS SENTER, b. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 13, 1809.
4858. TRYPHENA MESSER SENTER, b. Hudson, N. H., March 25, 1811.

4859. GANO SENTER, b. Hudson, N. H., April 17, 1813.

He married at Hudson, N. H., Jan. 21, 1844, Sarah A. Spaulding, born Hudson, N. H., Dec. 29, 1818, daughter of Willard and Sarah (Marsh) Spaulding. He died Hudson, N. H., Dec. 9, 1845. She died Hudson, N. H., Sept. 10, 1847. Child: Sarah A. Senter, born Hudson, N. H., June 14, 1845, married at Nashua, N. H., Oct. 6, 1870, William Leviston, residence Enfield, N. H.

4860. CHARLOTTE SENTER, b. Hillsboro, N. H., April 18, 1816.

4861. SALOME SENTER, b. Hudson, N. H., Aug. 3, 1818.

4862. LUCY SENTER, b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 22, 1820; m. Alfred Greeley (No. 4931).

4863. MARTHA R. SENTER, b. Hudson, N. H., May 10, 1824.

1844. ESTHER SENTER[6] (Esther Greeley[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. James Proctor. She d. Feb. 17, 1828; children:—

4864. EUNICE PROCTOR, b. in 1808; d. July 3, 1812.

4865. LYDIA PROCTOR, b. in 1810; d. March 31, 1821.

4866. (Child) PROCTOR, d. March 28, 1815.

4867. REBECCA PROCTOR, m. —— Miller; ch., F. P. Miller.

4868. NOAH ROBINSON PROCTOR, b. June 11, 1816.

4869. ESTHER W. C. PROCTOR, b. in 1821; d. Aug. 5, 1825.

4870. SUSAN PROCTOR, b. in 1823; d. June 21, 1830.

4871. FRANK PROCTOR.

4872. JOHN A. PROCTOR.

4873. JAMES PROCTOR.

1845. REBECCA SENTER[6] (Esther Greeley[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Noah Robinson; res. Hudson, N. H.; children:—

4874. BUNYAN ROBINSON.

4875. REBECCA CONVERSE ROBINSON.

4876. SUSAN ROBINSON.

4877. KENDALL ROBINSON.

1846. NANCY SENTER[6] (Esther Greeley[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Isaac Lawrence; children:—

4878. THOMAS LAWRENCE.

4879. SOPHIA LAWRENCE.

4880. SUSAN LAWRENCE, m. Henry Sawtelle; children: John C.; William; George H.; Fred; Susan.

4881. CHARLES B. LAWRENCE, b. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 6, 1811.

4882. JANE LAWRENCE, d. young.

1847. CHARLES SENTER[6] (Esther Greeley[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Harriet Greeley (No. 1898). He d. Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 28, 1857. She d. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 24, 1856; children:—

4883. SOPHIA J. SENTER, b. Hillsboro, N. H., May 14, 1816.

4884. JUDSON SENTER, b. Hillsboro, N. H., July 27, 1818.

4885. CHARLES J. SENTER, b. Hudson, N. H., Aug. 10, 1820.

He married Nashua, N. H., Nov. 29, 1848, Hannah Elizabeth Brown, born Hollis, N. H., Nov. 18, 1823, daughter of William and Hannah (Farley) Brown. Children: Eva E. Senter, born Oct. 19, 1849, married Arthur W. Davis; Nella M. Senter, born June 23, 1851.

4886. SUSAN SENTER, b. Hudson, N. H., April 21, 1823.

4887. MARY A. SENTER, m. William Hardy.

4888. FRANCES SENTER, m. William R. Jones.

He married second, Hudson, N. H., April 9, 1874, Georgianna Senter, sister of his first wife.

4889. GEORGIANNA SENTER, b. Hudson, N. H. (see No. 4888).

4890. MOSES SENTER, b. Hudson, N. H.; d. young.

4891. HANNAH CLARISSA SENTER, b. Hudson, N. H.; d. y.

1848. BRIDGET GREELEY[6] (Zaccheus[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., July 1, 1777; m. Nottingham West, N. H., April 17, 1797, Ebenezer Perry, b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 28, 1773. He d. Manchester, N. H., June 25, 1860. She d. Bedford, N. H., Nov. 24, 1851; children:—

4892. PERMELIA PERRY, b. November, 1797; d. 1799.

4893. VARNUM PERRY, b. Londonderry, N. H., March, 1799.

He married Dorothy French; drowned Providence, R. I., Aug. 18, 1834.

4894. LAVINIA PERRY, b. Weare, N. H., April 7, 1801.

4895. PERMELIA P. PERRY, b. Weare, N. H., July 2, 1803.

4896. ORVIS B. PERRY, b. Weare, N. H., May 12, 1805.

He married in 1833, Sarah M. Farnum; died Manchester, N. H., March 1, 1850.

4897. LUTHERA E. PERRY, b. Weare, N. H., July 7, 1807.

4898. ZACCHEUS G. PERRY, b. Bedford, N. H., Oct. 6, 1812.

He married October, 1836, Hannah Thompson. Residence, Merrimack, N. H.

4899. LOUISA C. PERRY, b. Bedford, N. H., July 18, 1814.

4900. LORENZO D. PERRY, b. Bedford, N. H., Aug. 3, 1816.

4901. JOHN A. PERRY, b. Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 22, 1818.

4902. ALFRED F. PERRY, b. Amherst, N. H., March 13, 1822.

He married Dracut, Mass., Dec. 15, 1853, Harriet Gill Gage, born Methuen, Mass., Nov. 5, 1832, daughter of Charles F. and Hannah (Gill) Gage; residence, Manchester. Children, born Manchester, N. H.: Bayard S., born Oct. 22, 1854; Samuel S., born Sept. 25, 1858; Charles A., born Dec. 17, 1862.

4903. CHARLOTTE A. PERRY, b. Bedford, N. H., June 10, 1824.

1849. BENJAMIN GREELEY[6] (Zaccheus[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 16, 1779; m. Francestown, N. H., Pamelia White. She d. in 1816. He m. 2d, in Pennsylvania, Kate ——. He d. in 1840. Children:—

4904. CLARISSA.

4905. BENJAMIN, b. July 23, 1809.

4906. LOVELL, b. Amherst, N. H., Sept. 21, 1811.

4907. MARY W., b. Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., April 23, 1817.

She married at Francestown, N. H., Oct. 1, 1839, Walter Comstock, born Newport, N. H., Aug. 26, 1816, son of Jonathan and Mary Comstock. She died April 12, 1843. Child: Walter S. Comstock, born Newport, July 14, 1841.

4908. KATE, m. 1st Elijah Williams, and 2d —— Wheldron, of Spring Creek, Pa.

Benjamin, Sr., was a blacksmith and farmer, residing at Hillsboro Bridge till about 1836, when he and his brother Zaccheus removed to Erie County, Pa.

1850. ESTHER GREELEY[6] (Zaccheus[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., June 28, 1780; m. Nottingham West, N. H., April, 1803, Benjamin Robinson, b. Hudson, N. H., July 13, 1778, son of Douglass and Sarah (Hazeltine) Robinson. He d. Manchester, Wis., Jan. 16, 1861. She d. Manchester, Wis., Dec. 1, 1857; children, b. Greenfield, N. H.:—

4909. AMON ROBINSON, b. Sept. 9, 1804.

4910. JARIEL ROBINSON, b. Nov. 24, 1805.

4911. DARIUS ROBINSON, b. Sept. 27, 1807; d. 1816.

4912. LOVINA ROBINSON, b. May 15, 1809; d. 1815.

4913. ARMINDA ROBINSON, b. Jan. 14, 1811.

4914. LUTHERA ROBINSON, b. Oct. 19, 1813.

4915. JOHN A. ROBINSON, b. April 25, 1815.

He married Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 31, 1847, Belinda C. Hutchinson, born Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1824, daughter of Silas and Mary (Ellis) Hutchinson. He died West Bend, Wis., Dec. 9, 1879. Children: Caroline A., born Milwaukee, Aug. 31, 1848, died Feb. 27, 1853; Lillian M., born May 22, 1854, died Aug. 28, 1863; Florence H., born West Bend, Aug. 16, 1857, died Sept. 12, 1863; William F., born West Bend, Nov. 2, 1862; Charles E., born West Bend, Feb. 14, 1864.

4916. PHILENA ROBINSON, b. Dec. 19, 1817; m. Joseph Priest.

4917. LOVINA JANE ROBINSON, b. Aug. 5, 1819.

4918. MARTHA W. ROBINSON, b. June 29, 1821.

She married Manchester, Wis., Nov. 7, 1861, Dr. H. C. Eggleston, born Greenwich, N. Y., July 21, 1808. He died Fairwater, Wis., April 20, 1880. Child: Grace E. Eggleston, born April 20, 1863; died Oct. 2, 1869.

4919. DARIUS F. ROBINSON, b. Nov. 13, 1823.

He married Sarah Holbrook. He died Manchester, Wis., Feb. 22, 1860. She died Otter Creek, Wis., June, 1881.

1851. ZACCHEUS GREELEY[6] (Zaccheus[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., March 23, 1782; m. Londonderry, N. H., in 1807, Mary Woodburn, b. Londonderry, N. H., in 1788, dau. of David and Margaret (Clark) Woodburn. He d. Wayne, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1867. She d. Wayne, N. Y., in 1855; children:—

4920. HORACE, b. Amherst, N. H.; d. y.

4921. HORACE, b. Amherst, N. H., Feb. 11, 1811.

4922. NATHAN BARNES, b. Amherst, N. H., June 12, 1812.

4923. ARMINDA, b. Amherst, N. H., Dec. 26, 1813; d. y.

4924. ARMINDA, b. March, 1814; m. Lovell Greeley (No. 4906).

4925. ESTHER SENTER.

She married John F. Cleveland, son of John and Eunice Cleveland. He died New York City, Oct. 10, 1876. She died New York City, Jan. 10, 1890. Children: Margarite G. Cleveland, born New York City, July 16, 1849, died New York City, April 5, 1885; Cecilia P. Cleveland, born New York City, July 15, 1850.

4926. MARGARETTE WOODBURN.

Zaccheus was one of the early pioneers in Erie County, Pa., and no name associated with the history of Wayne township or with any other township was ever brought into greater national prominence than that of Greeley. He commenced life as a farmer on a small scale in Vermont, but in consequence of embarrassment and loss of property, came to Erie County. In the year 1825, he found a home in the wilds of Erie County, whither his brothers Benjamin and Leonard had gone before him. He there purchased 200 acres, to which he afterwards added 150 more. He brought his family from New Hampshire in 1826, with the exception of Horace, who, being apprenticed at Poultney, Vt., did not accompany them.

1852. JOHN GREELEY[6] (Zaccheus[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 11, 1783; m. Londonderry, N. H., June 16, 1809, Dustimony Eastman, b. Vershire, Vt., April 3, 1790, dau. of James and Olive (Senter) Eastman. She d. Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 22, 1825. He m. 2d, Hudson, N. H., June 8, 1829, Martha Nichols, b. Salem, N. H., Oct. 9, 1785. He d. Derry, N. H., May 16, 1872. She d. August, 1863. Children, b. Londonderry, N. H.:—

4927. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 9, 1809.

4928. EMELINE, b. Nov. 24, 1811.

4929. SANFORD, b. Aug. 22, 1813.

4930. ELBRIDGE GERRY } b. June 15, 1816.
4931. ALFRED }

4932. John, b. June 29, 1819; m. Feb. 16, 1843, Mahala J. Bagley; d. Aug. 14, 1872; child: James, d. inf.

4933. Dustan, b. July 6, 1822; d. July 25, 1825.

John, Sr., was an easy going, strong minded man, a great reader and an ardent politician. He was never ill to call a doctor until within a year of his death.

1854. ISAAC GREELEY[6] (Zaccheus[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., March 22, 1787; m. New Boston, N. H., Polly Dodge, b. New Boston, N. H. He d. East Lebanon, N. H., November, 1866. She d. East Lebanon, N. H., December, 1845; children:—

4934. Jane, b. Amherst, N. H., in 1811; d. Lebanon, N. H., unm., Nov. 13, 1886.

4935. Alfred, b. Bedford, N. H., February, 1816; d. Grafton, N. H., October, 1840.

4936. Ira, b. Andover, Vt., March 23, 1818.

4937. Lydia, b. Fairhaven, Vt.; d. Canaan, N. H., aged 16 yrs.

4938. Lucy A., b. West Haven, Vt., Sept. 9, 1824.

4939. (Dau.) d. young.

4940. (Dau.) d. young.

1855. DAVID GREELEY[6] (Zaccheus[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 19, 1789; m. Clarissa Cook, b. in 1799. He d. Dec. 31, 1862. She d. Jan. 29, 1869; children:—

4941. Sophia C.

She married Essex, Vt., May 5, 1859, Elam C. Marrs, born Aug. 6, 1827, son of Freeman and Florilla (Stevens) Marrs; died Essex Junction, Feb. 3, 1868. Children: Edgar A., born March 25, 1863; William D., born December, 1865.

4942. Abbie A., m. J. Drury; d. Feb. 17, 1869.

4943. William V., m. T. L. Warren; d. Essex, Vt., April 17, 1872.

4944. Harriet M., m. Lucius Slater; d. Aug. 12, 1850.

4945. Hiram.

4946. Jane, m. —— Smith.

1856. GILBERT GREELEY[6] (Zaccheus[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 10, 1791; m. Lucy Sawyer, b. May 22, 1789, dau. of Reuben and Tryphena (Messer) Sawyer. He d. Manchester, N. H.; children:—

4947. Reuben Varnum, m. Harriet Hall; children: Ellen G., m. H. W. Carvell; Thornton; Harry.

4948. Hannah.

She married Frank Adams and Granville Hill; died Nashua, N. H., in 1895. Children: Augusta Adams, married Albert V. Flinn, died Jan. 17, 1874; Ella Adams; Charles Adams.

4949. Gilbert, m. Nashua, N. H., Dec. 4, 1853, Eliza D. Stinson; child: George.

4950. ELIZABETH F., b. Manchester, N. H.

She married Nashua, N. H., March 15, 1846, Henry M. Kellogg, born Jamaica, Vt., June 8, 1826, son of John Kellogg. He died Nashua, April 9, 1891; she died Manchester, N. H., June 28, 1897. Children, born Nashua, N. H.: Charles H. Kellogg, born Aug. 31, 1853, died Nashua, Aug. 15, 1882; Fred. C. Kellogg, born Sept. 8, 1855, died May 5, 1861; Frank C. Kellogg, born Sept. 8, 1855, married Nashua, N. H., June 30, 1875, Abbie L. Lovejoy, daughter of John Lovejoy; residence, Manchester.

4951. BENJAMIN ROBINSON, m. Nashua, N. H., June 15, 1863, Lucy J. Carleton; d. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 31, 1867. No children.

4952. A. JUDSON.

4953. NANCY DE ALBA.

1857. DUSTIN GREELEY[6] (Zaccheus[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., May 4, 1793; m. Sarah Woodburn, dau. of David and Margaret (Clark) Woodburn. He d. West Haven, Vt., December, 1825. She d. Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 8, 1878; children:—

4954. LUCY ANN, b. Londonderry, N. H., April 4, 1816.

4955. NANCY JANE, b. Amherst, N. H., Sept. 19, 1817.

4956. JOHN WOODBURN, b. Amherst, N. H., March 25, 1819.

4957. GEORGE WASHINGTON } b. Amherst, N.H. Oct. 3, 1820.
4958. JAMES MUNROE }

4959. CHARLES DUSTIN, b. West Haven, Vt., March 12, 1823; d. Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 19, 1862.

1858. LEONARD GREELEY[6] (Zaccheus[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 27, 1794; m. Orilla Matterson. He d. La Crosse, Wis., in 1870. She d. Parkman, Ohio; children:—

4960. ANIS, b. Hiram, Ohio, in 1827.

She married Harry Hill; died Lyndon, Wis., in 1883. Children: John Hill; Jane E. Hill; Hiram A. Hill.

4961. LAURA, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., January, 1831.

4962. GILSON, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., April 4, 1833.

4963. JAMES, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., April 15, 1835.

4964. EDSON, b. Guaga Co., Ohio.

4965. ESTHER SALINA, b. Youngstown, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1840.

She married Cascade, Wis., April 15, 1866, John Payne, born Schnectady, N. Y., May 28, 1839, son of John and Susan M. (Clarke) Payne. She died Cascade, Wis., Dec. 12, 1866. No children.

4966. ISAAC, b. Parkman, Ohio, in 1842; d. in New York.

1859. PARKER GREELEY[6] (Zaccheus[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 13, 1796; m. Eliza Scribner; children:—

4967. HORACE.

4968. MARY JANE.

1861. POLLY BUTLER[6] (Mary Greeley[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Jacob Stiles. He d. Greenfield, N. H., June 10, 1836. She d. Hancock, N. H., March 30, 1845; children:—

4969. FANNY STILES, b. Greenfield, N. H., in 1801.

4970. MARY STILES, b. Greenfield, N. H.; m. John Woodward.

4971. MOODY STILES, b. Greenfield, N. H.

4972. HARRIET STILES, b. Greenfield, N. H.

She married Sylvester Wyman. Children: Myna Wyman; Edson Wyman; William Wyman.

4973. SABRA STILES, m. Nehemiah Low; d. Nov. 16, 1833; child: Frederick Low.

4974. AMANDA STILES, m. Eppes Wyman.

4975. AMBROSE STILES.

1863. MOODY BUTLER[6] (Mary Greeley[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Pelham, N. H., in 1782; m. Hancock, N. H., Sally Dustin, b. Haverhill, Mass., dau. of John and Sarah (Webster) Dustin. She d. Greenfield, N. H., in 1821. He m. 2d, Hancock, N. H., Jan. 1, 1826, Lydia Burtt, b. Tewksbury, Mass., May 1, 1786, dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Stanley) Burtt. He d. Bennington, N. H., Aug. 30, 1869. She d. Bennington, N. H., Jan. 9, 1851. Children, b. Greenfield, N. H.:—

4976. ROXANNA BUTLER, b. August, 1805.

4977. MARY D. BUTLER, b. March, 1807.

4978. JOHN DUSTIN BUTLER, b. Feb. 21, 1809.

4979. SALLY DUSTIN BUTLER, b. October, 1811.

She married Greenfield, James Ramsey, son of David Ramsey. He died Waterville, Me., in 1835. She died Bennington, N. H., in 1840. Child: Dana B. Ramsey, born Hancock, N. H., Sept. 13, 1829; married Madison, Wis., Oct. 26, 1865, Mrs. Lizzie Hayes, daughter of Horace Loveland; residence, Milwaukee, Wis. He was for several years deputy bank comptroller of the state of Wisconsin.

4980. WILLIAM D. BUTLER, b. Jan. 28, 1813.

4981. ELIZABETH R. BUTLER, b. April, 1815.

4982. LUCINDA BUTLER, b. May, 1817.

4983. ABIGAIL C. BUTLER, b. June 13, 1819.

4984. MOODY BUTLER, b. in 1821; d. about 22 yrs. old.

4985. HYMAN BLANCHARD BUTLER, b. Jan. 1, 1827.

1864. ROBERT REED[6] (Bridget Greeley[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Amherst, N. H., Oct. 19, 1786; m. Amherst, N. H., December, 1818, Rebecca French, b. 1798, dau. of Frederick and Grace (Blanchard) French. She d. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 18, 1836. He m. 2d, Lowell, Mass., October, 1840, Jane M. Leland, b. Saco, Me., Jan. 19, 1809, dau. of Joseph and —— (King) Leland. He d. March 10, 1857. She d. York, Me., Aug. 10, 1872. Children, b. Amherst, N. H.:—

4986. WILLIAM REED, b. Jan. 29, 1820.

4987. ABBY GREELEY REED, b. March 4, 1822.

4988. MARY FRENCH REED, b. March 30, 1824.

4989. HELEN REED, b. April 20, 1830; m. Charles A. Greeley (No. 4510).

4990. ROBERT LELAND REED, b. July 12, 1841.

In 1814, as lieutenant in command, he took the West Company of Infantry to Portsmouth, on the threatened invasion by the British. Town clerk of Amherst 1817–28, and representative to the legislature in 1826–7–8. In 1828 he served on Governor Bell's staff with rank of colonel. In 1835 he removed to Nashua as agent of the Nashua Manufacturing Company, which position he held two years. From 1837 to 1852 he was general manager of the Land and Water Power Company, which owned large tracts of land at Amoskeag Falls. At Nashua he was a member of the first board of aldermen when it was incorporated as a city, and president of the Nashua & Lowell Railroad until a few months before his death,

1865. ANNA GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Nottingham West, N. H., Aug. 11, 1795; m. Rensaelaer Warner, b. Oct. 9, 1793, son of Jotham and Esther (Senter) Warner. He d. Yates, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1871. She d. Carleton, Mich., June 5, 1886; children, b. Yates, N. Y.:—

4991. RHODA WARNER, b. Nov. 1, 1816.

4992. JOTHAM WARNER, b. May 30, 1818; d. in 1844.

4993. MATHIAS WARNER, b. May 12, 1820.

4994. GUERNSEY WARNER, b. May 7, 1822.

He married Yates, April 30, 1850, Mary Filkins, born at Nassau, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1828. Children: Clark L., born July 12, 1851; Willard J., born Dec. 16, 1853; Jane E., born March 28, 1856, married Lee Brown; Frank A., born Feb. 6, 1866.

4995. JASPER WARNER, b. Sept. 26, 1824.

4996. GILMAN WARNER, b. Sept. 14, 1827.

4997. LIBERTY WARNER, b. Oct. 25, 1835.

1866. LUCY GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Nottingham, N. H., Feb. 26, 1797; m. Jan. 15, 1815, Amasa N. Munion. She m. 2d, Carleton, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1823, Abel S. Barnum, b. Aurelius, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1800, son of Zebulon and Betsey (Foster) Barnum. He d. Yates, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1877. She d. Feb. 10, 1892. Children:—

4998. OSCAR F. MUNION, b. Aurelius, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1815.

4999. GEORGE H. MUNION, b. Aug. 15, 1817; d. Sept. 19, 1818.

5000. TRUMAN P. BARNUM, b. Yates, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1823.

5001. NOAH G. BARNUM, b. Yates, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1825.

5002. LUCINDA J. BARNUM, b. Yates, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1827.

She married Yates, Jan. 4, 1849, Moses P. Fuller, born Newport, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1823, son of Ezra and Mary (Godfrey) Fuller. She died Yates, Oct. 10, 1849. Child: Luman B. Fuller, born Oct. 2, 1849.

5003. CLIFTON G. BARNUM, b. Yates, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1830.

5004. LOWELL H. BARNUM, b. Yates, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1831.

5005. DUSTIN G. BARNUM, b. July 3, 1833; d. July 24, 1834.

5006. ARAH IRONS BARNUM, b. Yates, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1834.

He married Carleton, Mich., April 6, 1858, Malvina Sprague, born Orleans, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1835, daughter of Nelson and Lucinda Sprague: died Feb. 16, 1903. Children, born Carleton, Mich.: Leroy M., born Sept. 11, 1861, married Hastings, Mich., April 4, 1886, Bertha Anders, residence, Coats Grove, Mich.; Myron E., born July 9, 1864; Stella B., born March 3, 1877, died young.

5007. ELISHA F. BARNUM, b. Yates, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1836.

5008. SARAH L. BARNUM, b. Yates, N. Y., July 10, 1838.

She married Eagle Harbor, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1859, Lyman C. Fuller, born Carleton, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1828, son of Harmon and Polly (Barnum) Fuller. No children. Residence, Yates, N. Y.

1867. NOAH GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Nottingham West, N. H., Feb. 14, 1799; m. Nov. 11, 1830, Maria Gould, b. Carleton, N. Y., in 1812, dau. of Elihu and Sally (Marvin) Gould. He d. Morenci, Mich., Jan. 20, 1874. She d. Morenci, Mich., Nov. 11, 1859; children:—

5009. LOUISA J., b. November, 1831.

She married March 4, 1856, Henry Clark, born Albion, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1832. Children: Eva, born Dec. 20, 1857; Ina, born April 25, 1862; Helen, born Oct. 15, 1873.

5010. NOAH G., b. December, 1835; d. unm. Sept., 1859.

5011. LODENA A., b. January, 1837; d. June, 1850.

5012. CHARLES ELIHU, b. Morenci, Mich., June, 1839.

5013. GEORGE WALTER, b. October, 1841; d. October, 1859.

5014. SARAH M., b. May, 1843.

She married at Morenci, Mich., Jan. 3, 1867, Matthew M. Bennett, born Hudson, Mich., July 25, 1838, son of Moses D., and Prudence (Jones) Bennett. Children: Clyde G., born Hudson, Mich., Nov. 12, 1867, died young; daughter, born May, 1871, died young; Walter C., born Morenci, Mich., Dec. 26, 1872. Residence, Adrian, Mich.

5015. HARRIET E., b. May 10, 1847.

She married Morenci Mich., Nov. 19, 1874, C. H. Lum. She died Morenci, Mich., Dec. 10, 1876. No children.

5016. EMMA S. } b. Seneca, Mich., June 6, 1850; Emma
5017. ELLEN S. } S. d. unm. Sept. 14, 1880.

When six years old Noah's parents removed to Carleton, N. Y., where he remained fifteen years, when he returned to the vicinity of Boston, where he taught school. Subsequently he taught three years in Albany, N. Y. In 1839 he moved to Michigan, being one of the early pioneers there.

1868. CLIFTON GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Nottingham West, N. H., May 17, 1800; m. Leon, N. Y., July 4, 1830, Louisa H. Snyder, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1814, dau. of Louis and Deborah (Pratt) Snyder. He d. Leon, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1866; children:—

5018. JOHN J., b. Leon, N. Y., May 9, 1836.

5019. CLEMENTINE E., b. Leon, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1839.

5020. George G., b. Leon, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1845.

He married August, 1878, Theodosia Shannon, daughter of Lorenzo and Martha (Bell) Shannon. No children.

5021. De Forest D., b. Leon, N. Y., November, 1854.

1869. ALVIN GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Nottingham West, N. H., Oct. 23, 1801; m. Carleton, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1833, Sarah Wheeler, b. in Genesee Co., N. Y., April 15, 1816. He d. Carleton, N. Y., April 23, 1880. She d. Carleton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1860; children, b. Carleton, N. Y.:—

5022. Frances A., b. Feb. 1, 1835.

She married July 11, 1854, Elbert E. Kuck, son of Rev. George and Electa (Fuller) Kuck. She died Leroy, N. Y., March 24, 1856. No ch.

5023. George A., b. Aug. 12, 1837; d. July 23, 1838.

5024. Mary Etta B., b. April 5, 1841.

She married Albion, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1860, H. P. Miles, son of Henry and Hannah (Clark) Miles. Child: Frank A. Miles, born Carleton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1862; died May 7, 1863.

5025. Adelaide E., b. Aug. 7, 1843.

5026. Calista A., b. Dec. 10, 1845.

5027. Melissa J., b. May 21, 1849.

5028. (Son) b. Jan. 15, 1852; d. Jan. 19, 1852.

5029. Frankie A., b. Dec. 1, 1856.

1870. DUSTIN GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dunstable, N. H., June 5, 1803; m. Julia A. Herrington, b. Hartford, Conn., in 1812, dau. of Madison and Julia A. Herrington. He d. Yates, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1873; children, b. Yates, N. Y.:—

5030. Dustin M., b. March 22, 1832.

5031. Julia M., b. in 1835; m. —— Root; children: Mary Root; Edith Root; res., Holly, Mich.

5032. Wallace M., b. March 16, 1838.

5033. Maria H., b. in 1841; d. Baltimore, Md., in 1861.

5034. Hattie A. } b. in 1850.
5035. Horace A. }

Hattie married ——Jackson. No children. Residence, Rochester, N. Y. Horace A. married ——. Children: Blanche, born in 1877; Marion, born in 1883. Residence, Ames, Iowa.

1871. GILMAN GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dunstable, N. H., Aug. 2, 1804; m. Carleton, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1830, Sarah Fowler, b. in 1809, dau. of Josiah Fowler. He d. Placerville, Cal., Nov. 7, 1862; children:—

5036. Louisa, m. Wm. H. Rogers; children: Mary Rogers; Edgar Rogers; Oscar Rogers; res. Pacific Grove, Cal.

5037. Sarah, d. in 1861.

5038. Oscar, d. January, 1864.

5039. Mary.

1872. FANNY GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dunstable, N. H., Jan. 12, 1806; m. Oct. 3, 1826, Robert Green. She m. 2d, Mr. Pierce; res. Salt Lake City, Utah. Children:—

5040. ALVIN GREEN, b. May 27, 1828.
5041. AUSTIN GREEN, b. March 26, 1834.
5042. HARRIET GREEN, b. March 4, 1838.

1873. EBER GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dunstable, N. H., Aug. 8, 1807; m. Attica, N. Y., May, 1831, Orra Fuller, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1810, dau. of Obadiah and Achsah (Gates) Fuller. He d. Waterman, Ill., Sept. 2, 1890. She d. March 6, 1872; children:—

✓ **5043.** HIRAM MAY, b. Yates, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1832.
5044. GEORGE O., b. Yates, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1835.
5045. ELLEN L., b. Carleton, N. Y., July 3, 1838.
5046. JOHN FULLER, b. Carleton, N. Y., March 18, 1845.
5047. ACHSA SOPHIA, b. Carleton, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1850.

She married Smith F. Fuller, born July 13, 1850. Residence, Colona, Mich. Children: Clyde G., born March 1, 1875, married Dec. 24, 1901, Euphemia Riggle; Robert O., born Oct. 27, 1879; Orra, born July 21, 18—; Glenn, born June 12, 1893; Verne, born Sept. 12, 1896.

5048. EDWARD B., b. Carleton, N. Y., May 12, 1848; m. Ella Stevenson; d. Dec. 7, 1894. No children.

1874. IRA GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dunstable, N. H., Nov. 18, 1808; m. New Albion, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1834, Mary Loveland, b. Mendon, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1816, dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Ellis) Loveland; res. Summerdale, N. Y.; children:—

5049. ERZA H., b. Leon, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1835.
5050. DANIEL E., b. Leon, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1836.

He married Dec. 27, 1866, Lizzie Bockman; died Jan. 24, 1868. No children. He enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in the Thirty-second Illinois Infantry, and served four years. Residence, Ames, Iowa.

5051. LIZZIE E., born Leon, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1838.

She married Pierce City, Mo., March 6, 1874, J. G. Bucknam, born in Kentucky, Feb. 20, 1842, son of Clement N. and Plaza (Leake) Bucknam: died Lamar, Mo., March 14, 1885. Children: Ira Bucknam, born August, 187–; Mary Bucknam, born July, 1878.

5052. MATHIAS W., b. Leon, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1840.

He was sergeant in Company D, Ninth New York Cavalry; was shot and instantly killed in a skirmish at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863.

5053. MILAN DUSTAN, b. May 15, 1843; d. May 28, 1845.
5054. CHARLES W., b. Leon, N. Y., June 14, 1845.
5055. GILMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1847; d. March 29, 1848.
5056. VICIA M., b. Conewango, N. Y., May 12, 1851.
5057. HORACE D., b. Conewango, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1853.

5058. EVA J., b. Conewango, N. Y., May 26, 1855.

She married March 30, 1871, Dyre P. Stanton, born Summerdale, N. Y., June 23, 1850, son of Hiram and Emeline (Burrows) Stanton. Child: Clara B. Stanton, born Chautauqua, N. Y., March 12, 1873.

1875. NANCY GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. July 27, 1810; m. July 16, 1829, Alanson Green; res. Chesterton, Ind.; children:—

5059. KINYON GREEN, b. April 27, 1830.

5060. RILEY GREEN, b. May 12, 1834.

5061. HARVEY GREEN } b. Jan. 15, 1840.
5062. SEELEY GREEN }

5063. GREELEY GREEN, b. Jan. 29, 1851.

1876. SARAH GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. May 31, 1812; m. Carleton, N. Y., July 16, 1829, Amasa Green, b. Aug. 5, 1802, son of Kinyon and Lucy (Austin) Green. He d. English Lake, Ind., Jan. 15, 1863; children:—

5064. ARVILLA N. GREEN, b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. Aug. 13, 1855, George A. Springer.

5065. GEORGE W. GREEN, b. Leon, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1833.

He married Holley, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1863, Jennie E. Kellogg, born Aug. 15, 1842, daughter of D. B. and C. S. Kellogg; residence, English Lake, Ind. Children: Nellie E., born June 18, 1866; Lillian C., born Feb. 10, 1870; Holley K., born Feb. 3, 1876.

5066. OSCAR W. GREEN, b. July 7, 1840; d. Nov. 28, 1841.

5067. ROBERT GREELEY GREEN, b. Aug. 15, 1843.

He married Martha Franklin. Children: Grace, b. July 4, 1869; Gertrude: Robert; Fanny.

1877. ALFRED GREELEY[6] (Noah[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Homer, N. Y., April 30, 1814; m. Leon, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1841, Susan McCollom, b. Braintree, Vt., Dec. 27, 1819, dau. of Alexander and Melinda A. (Hall) McCollom. He d. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1890. She d. Ripley, N. Y., July 23, 1881; children:—

5068. OZRO CASH, b. Leon, N. Y., May 1, 1843.

5069. ANSON FINLEY, b. Leon, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1848.

5070. WILLIAM BURTON, b. Leon, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1853; d. June 8, 1877.

1878. MOODY GREELEY[6] (Wilder[5], Ezekiel[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 7, 1793; m. Alice March, b. Londonderry, N. H., dau. of Morris March. She d. Londonderry, N. H. He m. 2d, Londonderry, N. H., in 1841, Mrs. Eliza Wilson. He d. Nashua, N. H. She d. Hudson, N. H.; children:—

5071. LYDIA, m. Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 9, 1834, Hugh H. Ripley.

5072. LIZZIE, m. William Ripley; d. March 23, 1885.

5073. JOHN, went to sea when about 18 yrs. old, and was never heard from afterwards.

5074. MARY, d. young.

5075. MARY, d. young.

5076. WILLIAM C., b. Londonderry, N. H., April 8, 1827.

5077. SUSAN M., b. Londonderry, N. H.; m. April 8, 1854, John Curtis; res. Plaistow, N. H.

5078. SARAH.

5079. CLARA M., b. Nashua, N. H., March 4, 1837.

She married Mont Vernon, N. H., Oct. 15, 1856, Francis C. Flanders, born Derry, N. H., July 15, 1836, son of Gorham and Irena (Waters) Flanders. He died Nashua, N. H., March 26, 1885. Children: Sarah E., born in 1857, died young; George H., born in 1859, died young.

5080. JAMESON, b. Nashua, N. H.

He married Hudson, N. H., March 23, 1875, Chastina A. Corliss. He was in the Civil War in Company M, Fourteenth Massachusetts Regiment.

5081. MARY, b. Hudson, N. H., May, 1843.

She married Nashua, N. H., in 1858, Silas M. Willis; died Worcester, Mass. Children: Alfred C. Willis, born Nashua, N. H., July 21, 1861, married Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1885, Jane B. Gale, daughter of Elijah B. Gale, residence, Worcester, Mass.; Inez Willis, died aged nine months.

1885. MARY G. BATCHELDER[6] (Prudence Greeley[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hallowell, Me., June 18, 1795; m. East Kington, N. H., Nathaniel M. Nelson, b. Portsmouth, N. H., March 26, 1795, son of Joseph and Hannah (Nutter) Nelson. He d. East Kingston, N. H., August, 1837. She d. June 30, 1875; children, b. East Kingston:—

5082. MARY ANN NELSON, b. Sept. 19, 1817.

5083. WILLIAM HENRY NELSON, b. March 3, 1820; m. Luella B. Greeley (No. 2539).

5084. REUBEN GREELEY NELSON, b. June 24, 1822.

5085. JOSEPH GREELEY NELSON, b. Jan. 25, 1826.

He married Exeter, N. H., March 31, 1859, Ann M. Yeaton, born Durham, N. H., Dec. 3, 1833, daughter of John and Elizabeth Yeaton. She died East Kingston, N. H., May 12, 1890. Children, born East Kingston, N. H.: John M., born July 14, 1861, married Oct. 6, 1887, Sarah F. Caldwell, residence Lynn, Mass.; Emma L., born Sept. 15, 1863, married Feb. 1, 1887, John A. Proctor, residence Charlestown, Mass.; Abby J., born Nov. 12, 1865; Philip T., born Nov. 23, 1867, died young; George J., born Oct. 5, 1872, died young.

5086. ENOCH BATCHELDER NELSON, b. July 29, 1828; d. Oct. 9, 1864.

5087. PHILIP TILTON NELSON, b. Dec. 10, 1830.

He married Peabody, Mass., Sept. 8, 1858, Mary Augusta Simonds, born Lynn, Mass., June 19, 1832, daughter of Charles and Anne Pratt (Coats) Simonds. Residence, Peabody, Mass.

5088. ELIZA WILLARD NELSON, b. Jan. 25, 1833; m. Nathaniel E. Tuck; d. East Kingston, N. H., April 6, 1870.

5089. GEORGE SMILEY NELSON, b. June 12, 1835.

He married Chicago, Ill., Feb. 9, 1870, Sarah E. Harper, born Chicago, Feb. 19, 1848, daughter of Samuel Harper. Residence, Chicago. Children: George A., born Salem, Mass., May 24, 1863, married Sept. 18, 1889, Kate Anderson, residence Des Moines, Iowa; Philip R., born Chicago, June 17, 1884.

1891. **POLLY GREELEY**[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Warner, N. H., June 17, 1786; m. Sutton, N. H., in 1807, Henry Carleton, b. Billerica, Mass., July 10, 1778, son of Moses and Margaret (Sprague) Carleton. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 27, 1864. She d. Nashua, N. H., Dec. 3, 1842; children:—

5090. SYLVIA CARLETON, b. Sutton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1808.

5091. JOSEPH G. CARLETON, b. Bucksport, Me., May 24, 1812; d. Nashua, N. H., May 29, 1885.

5092. HENRY G. CARLETON, b. Bucksport, Me., Nov. 30, 1813.

5093. MARY H. CARLETON, b. Bucksport, Me., Feb. 4, 1816; d. Nashua, N. H., March 8, 1889.

5094. MARGARET S. CARLETON, b. Bucksport, Me., Sept. 20, 1817.

5095. SARAH E. CARLETON, b. Bucksport, Me., Jan. 13, 1820; m. Solomon Searls; res. Nashua, N. H.

5096. JOHN CARLETON, b. Bucksport, Me., Feb. 5, 1822.

5097. CHARLES C. CARLETON, b. April 14, 1826; d. y.

1892. **SALLY GREELEY**[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Warner, N. H., Aug. 24, 1788; m. Sutton, N. H., Oct. 9, 1809, John Harvey, b. Sutton, N. H., Jan. 14, 1788, son of Matthew and Hannah (Sargent) Harvey. He d. Sutton, N. H., Aug. 27, 1850. She d. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 10, 1876; children, b. Sutton, N. H.:—

5098. THERESA HARVEY, b. Aug. 17, 1810; d. Sutton, N. H., Dec. 29, 1873.

5099. DOROTHY SARGENT HARVEY, b. Oct. 20, 1812; d. March 20, 1814.

5100. MATTHEW HARVEY, b. Jan. 14, 1815.

5101. HANNAH DINSMORE HARVEY, b. May 3, 1819.

5102. SOPHIA G. HARVEY, b. Feb. 17, 1821.

5103. AUGUSTA HARVEY, b. Sept. 27, 1823.

She married Danvers, Mass., Feb. 15, 1855, Charles Freeman Worthen, born Candia, N. H., April 7, 1833, son of John and Lydia (Lovejoy) Worthen. He died Lynn, Mass., Jan. 15, 1882. No children. Residence Lynn, Mass. She was educated at Andover Seminary and was subsequently a teacher there. A constant contributor to newspapers and magazines. Author of the History of Sutton, N. H.

5104. MARY ANNE HARVEY, b. April 1, 1828; d. July 11, 1849.

1893. **DOLLY GREELEY**[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sutton, N. H., Aug. 3, 1796; m. Haverhill, Mass., in 1819, Stephen B. Carleton, b. Haverhill, Mass., son of Enos and —— (Burbank) Carleton. He d. Sutton, N. H., Sept. 18, 1862. She d. Sutton, N. H., Aug. 4, 1859; children:—

5105. DOROTHY CARLETON, b. Sutton, N. H., Sept. 14, 1819.

5106. SOPHIA CARLETON, b. Sutton, N. H.

She married New London, N. H., Sept. 20, 1845, Lewis A. W. Heath. She died Concord, N. H., February, 1875. Children: Bell V., married Nathaniel Moulton; Bessie, married John Batchelder and Loren Deriil; Frank, married Ella Price; Nellie.

5107. CHARLES EDWARD CARLETON, b. New London, N. H., March 12, 1829.

He married Manchester, N. H., Dec. 25, 1857-8, Frances Gilman, born Gilmanton, N. H. March 18, 1834, daughter of John M. and Mary J. (Smart) Gilman. He died Jan. 29, 1881. No children.

5108. CHARLES CARLETON, b. New London, N. H.; d. y.

5109. THERESA E. CARLETON, b. Sutton, N. H., in 1837.

She married John Chamberlain; died Lebanon, N. H., June, 1868. Children: John C.; Edward; Mary A.

1894. SOPHIA GREELEY[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sutton, N. H., Nov. 7, 1798; m. Haverhill, Mass., April 16, 1818, Samuel W. Gardner, b. Bradford, Mass., April 14, 1797, son of Samuel and Hannah (Walker) Gardner. He d. Great Falls, N. H., Feb. 28, 1884. She d. Bristol, N. H., Aug. 21, 1872; children:—

5110. DOLLY S. GARDNER, b. Sutton, N. H., June 24, 1819.

5111. JOSEPH G. GARDNER, b. Dec. 20, 1822; d. July 9, 1842.

5112. SOPHIA G. GARDNER, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1825.

5113. GEORGE W. GARDNER, b. Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 8, 1828.

5114. CHRISTOPHER C. GARDNER, b. Hudson, N. H., May 8, 1833.

Samuel Gardner was a drummer boy in the War of 1812.

1895. JOSEPH GREELEY[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sutton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1803; m. Sutton, N. H., Hannah Kezar, b. Sutton, N. H., Nov. 23, 1808, dau. of John and Eleanor (Whitcomb) Kezar. She d. Sutton, N. H., Dec. 11, 1847. He m. 2d. April 3, 1851, Mrs. Lydia Merrill Ambrose, widow of David Ambrose. He d. Sutton, N. H., July 2, 1873. Children:—

5115. MARY A. H., b. Sutton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1825.

She married Newell J. Nye, born Acworth, N. H., son of Chester and Mercy (Liscomb) Nye. She died May 15, 1865. He died March 15, 1878. Child: Minnie Nye, born Sutton, N. H., Aug. 13, 1860.

5116. JOSEPH, b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1828.

He married Dec. 24, 1856, L. Maria Snow, born at Dublin, N. H., June 28, 1834, daughter of Josephine and Eleanor (Gilchrist) Snow. No children.

Joseph, Sr., was a merchant at North Sutton, N. H., and was postmaster there thirty years, holding the office through all changes of administration irrespective of politics.

1896. GILMAN GREELEY[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sutton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1807; m. New London, N. H., Oct. 11, 1828, Hannah Fifield, b. Sutton, N. H., July 1, 1813, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Thompson) Fifield. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881. She d. Sutton, N. H., April 28, 1887; children:—

MRS. HANNAH (GREELEY) PARKER.

5117. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 9, 1830.

5118. DOROTHEA SARGENT, b. July 4, 1835; d. May 15, 1855.

5119. FRANK GILMAN, b. Sutton, N. H., June 18, 1847.

He married July 4, 1869 or 1870, Alzina Eaton, born at Bradford, N. H., April 10, 1848, daughter of Joshua and Alzina E. (Gillingham) Eaton. He died Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 11, 1879. No children.

1897. SOPHIA GREELEY[6] (Moses[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 15, 1788; m. Hudson, N. H., in 1809, David Sanders, b. Bradford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1788, son of Moses and Ednah (Hopkinson) Sanders. He d. Hudson, N. H., Aug. 18, 1829. She m. 2d, Benjamin K. Jones, b. Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 31, 1789, son of Jesse and Louise (Kidder) Jones. He d. Windham, N. H., April 1, 1872. She d. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 21, 1857. Children:—

5120. HANNAH G. SANDERS, b. Aug. 16, 1811; d. Sept. 13, 1826.

5121. MOSES G. SANDERS, b. May 5, 1814; d. Dec. 4, 1837.

5122. EDNAH H. SANDERS, b. Leominster, Mass., July 27, 1816.

5123. JOHN M. SANDERS, b. Fitchburg, Mass., April 14, 1818.

He married Pepperell, Mass., April 10, 1849, Elizabeth A. Whitton, born at Andover, Mass., Feb. 2, 1828, daughter of Benjamin and Clarissa (Winchester) Whitton. She died Nashua, N. H., Dec. 24, 1883. Child: Ella Sophia Sanders, born Hudson, N. H., Aug. 8, 1852. She died Sept. 17, 1890.

5124. HARRIET C. SANDERS, b. June 14, 1821; m. Jacob Welch.

5125. JOSEPH G. SANDERS, b. Oct. 15, 1824; d. 1825.

1899. REUBEN GREELEY[6] (Moses[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., July 18, 1794; m. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 27, 1817, Joanna Colby Merrill, b. Sedgwick, Me., Sept. 20, 1795, dau. of Rev. D. and Susan (Gale) Merrill. He d. Hudson, N. H., March 30, 1863. She d. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 20, 1889; children, b. Hudson, N. H.:—

5126. ADONIRUM JUDSON } b. Sept. 10, 1818; A. J. d. Prov-
5127. C. M. } idence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1893.

5128. SUSAN M., b. Dec. 21, 1819.

5129. DANIEL M., b. Oct. 12, 1821.

5130. MOSES R., b. Sept. 7, 1823; d. Sept. 21, 1826.

5131. JOHN T., b. April 23, 1825; d. April 14, 1825.

5132. MOSES R., b. Aug. 13, 1826.

5133. JOHN THOMAS, b. Aug. 27, 1828; d. Jan. 5, 1830.

5134. HENRY CLAY, b. Oct. 15, 1830.

5135. MARY HANNAH, b. Oct. 30, 1832.

5136. WILLIAM C., b. Oct. 1, 1834; d. Oct. 11, 1836.

5137. Sarah Ann Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1836; d. July 18, 1857.

5138. Frances Victoria, b. Feb. 4, 1839.

She married at Bricksburg, N. J., Oct. 6, 1875, William F. Howe, born Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1824, son of Winthrop and Lydia (Hunting) Howe. Children, b. Leominster, Mass.: Mary G., born Aug. 4, 1876; William F., born July 29, 1878.

Reuben Greeley was selectman and postmaster a long term of years, and director of the Nashua Bank 1856–1863. His will is recorded Nashua Probate, Book VII, page 68.

Dr. A. J. Greeley was for upwards of forty years in practice in Olneyville, R. I., and well known among the medical profession of the state. He was an alumnus of Brown University, having graduated from there in 1841. After graduating from Brown he took a course at the Harvard Medical College, leaving that institution with honors. He then practiced some in New York, but later removed to Providence. He was a bachelor and possessed antiquarian instincts. His suite of rooms was filled with a miscellaneous assortment of curios gathered during the last forty years of his life. He spent a number of years in Europe and Egypt, and was thoroughly conversant regarding them. He was a member of the Rhode Island Historical Society and the Rhode Island Medical Society.

1902. MARY GREELEY[6] (Moses[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]) b. Hudson, N. H., April 1, 1801; m. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 12, 1824, Daniel Merrill, b. Sedgwick, Me., Aug. 28, 1800, son of Rev. Daniel and Susanna (Gale) Merrill. He d. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1864. She d. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1882; children, b. Sedgwick, Me.:—

5139. Susan M. Merrill, b. March 18, 1827; d. May 2, 1838.

5140. Moses D. Merrill, b. April 6, 1829; d. Feb. 1, 1842.

5141. Moses G. Merrill, b. Nov. 19, 1830; d. y.

5142. Henry D. Merrill, b. Feb. 26, 1836.

He married at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1857 or 8, Mary Merriam. She died Worcester, Mass., Aug. 29, 1861. He married second, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 14, 1862, Mary L. Mann. No children. Residence, Brookline, Mass.

5143. George Eugene Merrill, b. May 23, 1838.

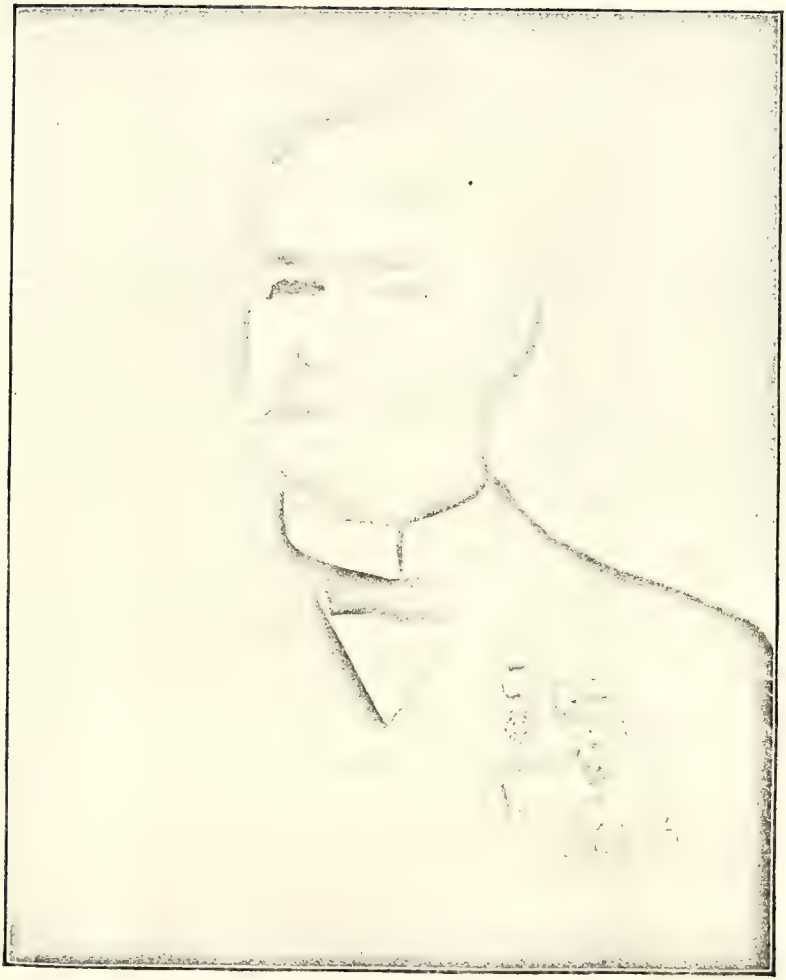
1904. HANNAH GREELEY[6] (Moses[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., July 19, 1806; m. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 30, 1834, Theodore Parker, b. Dracut, Mass., Sept. 20, 1799, son of Peter and Bridget (Coburn) Parker. He d. Dracut, Mass., Dec. 20, 1865. She d. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 1, 1890; children:—

5144. Mary Greeley Parker, b. Dracut, Mass., Jan. 5, 1837; m. at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1868, Leonard H. Morrison.

5145. Moses Greeley Parker, b. Dracut, Mass., Oct. 12, 1842.

5146. Adelaide C. Parker, b. Dracut, Mass., Oct. 29, 1843; d. Dracut, Mass., Feb. 12, 1844.

Dr. Moses G. Parker was a student of the Howe School, Billerica, Mass., and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He began reading medicine



DR. MOSES GREELEY PARKER.

in 1861, and later attended lectures at the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York; and Harvard Medical School, Boston; the last named conferring upon him the degree of M.D., March, 1864. Immediately after graduation he was appointed physician in charge of the Tewksbury State Almshouse. He passed the Army and Navy examinations, and was assigned to the Fifty-Seventh Massachusetts Regiment as assistant surgeon, but by request of General Butler was transferred to Fortress Monroe and was mustered into service as assistant surgeon of the Second U. S. Colored Cavalry and was in engagements at Suffolk, Drewry's Bluff, Point of Rocks, Deep Bottom, Chopins Farm, Petersburg, and Richmond. During his term of service he had charge of the First Division Point of Rocks Hospital, Virginia, eight months; served as executive officer, surgeon in charge, council of administration and commander of post. Honorably discharged May, 1865, and the following year commenced the practice of medicine in Lowell, Mass. In 1873 he continued his medical studies in Vienna, Austria, and in Paris in 1874. In 1875, under the auspices of the ministry at large, he opened a free dispensary in Lowell and is believed to be the first surgeon in Middlesex County to perform a galvano-cautery operation. He has been President of the Middlesex North District Medical Society, and of the Lowell Medical Journal Society; was a member of the Ninth International Medical Congress, and Necrologist for the State of Massachusetts; is a member of the American Medical Association, and fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society; is one of the staff of St. Johns and Lowell General Hospitals, and trustee of several institutions. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the American Revolution, and Order of Colonial Governors.

He has done much work in photographing lightning, and shown, by lantern slides, that the electrical current rotates and twists on itself. He has been a director of the New England Telegraph and Telephone Company, and one of its executive committee since its organization.

1905. CLARISSA GREELEY[6] (Moses[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 3, 1808; m. Nov. 29, 1836, Abram Putnam, b. Andover, Vt., April 13, 1802, son of Jacob and Mary (Burton) Putnam. He d. Manchester, N. H., April 9, 1876; children:—

5147. MOSES G. PUTNAM, b. Sept. 24, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1845.

5148. MARY R. PUTNAM, b. Dec. 21, 1838; d. April 11, 1858.

5149. GEORGE T. D. PUTNAM, b. Wilton, N. H., Nov. 22, 1840.

He married at Plaistow, N. H., Feb. 6, 1866, Laura S. Carleton, born Plaistow, N. H., May 19, 1844, daughter of Hiram and Abigail (Williams) Carleton. He died Plaistow, April 1, 1881. A member of Company C, Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment, and later bugler in Company E, Sixtieth Massachusetts Regiment in the Civil War.

5150. LUCY ANN PUTNAM, b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 28, 1841; d. Manchester, N. H., May 18, 1872.

5151. HANNAH C. PUTNAM, b. April, 1843; d. April, 1843.

5152. ABRAM B. PUTNAM, b. Antrim, N. H., May 4. 1845; m. May 9, 1871, Anna W. Lufkin; d. Oct. 29, 1871.

5153. CLARA S. G. PUTNAM, b. June 5, 1847; d. March 27, 1870.

5154. JOSEPH G. PUTNAM, b. May 25, 1849.
He married at Manchester, N. H., May 26, 1881, Mary A. George. Residence, North Leominster, Mass.

5155. AUGUSTUS T. PUTNAM, b. February, 1851; d. 1851.

5156. STEPHEN G. PUTNAM, b. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 17, 1852; m. May 21, 1881, Fannie Vetter.

1907. JACKSON E. GREELEY[6] (Moses[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hudson, N. H., Nov. 15, 1815; m. in 1844 Sarah J. Gibson, of Merrimack, N. H. He d. Hudson, N. H., August, 1894. She d. Hudson, N. H., June 4, 1896.

5157. (Child) d. young.

1909. NANCY GREELEY[6] (Jonathan[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Warner, N. H., June 13, 1794; m. New London, N. H., Feb. 9, 1820, Samuel Carr, b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 17, 1792, son of John and Elizabeth (Murray) Carr. He d. New London, N. H., Feb. 19, 1860. She d. Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 25, 1869; children, b. New London, N. H.:—

5158. MARY A. CARR, b. April 20, 1821; d. Aug. 2, 1846.

5159. NANCY GREELEY CARR, b. Aug. 16, 1822.

5160. SUSAN ELIZABETH CARR, b. Aug. 28, 1826.

5161. JONATHAN GREELEY CARR, b. Nov. 5, 1829.

5162. MARTHA JANE CARR, b. Feb. 3, 1831.

5163. SAMUEL MURRAY CARR, b. Nov. 19, 1834.

1912. MARY GREELEY[6] (Jonathan[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. New London, N. H., Feb. 27, 1802; m. New London, N. H., Feb. 13, 1827, Marshall Train, b. in 1790, son of Nahum Train. He d. New London, N. H., Oct. 25, 1839. She d. New London, N. H., March 19, 1847; children, b. New London, N. H.:—

5164. HANNAH G. TRAIN, b. Jan. 14, 1827; m. Henry Quigge.

5165. JAMES G. TRAIN, b. March 2, 1830; m. Emily Shepard.

5166. SUSAN MARIA TRAIN, b. Feb. 6, 1832.

5167. MARY E. TRAIN } b. March 16, 1836; both d. y.
5168. MARTHA L. TRAIN }

5169. SARAH TRAIN, b. May, 1838; d. y.

1915. SUSAN E. GREELEY[6] (Jonathan[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. New London, N. H., Jan. 8, 1811; m. New London, N. H., Sept. 23, 1834, Walter Powers Flanders, b. Haverhill, N. H., May 29, 1805, son of Ezra and Lucy (Harriman) Flanders. He d. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 24, 1883. She d. Milwaukee, Wis., May 10, 1888; children:—

5170. CHARLOTTE A. FLANDERS, b. New London, N. H., June 3, 1836.

She married Milwaukee, Wis., March 17, 1859, Rev. William Alvise Bartlett, born at Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1833, son of Joseph and Deborah Bartlett. She died at Berne, Switzerland, Sept. 12, 1874. No children.

5171. HELEN M. FLANDERS, b. New London, N. H., Sept. 11, 1838.

5172. ISABELLE N. FLANDERS, b. New London, N. H., Feb. 14, 1841.

She married at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 11, 1862, William Lafayette Dana, born in New York, Aug. 5, 1831, son of Federal and Laura (Gibbs) Dana. He died Milwaukee, Wis., April 6, 1864. She married second at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 6, 1889, Elisha E. Holbrook, born Holbrook, Mass., April 23, 1825, son of Elisha Niles and Relief (Linfield) Holbrook. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis. No children.

5173. JAMES G. FLANDERS, b. New London, N. H., Dec. 13, 1844.

5174. KATE FLANDERS, b. Milwaukee, Wis., April 1, 1850.

She married at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 23, 1879, Samuel B. Duryea, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 27, 1845, son of H. B. and Elizabeth Ann (Bowne) Duryea. He died Brooklyn, N. Y., June 7, 1892. No children.

W. P. Flanders was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1831. Studied law and commenced practice in New London in 1834. Was a member of the New Hampshire legislature in 1841-2. In 1848 he removed to Milwaukee, Wis.

1917. NATHANIEL GREELY[6] (Stephen[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1795; m. Nancy Swett, b. Newburyport, Mass., July, 1794, dau. of Edmund and Hannah Swett. He was drowned July 12, 1820. She d. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 3, 1876; child:—

5175. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 27, 1820.

1920. JOHN B. GREELY[6] (Stephen[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Newburyport, Mass., July 20, 1802; m. Newburyport, Mass., Clarissa Jewett, b. Byfield, Mass., in 1804, dau. of William and Mehitable (Dole) Jewett. She d. Newburyport, Mass., May 23, 1840. He m. 2d, at Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1842, Fannie D. Cobb, b. Limington, Me., April 20, 1819, dau. of Samuel and Eleanor (Neal) Cobb. He d. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 9, 1864. Children:—

5176. STEPHEN, b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 21, 1823; d. Newburyport, Mass., unm., July 11, 1846.

5177. JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. Newburyport, Mass., July 31, 1825.

5178. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 6, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1831.

5179. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 4, 1829.

She married at Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1853, Lucius E. Hallock, born Greenville, N. Y., in 1828, son of Benton Hallock. Children: Edgar F. Hallock, born in 1856; Walter J. Hallock, born July 31, 1857.

5180. MARY ANN, d. young.

5181. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 25, 1833.

He married at Newburyport, Mass., March 29, 1856, Eliza A. Jones, born at Newburyport, Mass., in 1834, daughter of Moses and Eliza A. Jones. He died Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 7, 1860.

5182. JAMES HENRY, d. young.

5183. ADOLPHUS WASHINGTON, b. Newburyport, Mass., March 27, 1844.

5184. MARY ELLEN, b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 17, 1845; d. Newburyport, Mass., April 15, 1850.

John B. Greely was a shoe manufacturer. Residence, Newburyport, Mass., except three years when he lived at Haverhill. He was one of the founders of the First Universalist Church at Newburyport, organized Dec. 26, 1834.

1924. WILLIAM GREELEY[6] (Clement[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., March 26, 1800; m. Deborah ——. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 18, 1870.

5185. GEORGE E.

5186. JAMES P.

He married at Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 13, 1856, Ellen J. Tilton, born Newburyport, Mass., in 1839, daughter of Parker and Tamison Tilton. He married second, Newburyport, Mass., May 26, 1879, Mrs. Georgiana M. Heath, born in 1838, daughter of Samuel and Nancy H. Russell. Residence, Newburyport, Mass.

1925. HANNAH GREELEY[6] (Clement[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 1, 1801; m. Darius Johnson, b. in 1792, son of Nathaniel Johnson. He d. Montreal, Canada, June, 1869. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 9, 1844; children, b. Haverhill, Mass.:—

5187. ANNETTE JOHNSON, b. in 1825

She married at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 12, 1848, Oliver Worthen. He died in 1854. She died in 1854. No children.

5188. ABBY S. JOHNSON, b. in 1827; d. May 27, 1851.

5189. BRADSTREET D. JOHNSON, b. Aug. 24, 1829.

5190. CHARLES JOHNSON, b. in 1832; d. in 1837.

5191. HANNAH GREELEY JOHNSON, b. Dec. 2, 1844.

1927. JOSEPH GREELEY[6] (Clement[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec 12, 1806; m. Dec. 2, 1832, Mary Ann Morrison, dau. of Capt. Thomas Morrison, of Newburyport. She d. Newburyport, Mass., March 20, 1836. He m. 2d, April 27, 1838, Mehitable Griffin, b. Newburyport, Mass., April, 1813, dau. of Eliphalet and Mehitable Griffin. He d. Plaistow, N. H., March 24, 1879. Children, b. Haverhill, Mass.:—

5192. MARY ANN, b. March 31, 1834.

5193. GAYTON C., b. Jan. 7, 1843.

He married Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 23, 1872, Hattie A. Lunt, born Brunswick, Me., Nov. 27, 1850, daughter of Asa F. and Marcia D. (Dunning) Lunt. Residence, Plaistow, N. H.

5194. HORACE, b. May 3, 1851; d. Nov. 15, 1855.

5195. JOSEPH B., b. March 1, 1854; d. Sept. 16, 1854.

5196. ARTHUR CLEMENT, b. Jan. 22, 1858; d. March 24, 1876.

Joseph Greeley was a shoe manufacturer in company with his brother, Benjamin.

1930. BENJAMIN GREELEY[6] (Clement[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 15, 1814; m. Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1841, Laura B. Smith. He d. Dedham, Mass., March 10, 1872; child:—

5197. FANNIE S., b. Haverhill, Mass., in 1842; m. Canton, Mass., July 26, 1865, Ferdinand F. Favor, b. Paris, Me., Jan. 1, 1841, son of Reuben and Sarah (Town) Favor.

Benjamin was in the shoe business at Haverhill, Mass., with his brother, Joseph. He was killed on the railroad.

1931. CLEMENT GREELEY[6] (Clement[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 17, 1817; m. Exeter, N. H., Aug. 13, 1844, Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. Brownfield, Me., July 1, 1820, dau. of John T. and Mary (Walker) Miller; res. East Brownfield, Me.; children:—

5198. EVA P., b. Brownfield, Me., May 10, 1845.
5199. JOHN C. } b. Brownfield, Me., Nov. 1,
5200. MARY ELIZABETH } 1849.

Mary E. married at Brownfield, Dec. 15, 1869, Ira Garland, born Limerick, Me., Jan. 2, 1846, son of James and Mary E. (Martin) Garland. Child: Freddie Garland, born Centre Conway, N. H., Aug. 20, 1879; died young.

1935. NATHANIEL AYER[6] (Elizabeth Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., June 26, 1787; m. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 12, 1811, Elizabeth Fosdick, b. Charlestown, Mass., May 10, 1791, dau. of David and Mary (Frothingham) Fosdick. He d. Winchester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1872. She d. Charlestown, Mass., April 26, 1855. Children, b. Charlestown, Mass.:—

5201. NATHANIEL AYER, b. June 15, 1812.
5202. MARY AYER, b. Feb. 19, 1814.
5203. JOHN AYER, b. Feb. 2, 1816; d. May 25, 1817.
5204. THOMAS PRENTISS AYER, b. Oct. 24, 1818.
5205. ELIZABETH A. AYER, b. March 9, 1821.

She married Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 1, 1848, Luther R. Symmes. He died Winchester, Mass., May 13, 1891. She died May 26, 1892. Child: Alice F. Symmes, b. Winchester, Sept. 13, 1851.

5206. JOHN AYER, b. Feb. 1, 1823.
5207. ALBERT AYER, b. Jan. 30, 1825.
5208. EDWIN AYER, b. March 24, 1827.
5209. WARREN AYER, b. April 16, 1829.
5210. NATHAN AYER, b. Feb. 23, 1831; d. Feb. 10, 1832.

1940. JOSIAH BARTLETT[6] (Ruth Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Northwood, N. H., Oct. 10, 1775; m. Abigail Johnson, b. Northwood, N. H., dau. of Col. Samuel and Lydia (Roberts) Johnson. He d. Garland, Me. She d. Newburyport, Mass; children:—

5211. HENRY A. BARTLETT, b. Northwood, N. H., May 22, 1803.

5212. LYDIA A. BARTLETT, b. Northwood, N. H., Jan. 3, 1809.

5213. DANIEL W. BARTLETT, b. Newington, N. H., Sept. 10, 1811.

5214. JOSEPH G. BARTLETT, b. Newington, N. H., July 2, 1815.

5215. JOSIAH BARTLETT, b. Newington, N. H., Jan. 21, 1818.

1943. WILLIAM BARTLETT[6] (Ruth Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Lee, N. H., Aug. 15, 1782; m. Sarah Dame, dau. of Hunking Dame. He d. Dover, N. H., July 9, 1843; children:—

5216. ABIGAIL D. BARTLETT, b. Lee, N. H., May 21, 1808.

5217. JAMES W. BARTLETT, b. Lee, N. H., March 11, 1811.

5218. NANCY H. BARTLETT, born Lee, N. H., Oct. 19, 1813.

She married at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1836, William B. Franklin, born Berwick, Me., May 18, 1811. He died Lowell, Oct. 19, 1875. She died Lowell, Sept. 19, 1893. Children, born and died Lowell: William B. Franklin, born Dec. 29, 1835, died Sept. 2, 1841; Martha A. Franklin, born July 20, 1843, died Nov. 26, 1891.

5219. ISRAEL C. BARTLETT, b. New Durham, N. H., May 26, 1815.

5220. SUSAN E. BARTLETT, b. New Durham, N. H., March 24, 1819.

5221. SARAH W. BARTLETT, b. Dover, N. H., May 31, 1823.

5222. CHARLES H. BARTLETT, b. Dover, N. H., May 3, 1825.

1944. JOSEPH BARTLETT[6] (Ruth Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. March 10, 1784, m. Mary Woodbury, of Haverhill, Mass. He d. Bangor, Me., in 1842; children:—

5223. MARY ELIZA BARTLETT.

5224. SARAH BARTLETT.

5225. JANE MARIA BARTLETT.

5226. HANNAH W. BARTLETT.

5227. EDWARD W. BARTLETT.

1945. JAMES BARTLETT[6] (Ruth Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1786, m. Martha Wiggin. He d. Bangor, Me., Jan. 12, 1819; ch.:—

5228. MARIA R. BARTLETT.

She married John W. Veazie, of Bangor, Me. Children: Alfred Veazie; Annie Veazie, married William Forsythe.

5229. MARTHA W. BARTLETT, m. John Boardman.

5230. ANN M. BARTLETT.

1946. THOMAS BARTLETT[6] (Ruth Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1788;

m. Milford, Me., June, 1819, Lucy French Cummings. He d. Oldtown, Me., Sept. 26, 1846; children, b. Oldtown, Me.:—

5231. LUCY ANN BARTLETT, b. April 19, 1822.

She married at Bangor, Me., Oct. 30, 1849, Wells E. Blair, born Westfield, Mass., July 3, 1819, son of William and Emily (Welles) Blair. He died Menasha, Wis., July 24, 1886. Children: Emily W. Blair, born Menasha, Sept. 12, 1851; Thomas B. Blair, born Menasha, Nov. 3, 1853.

5232. CAROLINE MARIA BARTLETT, b. June 20, 1826; m. Judge Joel Russell; res. Hayward, Cal.

5233. GEORGE HENRY BARTLETT, b. July 7, 1828.

He married at Milford, Me., in 1850, Charlotte M. Butterfield, daughter of John and Betsey C. Butterfield. She died Milford, Me., March 3, 1858. He married second Zillah C. Purington. Residence. Damariscotta, Me.

5234. MARY F. BARTLETT, b. July 11, 1830; m. Menasha, Wis., Feb. 22, 1858, Charles W. Twist.

5235. SARAH A. BARTLETT, b. April 2, 1832.

5236. THOMAS F. BARTLETT, b. Oct. 7, 1834; d. 1836.

1950. RICHARD H. BARTLETT[6] (Ruth Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. in 1796; m. in 1825 Nancy D. Bailey. She d. Oct. 6, 1827. He m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1830, Fannie S. Ray. He d. Brewer, Me., Aug. 29, 1841. Children:—

5237. N. C. F. BARTLETT, d. Sept. 27, 1827.

5238. C. FRANCES BARTLETT.

5239. HELEN M. BARTLETT.

5240. RICHARD HENRY BARTLETT.

5241. NANCY BAILEY BARTLETT.

5242. EDWARD RAY BARTLETT.

1951. JEREMIAH BARTLETT[6] (Ruth Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. in 1798; m. Margaret Burtram. He d. Oldtown, Me., in 1833; child:—

5243. SARAH BARTLETT, m. John Sibley.

1953. MARY EMERSON[6] (Mollie Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 7, 1784; m. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 7, 1810, Joseph Smith, b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 3, 1771, son of Leonard and Elizabeth Balch (Eliot) Smith. He d. Dover, N. H., Sept. 17, 1857. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 21, 1868; children, b. Dover, N. H.:—

5244. MARY EMERSON SMITH, b. Jan. 11, 1812.

5245. CAROLINE SMITH, b. Nov. 30, 1813.

5246. JOSEPH BELKNAP SMITH, b. March 30, 1815.

He married Aug. 30, 1836, Catherine M. Clark, of Boston, Mass. He married second Harriet B. Hunt, of Philadelphia, Pa. He married third, April 27, 1865, Septima Shanks. He died Little River Mills, Ga., May 13, 1888. Children: Granville; Mary; Edward B.; Catherine H., born Dec. 3, 1869; Ruth E. H., born Feb. 7, 1872; Anne L., born Jan. 9, 1875; Sophia R., born May 29, 1877.

5247. THOMAS E. SMITH, b. Jan. 13, 1817; d. 1834.

5248. SOPHIA SMITH, b. Aug. 17, 1819.

She married Nov. 7, 1843, John F. Rogers. Children: Charles H. Rogers, born in 1847, died in Sandwich Islands Aug. 12, 1866; Nathaniel G. Rogers, born in 1854, died in 1857.

5249. SUSANNA SMITH, b. July 14, 1821; d. March 16, 1825.

5250. NATHANIEL E. SMITH, b. April 14, 1823; d. 1830.

5251. KATHERINE SMITH, b. Sept. 15, 1824.

1958. HENRY EMERSON[6] (Mollie Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 27, 1794; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1827, Eveline Benbridge, b. Norfolk, Va., Sept. 29, 1802, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Truxteen) Benbridge. He d. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1858. She d. New York City, Sept. 29, 1870; children, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:—

5252. NATHANIEL WHITTIER EMERSON, b. Jan. 16, 1829.

He married Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1858, Susan K. Bond, born Chillicothe, Ohio, May 1836, daughter of Hon. William and Lucy (Strong) Bond. Children, born Cincinnati: William K. B., born Dec. 17, 1860; Henry, born March 4, 1862, died Panama Bay, Sept. 11, 1887; John R., born May 20, 1866, died young.

5253. HENRY EMERSON, b. Dec. 29, 1832.

He married at Cincinnati, Oct. 21, 1868, Eleanor C. Caldwell, born Cincinnati, April 8, 1847, daughter of William B. and Agnes (Corry) Caldwell. Residence, Cincinnati. Secretary of Washington Insurance Co. Children, born Cincinnati: William C., born Aug. 7, 1871; Nathaniel, born Oct. 25, 1874; Dean, born Aug. 9, 1878; Henry T., born Dec. 17, 1879.

5254. SALLY BENBRIDGE EMERSON, b. May 20, 1836.

5255. MARY WHITTIER EMERSON, d. in infancy.

Henry Emerson, Sr., was educated for the ministry, but abandoned that calling to engage in mercantile pursuits; a merchant of high standing and manager of important trusts. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

1960. NANCY CARLETON[6] (Abigail Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 23, 1790; m. Haverhill, Mass., John Robinson, son of Joseph Robinson. She m. 2d, Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 21, 1826, Ephraim Corliss, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 13, 1782, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Ayer) Corliss. He d. Haverhill, Mass., July 5, 1858. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 2, 1862. Children:—

5256. EDWIN ROBINSON.

He married Katherine Osborne and —— Pettengill. Children: Arthur Robinson; Herbert Robinson.

5257. CHARLES CORLISS, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 5, 1827; m. Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1875, Mrs. Celia Davis (Hatch) Bird. No children.

5258. CAROLINE CORLISS, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 20, 1829.

She married Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 31, 1861, Dr. John Crowell, born Haverhill, Mass. Sept. 28, 1823, son of John and Anne (Greenleaf) Crowell. No children.

5259. MARY CORLISS, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 27, 1832.

1962. HANNAH CARLETON[6] (Abigail Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 8, 1793; m. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 6, 1823, John Currier, b. Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 27, 1786, son of Dudley Currier. He d. Cambridgeport, Mass., April 4, 1881. She d. Cambridgeport, Mass., March 20, 1881; child:—

5260. GEORGE CURRIER, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 9, 1830; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1870, Mrs. Nancy Salmon. No children. Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

1964. ISRAEL CARLETON[6] (Abigail Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 23, 1796; m. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 13, 1836, Mary Marsh, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 23, 1805, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Greenough) Marsh. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 18, 1870; children, b. Haverhill, Mass.:—

5261. GEORGE HENRY CARLETON, b. Aug. 6, 1840.

He married Concord, Mass., June 3, 1874, Anna D. Newman, born New York City, Oct. 12, 1846, daughter of Mark H. and Mary (Dickinson) Newman. She died Haverhill, May 6, 1887. Residence, Haverhill. Children, born Haverhill: Clara M., born March 21, 1876; Albert G., born Dec. 21, 1877.

5262. ELIZABETH CARLETON, b. April 18, 1842.

She married Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 20, 1878, Roger Tappan, born East Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1848, son of Daniel D. and Abigail (Marsh) Tappan.

5263. MARY CARLETON, b. May 28, 1844.

She married Haverhill, Dec. 17, 1873, Charles H. Chase, born Haverhill, Dec. 12, 1842, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Wadleigh) Chase. Child: Sidney M. Chase, born Haverhill, June 19, 1877.

5264. ROBERT M. CARLETON, b. Sept. 9, 1848.

He married in New York City, May 3, 1876, Kate H. Olmstead, born New York City, Feb. 24, 1853, daughter of Henry and Catherine M. (Hyde) Olmstead. He died Haverhill, Dec. 13, 1892. He was a physician. Children: Elizabeth M. Carleton, born Whitinsville, Mass., Jan. 22, 1877; Chester R. Carleton, born Great Falls, N. H., April 13, 1885.

1966. NATHANIEL W. CARLETON[6] (Abigail Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., June 23, 1802; m. Salem, Mass., in 1831, Charlotte S. Hodgskins, b. Marblehead, Mass., in 1801, dau. of Joseph Hodgskins. She d. Peabody, Mass., April 8, 1845. He m. 2d, Rowley, Mass., Mrs. Lucy Jackson, b. Rowley, Mass. (m. n. Dodge). He d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 24, 1851. She d. Peabody, Mass., April 13, 1854. Children:—

5265. EDWARD W. CARLETON, b. Peabody, Mass., June 7, 1832.

5266. ALICE H. CARLETON, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 18, 1837.

She married Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1877, Dr. Brooks O. Baker, born Kent, England, Dec. 19, 1846, son of James and Mary (Chambers) Baker. Residence, Port Townsend, Wash. Child: Harold J. M. Baker, born Lowell, Mass., April 14, 1878.

1967. JOHN CARLETON[6] (Abigail Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 24, 1803; m. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 25, 1828, Mary Jane Chapman, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 29, 1808, dau. of Aaron and Jane (Longfellow) Chapman. He d. Haverhill Mass., Nov. 17, 1870. She d. Haverhill, Mass., April 15, 1885; children, b. Haverhill, Mass.:—

5267. ANN AMELIA CARLETON, b. Jan. 3, 1830.

5268. ISRAEL CARLETON, b. March 13, 1832.

5269. CHARLOTTE JANE CARLETON, b. June 21, 1834.

She married at Haverhill, Mass., June 17, 1869, Daniel D. Frothingham, born Peabody, Mass., July 28, 1842, son of Richard S. and Eliza (Folsom) Frothingham; residence, Waltham, Mass. Children: Harold, born Jan. 5, 1874, died young; Helen D., born Dec. 9, 1876, died young.

5270. ELLEN MARIA CARLETON, b. Oct. 19, 1835.

5271. STEPHEN CHAPMAN CARLETON, b. Jan. 2, 1837.

He married at Lunenburg, Mass, Dec. 1, 1865, Susan W. Bruce, born Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1835, daughter of J. and Susan S. (Hilton) Bruce. He is a fruit grower at Argo, Fla. Children: Florence Carleton, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 23, 1868; Belle L. Carleton, b. South Newmarket, N. H., July 20, 1872.

5272. RUTH E. CARLETON, b. June 25, 1839.

She married at Haverhill, Oct. 6, 1864, Henry T. Pearson, born Newbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1836, son of Tappan and Martha (Poor) Pearson. Children: Martha C., born May 12, 1869; Edward B., born July 19, 1870.

5273. MARY D. CARLETON, b. July 2, 1841; d. Jan. 5, 1880.

5274. JOHN H. CARLETON, b. July 9, 1844; d. Nov. 1, 1880.

5275. BAXTER C. CARLETON, b. June 30, 1846; d. 1847.

5276. FRANK BAXTER CARLETON, b. Oct. 21, 1847.

5277. HERBERT WILLIAM CARLETON, b. Feb. 4, 1851.

1968. GEORGE H. CARLETON[6] (Abigail Whittier[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 6, 1805; m. Lowell, Mass., April 25, 1832, Mary Damman Moody, b. Jan. 17, 1807, dau. of Paul and Susan (Morrill) Moody. He d. Lowell, Mass., March 3, 1857. She d. Lowell, Mass., March 15, 1879; children, b. and d. Lowell:—

5278. PAUL M. CARLETON, b. April 16, 1833; d. 1833.

5279. GEORGE W. CARLETON, b. March 5, 1836.

5280. PAUL M. CARLETON, b. April 22, 1837; d. 1838.

5281. HENRY CARLETON, b. May 30, 1839; d. 1840.

5282. SUSAN CARLETON, b. July 15, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1848.

5283. WILLIAM M. CARLETON, b. April 18, 1845; d. 1848.

5284. MARY H. CARLETON, b. June 2, 1849.

She married at Lowell, Nov. 1, 1871, Timothy G. Tweed, born Lowell, Jan. 1, 1842, son of Timothy G. and Mary C. (True) Tweed. He died Lowell, Dec. 31, 1891. Children, born Lowell: Gordon, born Oct. 4, 1872; Brenda, born Nov. 4, 1873; Agnes C, born April 9, 1877, died young.

1975. ESTHER ELA[6] (Nathaniel W. Ela[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 2, 1803; m. Dover, N. H., May 18, 1825, Nathaniel Rogers Hill, b.

Newmarket, N. H., Oct. 29, 1796, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Burleigh) Hill. He died Newmarket, N. H., July 3, 1878. She d. Newmarket, N.H., April 10, 1889; children, b. Dover:—

5285. ESTHER EMERSON HILL, b. March 17, 1826.

She married at Dover, April 18, 1848, Oliver Tibbetts, born Rochester, N. H., July 25, 1819, son of James and Sally (Townsend) Tibbetts. Residence, Newmarket, N. H. Child: Frank Oliver Tibbetts.

5286. NATHANIEL ELA HILL, b. Nov. 26, 1827.

5287. DANIEL HILL, b. Jan. 25, 1830; d. Dec. 13, 1833.

5288. ELIZABETH B. HILL, b. Jan. 25, 1834; died 1850.

5289. CHARLES ELA HILL, b. Sept. 22, 1838.

5290. MARY EDNAH HILL, b. Dec. 15, 1843.

5291. SUSAN F. HILL, b. July 9, 1845; d. Sept. 6, 1847.

1977. **BENJAMIN ELA**[6] (Nathaniel W. Ela[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., April 23, 1807; m. Jan. 3, 1833, Martha L. P. Neal, b. Dover, N. H., dau. of Moses L. and —— (Prentiss) Neal. He d. Dover, N. H., Sept. 17, 1875; child:—

5292. CAROLINE W. ELA, b. Aug. 18, 1834; m. —— Lisle.

1980. **EDNAH ELA**[6] (John W. Ela[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Aug. 13, 1795; m. Newmarket, N. H., in 1824, Daniel Cram, b. Newmarket, N. H., son of James and Mary (Sanborn) Cram. He d. Newmarket, N. H., in 1827. She m. 2d, Durham, N. H., in 1839, Richard Furber, b. Farmington, N. H., son of Richard Furber. He d. Meredith, N. H. She d. Meredith, N. H., April 25, 1884. Child:—

5293. EDNA CRAM, d. aged 10 yrs.

1981. **JOSEPH ELA**[6] (John W. Ela[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Lee, N. H., July 20, 1797; m. Meredith Village, N. H., July 4, 1833, Sally M. Moulton, b. Moultonboro, N. H., Nov. 22, 1813, dau. of Jonathan and Abby (Morse) Moulton. He d. Meredith, N. H., Feb. 14, 1880. She d. Meredith, N. H., May 21, 1878; children:—

5294. LAURA E. ELA, b. Aug. 13, 1834.

She married at Meredith, N. H., Nov. 14, 1852, Daniel S. Beede, born Sandwich, N. H., June 24, 1822, son of Elisha and Sally (Stevens) Beede. He died Meredith, Oct. 19, 1869. She married at Manchester, N. H., Dec. 2, 1872, Alvin Peavey, born Tuftonboro, N. H., Feb. 17, 1826, son of Joseph and Mary (Drew) Peavey. Children: Nellie Beede, born Meredith, N. H., Dec. 18, 1853, m. Oct. 25, 1876, James W. Horn, d. Oct. 6, 1889; Alice S. Beede, born May 23, 1857, died March 6, 1863.

5295. JOHN WHITTIER ELA, b. Sept. 26, 1837.

He married at Laconia, N. H., in 1860, Maria Chapman. She died Chicago, Ill., in 1874. He married second, at Chicago, Ill., August, 1878, Anne M. Corcoran, born at Oswego, N. Y., in 1846, daughter of James Corcoran. He is a lawyer. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

5296. CHARLES HENRY ELA, b. Feb. 2, 1839; m. Meredith, N. H., Oct. 19, 1860, Mary Ellen Ela; d. April 5, 1862.

5297. EDNAH ELA, b. April 27, 1843.

She married at Meredith, Oct. 26, 1864, George E. Gilman, born Dracut, Mass., Dec. 19, 1844, son of George W. and Augusta (Coburn) Gilman. She died Meredith, Aug. 31, 1892. Children, born Meredith: M. Gilman, born May 1, 1867; Edwin Carleton Gilman, born May 5, 1870, died Washington, N. H., February, 1872; Helen Gilman, born Feb. 18, 1873, died Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1886; Thomas Gilman, born Nov. 10, 1877.

5298. LUELLA C. ELA, b. March 26, 1851; d. March 16, 1864.

Joseph Ela was a lawyer. He was appointed a deputy sheriff in 1828, for Strafford County. In 1846 appointed by the Lake Company to purchase the right of flowage on Lake Winnepesaukee, and in settling his account with the company he came into possession of much land in Meredith, and using it for building purposes, he erected and owned fifty-two houses in the village. He was one of the incorporators of the Meredith Savings Bank; appointed postmaster in 1822, and held the office three years; representative to the legislature in 1871–2.

1983. SUSAN ELA[6] (Benjamin Ela[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 12, 1797; m. Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 28, 1825, Dr. Benjamin Gallup, b. Plainfield, Conn., May 12, 1790, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Porter) Gallup. He d. Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 3, 1864. She d. Lebanon, N. H., May 20, 1889; children, b. Lebanon, N. H.:—

5299. BENJAMIN E. GALLUP, b. July 12, 1826.

5300. WILLIAM P. GALLUP, b. Dec. 9, 1828.

5301. GEORGE W. GALLUP, b. Sept. 10, 1832; d. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 20, 1873.

5302. ABBY E. GALLUP, b. May 11, 1835; d. Chicago, Ill., May 27, 1864.

5303. EDWARD P. GALLUP, b. Sept. 16, 1837.

1986. GEORGE ELA[6] (Benjamin Ela[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 17, 1805; m. Bedford, N. H., October, 1832, Mary N. Hazeltine, b. Concord, N. H., May 21, 1805, dau. of Ballard and Sarah (Noyes) Hazeltine. She d. Barrington, Ill., April 7, 1868. He m. 2d, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1870, Caroline E. Hazeltine, b. at Concord, N. H., March 31, 1832, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Whitmarsh) Hazeltine. He d. Barrington, Ill., Dec. 12, 1882. No children.

He went to Illinois in 1834, arriving in Chicago with the wagon and two horses with which he made the entire journey from Concord, N. H. At that time the city was a town of a few hundred inhabitants, and he did not think it worth while to stay in that muddy, unpromising village, but located about thirty miles from there. He lived to witness and wonder, with others, at its marvelous growth. He was in the Illinois legislature in 1846–8.

1987. WILLIAM S. ELA[6] (Benjamin Ela[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Lebanon, N. H., June 19, 1807; m. Bristol, N. H., Jan. 23, 1823, Louisa R. Greenough, b. Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 20, 1812, dau. of Bracket L. and Abigail (Cummings) Greenough. She died Lebanon, N. H.,

Sept. 5, 1868. He m. 2d, Lebanon, N. H., March 15, 1871, Elizabeth Kendrick, b. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 11, 1839, dau. of George S. and Hannah (Lyman) Kendrick. Children:—

5304. RICHARD E. ELA, b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. Nov. 8, 1855.

5305. (Son) ELA, b. Aug. 7, 1838; d. same day.

W. S. Ela was a builder and contractor. Representative to legislature three years, and President of the Lebanon National and Savings Bank twenty years.

1988. BENJAMIN ELA[6] (Benjamin Ela[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hartford, Vt., Aug. 4, 1809; m. Merrimack, N. H., April 10, 1849, Angeline McConihe, b. Merrimack, N. H., March 13, 1819, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Buxton) McConihe. He d. Merrimack, N. H., April 30, 1881; children, b. Merrimack, N. H.:-

5306. FRANCES A. ELA, b. Jan. 27, 1850.

She married at Merrimack, N. H., April 30, 1875, William M. West, born Franklin Mills, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1848, son of William N. and Mahala (Forbes) West. Child: Samuel E. West, born Merrimack, Nov. 28, 1875.

5307. SAMUEL MCCONIHE ELA, b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. Merrimack, N. H., April 21, 1871.

Fitted for college at Meriden, N. H. Studied theology at Andover, 1832–5; graduated in 1835. Ordained Congregational evangelist in Billerica, Mass., May 29, 1841. Preached in Marlboro, Conn., 1838–9; in Bristol, Conn., 1840–1. Was New York correspondent of Christian Recorder 1843–8; associate editor of Merry's Museum, also of the Mother's Magazine of New York 1848–53; editor Parley's Magazine 1853–5. Superintendent of school committee five years. Member of New Hampshire legislature 1870–1, and town clerk from 1872 until his death.

1989. RICHARD E. ELA[6] (Benjamin Ela[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Lebanon, N. H., May 5, 1812; m. Rochester, Wis., April 26, 1842, Nancy Emily Hulburd, b. Stockholm, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1821, dau. of Dea. Obed and Nancy Hulburd. She d. Rochester, Wis., Oct. 15, 1842. He m. 2d, Putneyville, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1850, Nancy J. Roys, b. Putneyville, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1829, dau. of Philander B. and Hannah Jane (Green) Roys. She d. Rochester, Wis., Aug. 1, 1856. He m. 3d, Elkhorn, Wis., Nov. 2, 1857, Mrs. Emily C. Montgomery, b. Landaff, N. H., Feb. 24, 1832, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Pell) Eastman. He d. Rochester, Wis., Nov. 22, 1888. Children, b. Rochester, Wis.:—

5308. EMILY J. ELA, b. Oct. 24, 1851; d. March 31, 1854.

5309. ELLEN A. ELA, b. Aug. 15, 1853.

She married at Rochester, Wis., Feb. 4, 1874, John C. Woodworth, son of Nathan and Jerusha (Bidwell) Woodworth. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn. Children, born Warren, Ill.: John E., born Nov. 12, 1874; Richard E., born Jan. 9, 1877.

5310. IDA LOUISA ELA, b. Oct. 12, 1855.

5311. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY ELA, b. Oct. 27, 1858.

5312. EDWARD G. ELA, b. Jan. 30, 1860; d. Sept. 7, 1860.

5313. EDITH C. ELA, b. Oct. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 30, 1889.

5314. Mary Hazeltine Ela, b. July 20, 1867.
5315. George Ela, b. Oct. 11, 1868.
5316. Edwin Stanton Ela, b. Dec. 30, 1871.
5317. Emerson Ela, b. July 7, 1875.

1991. CLARISSA E. FOLSOM[6] (Ednah Ela[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dover, N. H., April 4, 1801; m. Portland, Me., Aug. 20, 1823, Edward Wortley Baker, b. Bakersfield, Vt., July 11, 1796, son of Edward and Achsa (Griswold) Baker. He d. Portland, Me., Aug. 1, 1880. She d. Orange, N. J. Oct., 10, 1890; ch.:—

5318. Joseph Payson Baker, b. Portland, Me.; d. in 1834.
5319. Louisa Folsom Baker, b. Portland, Me., September, 1826.
5320. Ednah Ela Baker.
5321. Edward Folsom Baker, b. Portland, Me.; m. in 1865 Sarah Watson, dau. of Hon. A. B. Watson.

He is a graduate of Hamilton College, New York, and General Theological Seminary, New York. In 1877, rector of St. Paul's Church, at East Springfield, N. Y. In 1851–3 he was private secretary to Hon. George Folsom, an attaché of legation at the Court of Netherlands.

5322. Charles Baker, b. Portland, Me.; d. in 1836.
5323. John White Baker, d. London, Eng., Feb. 1, 1871.

Ednah joined the Cluner Sisterhood in England, and is now known as Sister Edna, the Sister Superior of St. Hilsa's School, Morristown, N. J.

John W. entered Hamilton College. Ordained in 1862 by Bishop de Lancy.

1992. GEORGE FOLSOM[6] (Ednah Ela[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Kennebunk, Me., May 23, 1802; m. New York, in 1839, Margaret Cornelia Winthrop, b. New York in 1822, dau. of Benjamin and —— (Stuyvesant) Winthrop. He d. Rome, Italy, March 27, 1869. She d. New York City in 1863; children, b. New York City:—

5324. Margaret Winthrop Folsom, b. July, 1842.
5325. Helen Stuyvesant Folsom, b. December, 1843; d. Aiken, S. C., in 1882.
5326. George Winthrop Folsom, b. in 1846.

He married Brattleboro, Vt., in 1867, Frances E. H. Fuller. Residence Lenox, Mass. Children: Helen Stuyvesant; Winthrop; William F.; Etheldred F.; George; Margaret W.; Maude C; Winfred; Georgietta; Frances C.

George Folsom graduated Harvard College in 1822; LL.D., in 1860. An eminent author and antiquarian. He was for three years a member of New York Senate, and U. S. Minister to Holland 1850–53.

Helen S. was a member of Sisterhood of Cluner, England, and called Sister Helen Margaret.

1994. CHARLES J. FOLSOM[6] (Ednah Ela[5], Ruth Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 24, 1814; m. New York City, Sept. 2, 1839, Sarah C. Downing, b. New York City, Sept. 1, 1817, dau. of Samuel

and Rachel (Carman) Downing. He d. New York City, Aug. 4, 1874; children:—

5327. SARAH LOUISE FOLSOM, b. April 23, 184–; m. Henry E. Hovey (No. 11,075).

5328. ISABEL EDNA FOLSOM, b. Sept. 1, 184–.

5329. MARGARET CORNELIA FOLSOM, b. Sept. 8, 184–.

She married New York City, May 31, 1865, George Mott Steele, who died April 2, 1870. Children, born New York City: Cornelia Stuart, born March 10, 1866; Sarah Frances, born March 25, 1868; George Folsom, born Nov. 8, 1869.

5330. CHARLES DOWNING FOLSOM, b. Jan. 3, 1847.

5331. JOHN GILMAN FOLSOM, b. March 23, 1849.

He married New York City, Dec. 16, 1871, Clara Kramer. Child: Charles Stuart Folsom, born New York City, Dec. 16, 1876.

5332. GEORGE EDWARD FOLSOM, b. Aug. 28, 1851.

5333. SAMUEL DOWNING FOLSOM, b. Sept. 2, 1853.

5334. THOMAS WEBSTER FOLSOM, b. Dec. 22, 1855.

5335. WILLIAM HENRY FOLSOM, b. Jan. 14, 1858.

He married New Hamburg, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1885, Lillian F. Swords, born New Hamburg, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1859, daughter of Charles R. and Sarah W. (Wallis) Swords. Real estate business in New York City. He is Sergeant Major, Seventh Regiment, New York National Guards.

5336. NATHANIEL FOLSOM, b. Sept. 18, 1860; d. 1860.

C. J. Folsom was a real estate broker. Residence, New York City.

1995. HANNAH JOHNSON[6] (Thomas Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1786; m. Amos George. He d. Athens, Me., February, 1864. She d. Athens, Me., February, 1864; children:—

5337. RACHEL GEORGE, d. y.

5338. RACHEL GEORGE.

5339. ABBOTT W. GEORGE, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 26, 1808.

5340. GREENLEAF GEORGE.

5341. RUFUS GEORGE, b. Brighton, Me., April 17, 1820.

5342. LEONARD GEORGE.

5343. SARAH GEORGE.

5344. ELVIRA GEORGE.

5345. LUCINDA GEORGE.

5346. HANNAH GEORGE.

1996. FREDERICK JOHNSON[6] (Thomas Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 26, 1789; m. East Haverhill, Mass., March 12, 1814, Nancy Chase, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 31, 1793, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Williams) Chase. He d. Bradford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1880. She d. Bradford, Mass., Sept. 11, 1878; children, b. Bradford, Mass.:—

5347. LEONARD JOHNSON, b. Jan. 15, 1815; d. Honolulu, unm., May 14, 1852.

5348. WILLIAM FRED. JOHNSON, b. April 18, 1816.
5349. GEORGE JOHNSON, b. Oct. 14, 1818.
5350. ANN MARIA JOHNSON, b. Oct. 13, 1820.

She married at Bradford, Jan. 20, 1846, John Girdler, born in 1815, son of William Girdler. She died Bradford, Feb. 2, 1847. Child: Anna M. Girdler, born Oct. 23, 1846; died April 23, 1847.

5351. HAZEN W. JOHNSON, b. July 24, 1822; d. 1839.
5352. JAMES T. JOHNSON, b. Oct. 29, 1824; d. May, 1825.
5353. EMELINE L. JOHNSON, b. Feb. 26, 1826; d. July, 1841.
5354. ABBY HAZELTINE JOHNSON, b. March 25, 1828.
5355. CHARLES EVERETT JOHNSON, b. in 1830.

1997. NATHANIEL JOHNSON[6] (Thomas Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 17, 1794; m. Haverhill, Mass., May 29, 1817, Sophia Patten, b. Amesbury, Mass., July 31, 1793, dau. of John and Polly (Swett) Patten. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 9, 1866. She d. Haverhill, Mass., July 19, 1873; children:—

5356. MARY PATTEN JOHNSON, b. March 12, 1820; d. Sept. 26, 1882.
5357. CHARLES JOHNSON, b. Bradford, Feb. 16, 1822.
5358. LOUISA JOHNSON, b. Bradford, March 20, 1824.
5359. LYDIA JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, December, 1828.
5360. NEWELL JOHNSON, b. March 10, 1830; d. July 24, 1884.
5361. SARAH E. JOHNSON.

1998. LEONARD JOHNSON[6] (Thomas Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., July 27, 1796; m. Haverhill, Mass., October, 1819, Myra Chase, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 12, 1797, dau. of Woodman and Lydia (Goodrich) Chase. He d. Bradford, Mass., March 22, 1865. She d. Bradford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1883; children, b. Bradford, Mass.:—

5362. LEVERITT WOODMAN JOHNSON, b. Feb. 11, 1822.
5363. LUTHER JOHNSON, b. May 2, 1824.
5364. LABURTA JOHNSON, b. Feb. 21, 1827.
5365. PRISCILLA J. JOHNSON, b. Aug. 30, 1830; d. May 2, 1867.
5366. CORNELIA JOHNSON, b. Oct. 24, 1832; d. Jan., 1853.
5367. LEONARD THOMAS JOHNSON, b. Aug. 12, 1834.

He married Malden, Mass., Oct. 15, 1857, Adelaide Sherman, born New Bedford, Mass., March 4, 1836, daughter of Butler and Mary B. (Spooner) Johnson. He died Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 15, 1876. She died Haverhill, Dec. 2, 1877. Children, born Bradford, Mass.: Julia G., born Nov. 11, 1858; Amelia G., born Sept 21, 1860, married Malden, Mass., April 16, 1890, Edward O. Holmes; Mary A., born Jan. 20, 1867.

5368. JULIA C. JOHNSON, b. Nov. 4, 1837; d. Sept. 29, 1862.

2000. LOUISA JOHNSON[6] (Thomas Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., July 30, 1804; m. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 2, 1824, William Hastings Kimball, b. Bradford, Mass., Sept. 22, 1798, son of Amos and Aphia (Hastings) Kimball. She d. Bradford, Mass., May 8, 1838. He m. 2d, her sister Lucinda (No. 2001). Children:—

5369. ALBERT F. KIMBALL, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 30, 1827.

5370. MARY JOHNSON KIMBALL, b. Bradford, Mass., May 23, 1830.

She married Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 15, 1849, Ambrose L. Kimball, born Bradford, Mass., in 1827, son of Rufus and Rebecca (Chase) Kimball. She died Bradford, Mass., June 10, 1850.

2001. LUCINDA JOHNSON[6] (Thomas Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 25, 1806; m. William H. Kimball. He d. West Bradford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1840.

Mr. Kimball was twice married, his first wife being Louisa Johnson (No. 2000).

Mrs. Lucinda Kimball married second, Dec. 12, 1854, Deacon Daniel Fitts (No. 1443).

2002. MARY B. JOHNSON[6] (Thomas Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 1, 1812; m. Haverhill, Mass., Alden Johnson, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 11, 1803, son of Daniel and Sarah (Alden) Johnson. He d. Haverhill, Mass., March 24, 1875; child:—

5371. AMBROSE L. JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 7, 1850.

He married Haverhill, Dec. 24, 1872, Mary L. Bass, born Boston, Mass., April 1, 1851, daughter of William L. and Mary J. (Gibbs) Bass. Children, born Haverhill: Helen F., born June 6, 1874; Harry A., born Feb. 8, 1882; Raymond A., born Oct. 3, 1890.

2003. WILLIAM JOHNSON[6] (Seth Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Campton, N. H., Nov. 23, 1792; m. April 8, 1824, Sarah Bartlett, dau. of Thomas and Dolly (Blaisdell) Bartlett. He d. April 10, 1828; children:—

5372. NANCY BURGESS JOHNSON.

5373. SARAH JOHNSON, d. April 9, 1828.

2006. ALVIN JOHNSON[6] (Seth Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Campton, N. H., Nov. 27, 1797; m. Lucretia Mooney. He d. Sept. 19, 1851; children:—

5374. MOONEY JOHNSON, killed by the Indians.

5375. LUCRETIA JOHNSON.

2007. NATHAN JOHNSON[6] (Seth Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Campton, N. H., Aug. 17, 1800; m. Campton, N. H., Nov. 11, 1824, Betsey Blake, b. Thornton, N. H., July 26, 1802, dau. of Israel and Rachel (Tandy) Blake. He d. Bridgewater, N. H., May 9, 1875. She d. Bridgewater, N. H., Jan. 16, 1887; children, b. Campton, N. H.:—

5376. DANIEL JOHNSON, d. aged 1½ yrs.

5377. MARY J. JOHNSON, m. Elhanon W. Hutchins.

5378. RUTH JOHNSON, d. Campton, aged 16 yrs.

5379. CLARISSA C. JOHNSON, d. Campton, aged 22 yrs.

5380. ABEL T. JOHNSON, d. at sea.

5381. MARTHA ELECTA JOHNSON, b. Nov. 17, 1840.

She married Aug. 10, 1874, George Parker. She married second, July 4, 1884, Daniel F. Garland. Child: William H. Parker, b. Thornton, N. H., May 13, 1875.

5382. RACHEL A. JOHNSON, b. Nov. 28, 1842.

She married Plymouth, N. H., March 12, 1867, Edward Ela Ferrin, born Thornton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1836, son of Jonathan and Achsa (Paine) Ferrin. Child: Carrie Myrtie, born Bridgewater, N. H., July 2, 1873.

5383. LUCRETIA M. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 6, 1845; m. January, 1867, David P. Dunbar; d. Aug. 8, 1867.

5384. ALVIN HENRY JOHNSON.

He married Della May Evans. Child: Fred Lewis Johnson.

5385. RUTH JOHNSON, d. in infancy.

2009. JOHN JOHNSON[6] (Seth Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Campton, N. H., May 25, 1803; m. Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 12, 1828, Betsey Mason, b. Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 21, 1805. He d. Campton, N. H., Jan. 28, 1872. She d. Campton, N. H., Jan. 21, 1872; children:—

5386. SARAH ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. Sandwich, N. H., May 30, 1836.

She married March 29, 1872, Samuel S. L. Morrison; residence, Ashland, N. H.

5387. ANN M. JOHNSON.

5388. CHARLES W. JOHNSON, b. Sandwich, N. H., Jan. 21, 1840.

He married Groton, N. H., June 17, 1874, Lizzie L. Wheat. Children: Joseph W., born Jan. 7, 1876; Ellen M., born Sept. 11, 1878

2011. JOSEPH JOHNSON[6] (Nathaniel Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass.; m. Haverhill, Mass., April 20, 1819, Mary Chase, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 14, 1797, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Williams) Chase. He d. Haverhill, Mass., June 6, 1841. She d. Haverhill, Mass., June 21, 1871; children, b. Haverhill, Mass.:—

5389. JOSEPH HENRY JOHNSON } b. March 3, 1820.
5390. MARY ELIZA JOHNSON }

Joseph H. married Haverhill, Feb. 9, 1842, Anne Ayer, b. Haverhill, March 30, 1821, daughter of Richard and Nancy (Smiley) Ayer. He died March 10, 1852. Children, born and died Haverhill: Henrietta A., born June 25, 1844, died March 10, 1865; Harvey S., born Sept. 13, 1846, died March 15, 1863; Horace M., born Aug. 19, 1851, died May 15, 1893.

5391. CAROLINE JOHNSON, b. Oct. 19, 1822.

5392. FRANKLIN JOHNSON, b. Oct. 26, 1824.

5393. WALTER JOHNSON } b. April 6, 1827.
5394. WARREN JOHNSON }

5395. HARRISON JOHNSON } b. June 3, 1829.
5396. NEWMAN JOHNSON }

Harrison died Haverhill, Mass., April 14, 1867.

5397. FRANCES ANGELINE JOHNSON, b. Sept. 5, 1831.

5398. ADALINE TAPPAN JOHNSON, b. July 1, 1833.

She married Haverhill, Dec. 25, 1851, Edwin R. Gage, born Hopkinton, N. H., April 21, 1826, son of Joseph and Ruth Gage. He died Haverhill, April 11, 1891. Children, born Haverhill: Charles, born April, 1856, died aged 5 months; Howard, born February, 1858, died aged 3 weeks; Harry, born April 1, 1863, died aged 10 years; Frances, born July 4, 1868.

5399. AMOS P. JOHNSON }
5400. ELIZA TAPPAN JOHNSON } b. Jan. 23, 1836.
5401. ANNA TAPPAN JOHNSON }

Eliza T. died Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 5, 1836.

Amos P. married Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 25, 1858, Harriet C. Davis; died Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 8, 1870.

5402. LEWIS JOHNSON, b. Nov. 19, 1837.

2012. NATHANIEL H. JOHNSON[6] (Nathaniel Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2] Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass.; m. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 13, 1840, Charlotte A. Haynes, b. Rochester, N. H. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 27, 1858. He m. 2d, Boston, Mass., June 11, 1861, Martha A. Ayer, b. Sangerville, Me. He d. Haverhill, Mass., July 29, 1864. Child:—

5403. CHARLOTTE E. JOHNSON, b. April 22, 1862; d. 1863.

2013. ANDREW JOHNSON[6] (John Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 7, 1796; m. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 16, 1821, Ruth Edwards, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 8, 1799, dau. of William and Ruth (Gile) Edwards. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 19, 1880. She d. Haverhill, Mass., April 3, 1872; children, b. Haverhill:—

5404. WILLIAM E. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 17, 1822.

5405. HARRIET W. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 19, 1825; d. 1828.

5406. MOSES H. JOHNSON, b. Dec. 10, 1828; d. 1831.

5407. HARRIET JOHNSON, b. March 18, 1831.

5408. ALMIRA H. JOHNSON, b. Aug. 18, 1833; d. Aug. 3, 1860.

5409. ALPHEUS H. JOHNSON, b. Feb. 9, 1836.

He married Haverhill, April 20, 1881, Lizzie H. Ladd, born East Stoughton, Mass., March 17, 1854, daughter of Daniel G. and Betsey J. (Trumball) Ladd. Children, born Haverhill: Ruth N., born June 6, 1883, died young; Otis Ladd, born Feb. 6, 1885.

5410. Otis Henry Johnson, b. Jan. 26, 1841.

He is a graduate of Tufts College, 1866, and Harvard Medical School, 1870.

2014. SAMUEL JOHNSON[6] (John Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 5, 1799; m. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 15, 1823, Sally Gleason, b. July 20, 1796, dau. of David and Phœbe (Carleton) Gleason. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 14, 1826. He m. 2d, Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 3, 1827, Abigail S. George, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 24, 1809, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Tyler) George. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 17, 1836. He m. 3d, Haverhill, Mass., Oct., 4, 1839, Mrs. Mary E. Russell, b. Aug. 25, 1807, dau. of —— and Betsey (Emery) Kimball. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 24, 1845. She d. Feb. 18, 1856. Children, b. Haverhill:—

5411. Sarah Bradley Johnson, b. Aug. 16, 1824.

She married Haverhill, June 7, 1854, Dr. John Crowell, born Haverhill, Sept. 28, 1823, son of John and Anne (Greenleaf) Crowell. He died Haverhill, April 28, 1890. She died Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1859. Child: William H. Crowell, born Oct. 6, 1857; died Sept. 16, 1858.

5412. Henry H. Johnson, b. March 24, 1840.

2016. HANNAH JOHNSON[6] (John Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., July 8, 1803; m. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 14, 1825, Tappan Chase, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 16, 1800, son of Joseph and Deborah (Williams) Chase. He d. Haverhill, Mass., April 27, 1857. She d. Haverhill, Mass., June 23, 1883; children, b. and d. Haverhill:—

5413. George Wingate Chase, b. June 19, 1826.
5414. Abigail J. Chase, b. April 23, 1828; d. July, 1847.
5415. Matilda Chase, b. Jan. 17, 1830; d. May 7, 1834.
5416. Sarah Chase, b. Feb. 14, 1832; d. Aug. 4, 1848.
5417. Matilda Chase, b. Feb. 7, 1834; d. Aug. 27, 1852.
5418. William Chase, b. Dec. 27, 1835; d. March 28, 1864.
5419. Charles Tappan Chase, b. Aug. 28, 1837.

He married Haverhill, Oct. 8, 1857, Charlotte E. Burr, born Quincy, Mass., May 22, 1837, daughter of Henry S. and Sarah F. Burr. Shoe manufacturer. Children, born and died Haverhill: Emeline F. Chase, born Aug. 4, 1858, died May 11, 1881; Frederick H. Chase, born Sept. 13, 1860, died Nov. 11, 1884; William H. Chase, born May 11, 1863, died April 26, 1864; Charles E. Chase, born March 29, 1865, died Aug. 10, 1879; Carrie L. Chase, born Aug. 27, 1868, died April 30, 1888.

5420. Emeline Chase, b. July 23, 1841; d. Aug. 16, 1841.

2017. WASHINGTON JOHNSON[6] (John Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 22, 1805; m. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 10, 1835, Mrs. Harriet Burr, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 6, 1807, dau. of Nathaniel and Eliza (Ayer) Bodge. He d. Haverhill,

Mass., Feb. 7, 1880. She d. Haverhill, Mass., April 10, 1860; children, b. Haverhill, Mass. :—

5421. GEORGE W. JOHNSON, b. April 6, 1836; d. April 17, 1856.

5422. EDWARD PAYSON JOHNSON, b. Aug. 16, 1839; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., unm., Aug. 22, 1875.

5423. CHARLES HOWARD JOHNSON, b. July 14, 1842.

He married Haverhill, Mass., June 29, 1871, Christie H. Cofran. He died Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 13, 1882. No children.

5424. HARRIET E. JOHNSON, b. Oct. 11, 1844.

She married Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 1, 1880, George W. Kimball. Residence, Haverhill, Mass.

5425. ALBERT AYER JOHNSON, b. Nov. 24, 1847.

He married Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 9, 1877, Nellie M. Hussey. He died Haverhill, Mass., April 1, 1887. She died Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 14, 1891. No children.

2019. NATHAN JOHNSON[6] (John Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 15, 1810; m. 1st, Elizabeth H. Whitaker, dau. of John Whitaker. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 11, 1839. He m. 2d, Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 10, 1839. Abigail Sawyer, dau. of Wyded Sawyer. He m. 3d, Lois Ann Davis, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 17, 1824, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Johnson) Davis. He d. Haverhill, Mass., March 25, 1863. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 30, 1866. Children, b. Haverhill, Mass. :—

5426. JOHN JOHNSON, d. young.

5427. ABBY S. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 1, 1847; d. June 2, 1871.

5428. LUTHER W. JOHNSON, b. Oct. 12, 1849; m. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 29, 1873, Fannie K. Hardy.

2020. WILLIAM JOHNSON[6] (John Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 10, 1813; m. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 15, 1838, Maria L. Anderson, b. Haverhill, Mass. He m. 2d, Haverhill, Mass., April 6, 1862, Mrs. Emily B. Sheldon, b. Alton, N. H., in 1819. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 25, 1885. Child :—

5429. EDGAR B. JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 6, 1849.

He married Haverhill, July 3, 1878, Mrs. Sarah Jennie Crockett, born Concord, N. H., May 28, 1849, daughter of Abel C. and Sarah E. (Cummings) Smith. Child: Harry S. Johnson, born Haverhill, April 20, 1883.

2022. SAMUEL JOHNSON[6] (Benjamin Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 29, 1808; m. Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 25, 1833, Eliza E. Straw, b. Campton, N. H., May 20, 1814, dau. of Dudley and Mary (Avery) Straw. He d. Campton, N. H., March 21, 1883; children, b. Campton, N. H. :—

5430. IRA JOHNSON, b. May 16, 1835; d. in Kentucky. unm., Dec. 31, 1858.

5431. GEORGE EMERSON JOHNSON, b. June 16, 1837; d. Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 20, 1881.

5432. ORIN WESTON JOHNSON, b. June 28, 1839.

5433. SARAH GOULD JOHNSON, b. April 1, 1844.

She married Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 20, 1862, Elbridge Gerry Blodgett, born Plymouth, Jan. 12, 1832, son of Noah and Esther (Packard) Blodgett. He died Plymouth, Jan. 9, 1891. Child: Effie Eliza Blodgett, born Oct. 3, 1864.

5434. FRANK JOHNSON, b. Feb. 18, 1851.

He married Campton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1876, Orella N. Morse, born Campton, June 28, 1832. Child: Mabel B. Johnson.

2023. ISAAC T. JOHNSON[6] (Benjamin Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Campton, N. H., Jan. 20, 1812; m. Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 29, 1836, Sarah L. Gould, b. Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 14, 1819, dau. of William and Deborah (Emerson) Gould. He d. Campton, N. H., Dec. 23, 1893; child:—

5435. CALISTA J. JOHNSON, b. Campton, N. H., Dec. 19, 1837.

She married Plymouth, N H., Oct. 28, 1858, Jason Clark, born Tilton, N. H., Sept. 17, 1832, son of Joshua and Syrena (Palmer) Clark; residence Plymouth, N. H. Children: Welby M., born Campton, Aug. 5, 1862, died Plymouth, March 21, 1872; Alice M., born Campton, Aug. 20, 1868, died Plymouth, April 1, 1876.

2024. JOSEPH W. JOHNSON[6] (Benjamin Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Campton, N. H., Jan. 19, 1820; m. Campton, N. H., January, 1843, Sarah Wilkinson, b. Campton, N. H., in 1823, dau. of Benning and Clarissa (Johnson) Wilkinson. She d. Campton, N. H., June 22, 1863. He m. 2d, Campton, N. H., Lydia Dearborn, b. Campton, N. H., in 1821, dau. of Henry and Abbie (Spokefield) Dearborn. He d. Campton, N. H., Jan. 10, 1887. She d. Campton, N. H., May 8, 1890. Children:—

5436. MARY J. JOHNSON, b. June, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1843.

5437. JENNETTE W. JOHNSON, b. in 1844; d. May 11, 1854.

5438. HENRY M. JOHNSON, d. Jan. 28, 1847.

5439. BENJAMIN JOHNSON, d. in the Civil War.

2025. MARY E. JOHNSON[6] (Benjamin Johnson[5], Hannah Greeley[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Campton, N. H., Feb. 15, 1823; m. Campton, N. H., Hiram Merrill; children:—

5440. MYRON M. MERRILL, b. Campton, N. H., April 17, 1843.

He married Laconia, N. H., March 22, 1870, Abbie S. Merrill, born Laconia, N. H., Oct. 5, 1848, daughter of Henry and Catherine D. (Hilliard) Moulton. He died Laconia, N. H., May 27, 1889. Children, born Laconia, N. H.: Mary A., born Dec. 29, 1870; Katie L., born Oct. 20, 1873.

5441. (Dau.) Merrill, d. young.

2027. JOHN BRADBURY[6] (John Bradbury[5], Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1779; m. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 7,

1807, Hannah Bubier, b. Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 17, 1789. He d. Oct. 3, 1827; children, b. Guilford, N. H.:—

5442. HANNAH J. BRADBURY, b. April 23, 1808; m. Jacob Rowe.

5443. MARY BRADBURY, b. in 1810; d. young.

5444. SUSAN BRADBURY, d. young.

5445. JOHN BUBIER BRADBURY, b. Feb. 15, 1814.

He married Feb. 12, 1844, Eliza Follansbee, born Aug. 29, 1814. Residence, Waterville, Me.

2028. SUSAN BRADBURY[6] (John Bradbury[5], Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H.; m. Gilmanton, N. H., April 24, 1808, Royal Prescott, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1782, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Tuck Prescott. He d. Hope, Me., Aug. 31, 1845. She d. April 2, 1864; child:—

5446. LYDIA PRESCOTT.

2033. BENJAMIN BRADBURY[6] (John Bradbury[5], Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 19, 1789; m. Aug. 19, 1812; children:—

5447. NANCY BRADBURY, b. Oct. 25, 1812; m. Oct. 5, 1835, Augustus Wilson.

5448. ISABELLE BRADBURY, m. March 24, 1846, William R. Davis, of Boston, Mass.

2034. JOSEPH BRADBURY[6] (John Bradbury[5], Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 17, 1790; m. Guilford, N. H., Jan. 30, 1815, Hannah Boyd, b. Guilford, N. H., Feb. 19, 1797, dau. of John and Polly (French) Boyd. They d. Wentworth, N. H.; children, b. Guilford, N. H.:—

5449. DARIUS BRADBURY, b. May 5, 1817.

He married Wentworth, N. H., Feb. 17, 1844, Emily Hobbs, born May 17, 1813. He died in Ohio, Aug. 27, 1853. Children: Charles D., born Feb. 22, 1845; Emma A., born Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 6, 1849; Alida, born Gainesville, N. Y., April 1, 1852.

5450. LUTHER MILTON BRADBURY, b. Aug. 30, 1819.

5451. ABIGAIL BRADBURY, b. May 31, 1821.

She married Jan. 30, 1844, John B. Vittum (No. 5458.) Children: Rosalus, married Abby Ladd; Warren, born May 1, 1852.

5452. MARY JANE BRADBURY, b. Dec. 15, 1829.

She married Wentworth, N. H., July 4, 1853, Daniel K. Cummings, born Groton, N. H., Dec. 1, 1831, son of Daniel and Lois (Kidder) Cummings. She died Wentworth, N. H., April 21, 1862. Children: Mary L., Groton, Sept. 25, 1854, died Franklin, N. H., July 3, 1870; Orville D., born Wentworth, Oct. 29, 1861, married Bristol, N. H., Dec. 31, 1886, Annie M. French, born Northfield, N. H., May 6, 1855, daughter of George and Nancy (Buswell) French, residence, Sunapee, N. H.

5453. EDGAR BRADBURY, b. Jan. 19, 1832.

5454. ARTHUR BRADBURY, d. young.

2035. PHOEBE BRADBURY[6] (John Bradbury[5], Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Guilford, N. H., Oct. 15, 1792; m. Sandwich, N. H., January, 1814, Tufton Vittum, b. Tamworth, N. H., May 10, 1791, son of John and Elizabeth (Mudgett) Vittum. He d. Sandwich, N. H., March 2, 1864. She d. Sandwich, N. H., Sept. 22, 1871; children, b. Sandwich, N. H.:—

5455. SUSAN VITTUM, b. October, 1814; d. March, 1815.

5456. CATHERINE VITTUM, b. Dec. 19, 1815.

5457. ALBERT B. VITTUM, b. Sept. 12, 1818.

He married Mrs. Harriet Johnson; died Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 12, 1858. Children: Louisa Vittum; James Albert Vittum.

5458. JOHN BRADBURY VITTUM, b. Dec. 8, 1821; m. Abigail Bradbury (No. 5451).

5459. PHŒBE VITTUM, b. Aug. 6, 1827.

5460. LEMUEL F. VITTUM } b. May 15, 1830.
5461. CYRUS B. VITTUM }

2036. JESSE BRADBURY[6] (John Bradbury[5], Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. June 28, 1794; m. in 1822 to Susan Craig. He d. Charlestown, Mass., in 1830; child:—

5462. OLIVE ANN BRADBURY, b. April 28, 1824.

2039. JOHN S. BRADBURY[6] (Paul Bradbury[5], Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1781; m. Madbury, N. H., July 3, 1807, Lois Pinkham, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Daniels) Pinkham. He d. Industry, Me. She d. Jan. 15, 1854; children:—

5463. ALFRED BRADBURY, b. Industry, Me., Sept. 19, 1807; d. unm. July 26, 1886.

5464. MARY BRADBURY, b. New Vineyard, Me., May 14, 1810; d. unm. April 4, 1876.

2040. JANE C. BRADBURY[6] (Paul Bradbury[5], Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., March 22, 1783; m. Newton, N. H., in 1806, John Gould, b. Newton, N. H., in 1781, son of Nathan and Mary (Tewksbury) Gould. He d. Newton, N. H., October, 1828. She d. Newton, N. H., Oct. 6, 1856; children:—

5465. JOHN WEARE GOULD, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. 1835.

5466. LENDALL S. GOULD, b. Kensington, N. H., Sept. 10, 1810.

5467. MARY J. GOULD, b. Newton, N. H., April 13, 1813.

5468. LEWIS J. GOULD, b. June 4, 1818; d. Jan. 18, 1836.

5469. CAROLINE E. GOULD, b. July 2, 1823; d. 1839.

2041. MOLLY BRADBURY[6] (Paul Bradbury[5], Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1785; m. Daniel Townsend, of Sidney, Me.; children:—

5470. Mary Jane Townsend, b. Jan. 20, 1815.
5471. William P. Townsend, b. March 8, 1818.
5472. Orales C. Townsend, b. April 20, 1821.
5473. Susan A. Townsend, b. Jan. 7, 1823.
5474. Lovina Townsend, b. Aug. 15, 1825.
5475. Reuel D. Townsend, b. July 20, 1828.

2042. TRUE BRADBURY[6] (Paul Bradbury[5], Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1788; m. Lubec, Me., Lydia Cushing Allen, b. Dennysville, Me. He. d. Lubec, Me.; children, b. Lubec:—

5476. Wyer Bradbury, b. June 14, 1814.
5477. Samuel H. Bradbury, b. Sept. 18, 1818; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Mary E. Small; res. West Lubec, Me.
5478. Mary J. Bradbury, m. William Guptill.
5479. Stephen Decatur Bradbury.
5480. Sarah Ann Bradbury, b. July 12, 1822.

2045. SUKEY BRADBURY[6] (Paul Bradbury[5], Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1794; m. Belgrade, Me., Feb. 10, 1831, John Lord, b. Lebanon, N. H., in 1796, son of William and Jennie (Wentworth) Lord. He d. Belgrade, Me., April 1, 1831. She d. Belgrade, Me., April 21, 1866; child:—

5481. William E. Lord, b. Belgrade, Me., Oct. 1, 1831.

2046. SAMUEL H. BRADBURY[6] (Paul Bradbury[5], Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. March 29, 1796; m. Cherryfield, Me., Bethiah H. Dinsmore; children:—

5482. Rowland Bradbury, b. August, 1826.
5483. Wyman Collins Bradbury, b. July 31, 1829.
5484. Mary Bradbury, b. August, 1836; m. John Ryan.
5485. Susanna Bradbury, b. July 3, 1840; d. 1857.

2047. POLLY BURBANK[6] (Molly Bradbury[5], Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Onesipherous Flanders; children:—

5486. Charles Flanders, b. April 9, 1809; m. Phœbe Vittum (No. 5459).
5487. Stephen Flanders.
5488. Jane Flanders.
5489. Jesse Flanders.
5490. James Flanders.
5491. Mary Flanders.

2052. REBECCA BRADBURY[6] (Ephraim Bradbury[5], Rowland Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Moultonboro, N. H., Feb. 9, 1804, Aretas Chandler, b. Moultonboro, N. H., son of Moses and Sarah (Glines) Chandler. She d. Franklin, N. H.; children:—

5492. HULDAH CHANDLER.

She married —— Davis, of Franklin, N. H. Children: Rebecca Davis, married Patrick Noyes; John Davis.

5493. MOSES CHANDLER, b. Moultonboro, N. H., Jan. 9, 1808.

5494. CHARLES M. CHANDLER, b. Franklin, N. H., Feb. 1, 1812.

5495. ARETAS CHANDLER, m. Harriet Bailey.

5496. MARY JANE CHANDLER.

2051. REUBEN LOWELL[6] (Abram Lowell[5], Sarah Bradbury[4], Hannah Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sharon, N. Y., April 9, 1812; m. Catherine Seeber, b. Jan. 12, 1815. He d. Feb. 25, 1893. She d. Oct. 1, 1889; children:—

5497. ORTENTIA T. LOWELL, b. March 24, 1838; m. Feb. 11, 1856, Austin Snyder; d. July 10, 1873.

5498. HELEN SYTHENA LOWELL, b. June 14, 1840; d. April 13, 1867.

5499. INMAN S. LOWELL, b. June 13, 1842.

He married Nov. 26, 1868, Lucy Wales. Children: Alice M., born Feb. 5, 1873, died young; Edna I., born May 4, 1875, died Dec. 16, 1891.

5500. DELMER RIAL LOWELL, b. South Valley, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1844.

He married Jan. 26, 1876, Irene E. Maynard; she died March 7, 1877. He married June 26, 1879, Harriet A. Davis. He is chaplain in U. S. Army. Children: Mary Irene, born Dec. 16, 1881; Roy Delmer, born Sept. 16, 1884; Elsie Geraldine and Eloise Aristine (twins), b. April 10, 1887; Alwilda Grace, born Oct. 14, 1889; Perceval Davis, b. March 12, 1893.

5501. LUZERNE DOW LOWELL, b. July 1, 1847.

He married Sept. 9, 1875, Clara S. Dickinson; residence, Jefferson, Ill. Children: Chester R., b. Oct. 13, 1877; Mildred A., b. March 6, 1879.

5502. MALORA CATHARINE LOWELL, b. July 27, 1849.

She married April 22, 1879, Albert L. Dunning. Children: Hattie A., born Aug. 20, 1884; Sarah B., born March 22, 1888.

5503. VIENNA ALWILDA LOWELL, b. Nov. 14, 1851.

She married Feb. 25, 1874, Hamilton A. White. Children: Leland O., b. July 8, 1875; Leroy M., born Oct. 8, 1877

2075. SAMUEL A. WALKER[6] (Samuel Walker[5], Hannah Peaslee[4], Martha Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 11, 1802; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1825, Mary C. Thayer, b. Charlestown, Mass., July 31, 1810, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hobart) Thayer. He d. Nahant, Mass., May 23, 1880. She d. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, July 16, 1891; children:—

5504. CECILIA M. WALKER, b. May 11, 1827; d. 1832.

5505. FRANCES A. WALKER, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1828.

5506. EMELINE R. WALKER, b. Boston, Mass., May 25, 1831.

She married Brookline, Mass., June 4, 1861, James C. Marshall, son of Joseph and Caroline (Carter) Marshall. Child: Ida Walker, born Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1864.

5507. SAMUEL A. WALKER, b. Dec. 21, 1833; d. 1833.

5508. AUGUSTUS ROSMOND WALKER, b. Boston, Mass., July 8, 1835.

He married Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1862, Frances A. Reed, born Boston, April, 1841, daughter of William and Lydia (Thorndike) Reed. He died June 19, 1872. Children: Lily Eugenie Walker, born Boston, July 26, 1863, married Oct. 3, 1889, Courtney De Kalb, residence, New York City; Daisy Beatrice Walker, born Boston, Aug. 20, 1866.

5509. E. CLIFFORD WALKER, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1837.

He married New York City, Oct. 31, 1884, Mary Grouse, daughter of Daniel and Emeline Grouse. Real estate business. Res. Boston.

5510. AMORY HALL WALKER, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1838.

He married Feb. 2, 1865, Alice Moore, residence, Boston, Mass. Children: Mary T., born Oct. 9, 1866; Edward A.; Harry.

5511. CECILIA M. WALKER, b. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 10, 1840.

5512. GEORGIANA T. WALKER, b. Brookline, Mass., March 11, 1842.

She married Brookline, Mass., June 4, 1863, Augustus N. Sampson, born Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1839, son of George R. and Abby (Lemoyne) Sampson; residence, Boston. No children.

5513. FRANK HASELTINE WALKER, b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 22, 1846.

5514. ELLA T. WALKER, b. Brookline, Mass., May 26, 1847.

She married Dec. 30, 1875, W. H. Millar, born Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1845, son of John L. and Isabel (Nichols) Millar. He died Aug. 21, 1892. She died Boston, Sept. 29, 1891. Child: Leslie Walker Millar, born Boston, March 22, 1879.

2076. ROBERT G. WALKER[6] (Samuel Walker[5], Hannah Peaslee[4], Martha Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., June 18, 1803; m. Haverhill, Mass., June 30, 1835, Mary Webster Emerson, b. Chester, N. H., Aug. 7, 1807, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Emery) Emerson. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 19, 1862. She d. Haverhill, Mass., March 4, 1872; children, b. Haverhill, Mass.:—

5515. FRANCES ABBY WALKER, b. April 9, 1837.

She married Haverhill, July 22, 1863, Charles Butters, born Haverhill, Sept. 3, 1830, son of Francis and Betsey (Griffin) Butters. Child: Robert Green Butters, b. Haverhill, June 4, 1867.

5516. ROBERT E. WALKER, b. July 22, 1838; d. 1838.

R. G. Walker was a shoe manufacturer many years, after which his time was occupied with town affairs.

2077. MOSES WALKER[6] (Moses Walker[5], Hannah Peaslee[4], Martha Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass.; m. a first wife who d. Haverhill, Mass., May 12, 1843, aged 28 yrs. He m. 2d, Haverhill, Mass., March 19, 1844, Betsey C.

George. He d. Haverhill, Mass., July 27, 1872. Children, b. Haverhill, Mass.:—

5517. (Child) WALKER, b. May 7, 1843; d. May 22, 1843.

5518. ABBY ELIZABETH WALKER, b. April 27, 1845.

2079. JOSEPH DAVENPORT[6] (Hannah Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., Aug. 19, 1794; m. 1st, in Salem, Me., to Ruth Heath; 2d, Elizabeth Fountain. He d. Milton, Ind., Aug. 31, 1841; children:—

5519. MARY DAVENPORT.

5520. NANCY DAVENPORT.

5521. HENRY DAVENPORT.

5522. JOHN D. DAVENPORT.

5523. CORNELIA DAVENPORT.

5524. SUSIE A. DAVENPORT.

2080. ISAAC DAVENPORT[6] (Hannah Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., July 22, 1796; m. Phillips, Me., Nov. 6, 1820, Lydia Howard, b. Phillips, Me., Oct. 1, 1802, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Lakin) Howard. He d. Phillips, Me., Feb. 11, 1851. She d. Phillips, Me., July 16, 1874; children, b. Phillips, Me.:—

5525. JANE L. DAVENPORT, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. Feb. 27, 1892.

5526. ELIPHALET C. DAVENPORT, b. June 25, 1823; d. Aug. 28, 1825.

5527. JOSEPH HOWARD DAVENPORT, b. March 15, 1827.

5528. SETH HOWARD DAVENPORT, b. Oct. 26, 1829; m. Aug. 19, 1855, Solemna E. Plaisted; res. Phillips, Me.

5529. RACHEL HOWARD DAVENPORT, b. Aug. 7, 1832; m. April 16, 1871, George Hinkley; res. Phillips, Me.

5530. STEPHEN WINSLOW DAVENPORT, b. Aug. 8, 1835.

5531. NANCY WINSLOW DAVENPORT, b. July 16, 1837.

5532. ELIPHALET CLARK DAVENPORT, b. Oct. 4, 1844.

He married April 14, 1873, Mary M. Reed; died Phillips, Me. Children: Sadie May Davenport; Elbridge Davenport.

5533. CHARLES S. DAVENPORT, b. March 12, 1847; d. 1848.

2082. POLLY DAVENPORT[6] (Hannah Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., May 16, 1801; m. Phillips, Me., September, 1818, Moses Clough, b. Readfield, Me., Feb. 12, 1796, son of John and Elizabeth (Savage) Clough. He d. New Haven, Wis., Jan. 15, 1869. She d. New Haven, Wis.; children:—

5534. SYBIL CLOUGH, b. Phillips, Me., June 13, 1820.

She married Rangely, Me., Edmund N. Sargent, born Madrid, Me., March 23, 1820, son of John and Hannah (Dunham) Sargent; residence, Big Spring, Wis. Child: George S. Sargent, died Big Spring, Wis.

5535. JOHN CLOUGH, b. Phillips, Me., March 25, 1822.

He married in 1853 Helen Baker. He was in an Illinois regiment in the Civil War; died in Cairo hospital. Children: Mary; Eveline; Hannah; Moses; John.

5536. ELMIRA CLOUGH, b. Salem, Me., April 16, 1824.

5537. MOSES D. CLOUGH, b. June 2, 1826; d. March 20, 1848.

5538. ORIN R. CLOUGH, b. Jan. 23, 1828; d. June, 1842.

5539. HANNAH D. CLOUGH, b. Phillips, Me., April 28, 1830.

5540. STEPHEN S. CLOUGH, b. Phillips, Me., Oct. 19, 1832.

5541. DANIEL W. CLOUGH, b. Phillips, Me., March 22, 1834.

5542. BENJAMIM CLOUGH, b. Phillips, Me., April 18, 1839.

He married Elizabeth Cone, daughter of David and Jenette B. Cone; residence, Boyceville, Wis. Children: Inor, born Dec. 25, 1863; Arthur, born July 3, 1868; Ernest, born May 10, 1873.

5543. ORIN CLOUGH, b. Madrid, Me., Feb. 13, 1842.

He died New Haven, Wis., September, 1865. He enlisted Company E, Eighteenth Maine Regiment, in the Civil War. Went out as orderly sergeant and was promoted to lieutenant.

2083. HANNAH DAVENPORT[6] (Hannah Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., Oct. 3, 1803; m. Phillips, Me., April 14, 1830, Isaac Sargent, b. Madrid, Me., Aug. 31, 1804, son of John and Huldah (Newton) Sargent. She d. Madrid, Me., June 29, 1844. He d. Madrid, Me., March 30, 1878; children:—

5544. JOSEPH D. SARGENT, b. Dec. 8, 1830.

5545. JOHN SARGENT, b. Aug. 8, 1834.

5546. WILLIAM ISAAC SARGENT, b. June 6, 1839.

5547. SYBIL A. SARGENT, b. May 25, 1842.

2084. SARAH D. DAVENPORT[6] (Hannah Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., July 8, 1806; m. Phillips, Me., May 16, 1833, Lewis Webber, b. Stark, Me., Jan. 25, 1807, son of Ralph Webber. He d. Salem, Me., Feb. 25, 1887. She d. Phillips, Me., Nov. 13, 1873; children:—

5548. PAULINA S. WEBBER.

5549. HENRY R. WEBBER.

5550. JOSEPH D. WEBBER.

5551. LYDIA A. WEBBER, b. Phillips, Me., June 22, 1848.

She married Phillips, Me., June 29, 1873, David W. Smith, born April 3, 1844, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Winslow) Smith. He died Phillips, Me., Feb. 2, 1891. Children: Charles E., born Aug. 8, 1873; Myrtie E., born July 21, 1879; Minnie M., born May 9, 1881; Harry E., born June 18, 1886.

2085. MEHITABLE T. DAVENPORT[6] (Hannah Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]) b. Phillips, Me., Aug. 11, 1809; m. Phillips, Me., April 26, 1827, Rev. Stephen Sawyer. She d. Madrid, Me., July 12, 1880; child:—

5552. NEWELL H. SAWYER, b. Phillips, Me., June 24, 1845.

2086. SETH GREELEY DAVENPORT[6] (Hannah Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me.,

Dec. 26, 1813; m. Madrid, Me., June 14, 1841, Hannah Pickard, b. Pittston, Me., Dec. 31, 1820, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Davis) Pickard. He d. Phillips, Me., May 5, 1888. She d. Phillips, Me., June 27, 1883; children, b. Phillips:—

5553. FLORA AUGUSTA DAVENPORT, b. April 27, 1842.

She married Feb. 27, 1860, Andrew J. Plaisted. Children, born Phillips, Me.: Frank L., born Nov. 13, 1862; Clifton U., born May 14, 1865.

5554. GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVENPORT, b. Nov. 12, 1845.

He married Eastport, Me., July 16, 1871, Mary A. Morang, born Eastport, May 19, 1853, daughter of George and Adaline (Emery) Morang. He died Jay, Me., Nov. 5, 1889. She died Phillips, Me., Nov. 20, 1878. Children: Ada P., born May 19, 1873; Annie H., born Aug. 14, 1876; Mae A., born Sept. 27, 1878.

5555. ANDREW WARREN DAVENPORT, b. Oct. 10, 1847.

He married Madrid, Me., March 29, 1871, Nora H. Lufkin, born Phillips, Oct. 27, 1848, daughter of William and Hannah (Beedy) Lufkin. Children: William R., born Dec. 30, 1871; Carrie E., born July 3, 1881.

2087. HANNAH CHURCH[6] (Polly Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., Sept. 18, 1794; m. Samuel Cain, b. Phillips, Me., in 1796, son of Samuel and Anna Cain. He d. Sept. 18, 1872. She d. April 19, 1872; children: —

5556. MARY ANN CAIN, b. Mainville, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1822; m. Ephraim D. Foss (No. 5560).

5557. HENRY K. CAIN.

He married April 11, 1849, Sarah G. Mulford (No. 5572). She died Aug. 15, 1850. He married May 12, 1853, Emily S. Cook, daughter of Eli Cook. She died Nov. 21, 1868. He married April 29, 1879, Mary A. Cook, sister of Emily S. Cook. Residence, Mainville, Ohio. Children: Oscar B. Cain; Nellie A. Cain.

5558. ALMEDA CAIN.

5559. EPHRAIM CAIN.

2089. MEHITABLE CHURCH[6] (Polly Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. in 1796; m. Dr. Ephraim Foss; child:—

5560. EPHRAIM DUDLEY FOSS, b. Phillips, Me., March 7, 1816.

2092. SETH G. CHURCH[6] (Polly Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., Jan. 25, 1808; m. at Mainville, Ohio, by Rev. M. Kilbourne, July 7, 1830, Eleanor Morrill Dudley, b. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1812, dau. of Rev. Daniel and Eleanor (Morrill) Dudley; children, b. Mainville, Ohio:—

5561. HENRY G. CHURCH, b. May 14, 1831; d. Sept. 7, 1847.

5562. SAMUEL DUDLEY CHURCH, b. Dec. 28, 1832.

5563. HANNAH EMELINE CHURCH, b. March 19, 1835.

5564. SARAH ADALINE CHURCH, b. Sept. 27, 1837.

She married June 18, 1856, John T. Fox, born Deerfield, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1830, son of James and Elizabeth (Thomson) Fox. He died Wilton Junction, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1886. Children: Pennington, born March 6, 1860, died young; Seth O., born Muscatine, Iowa, July 22, 1861, married April 22, 1891, Anne Trumpbauer, residence, Freeport, Ill; Samuel F., born Wilton, Iowa, April 24, 1866; Fanny E., born Wilton, Iowa, May 28, 1871; Fernie I., born Dixon, Mo., Dec. 1, 1875.

5565. (Dau.) CHURCH, b. Dec. 26, 1839; d. same day.

5566. DANIEL M. CHURCH, b. March 26, 1841; d. 1850.

5567. MARY ELEANOR CHURCH, b. March 29, 1844.

She married Tipton, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1865, Oregon Prescott, born July 22, 1844, son of Levi and Clara (Boynton) Prescott; residence, Mason City, Iowa. Children: Louis K., born Dec. 13, 1866, married Cora Leach; Rosamond, born April 24, 1870; Grace E. M., born Feb. 16, 1873; Glenn W., born May 2, 1875; Winnie O., born March 27, 1880; Ollie D., born April 7, 1887.

5568. MEHITABLE J. CHURCH, b. Feb. 3, 1847; d. 1850.

5569. LAVINIA ANGELINE CHURCH, b. Jan. 9, 1851.

5570. EDITH MAY CHURCH, b. March 20, 1854.

2094. MARY DUDLEY[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Farmington, Me., Jan. 18, 1803; m. Mainville, Ohio, May 22, 1823, Job Mulford, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, April 21, 1800, son of Caleb and Phoebe (Beedle) Mulford. He d. Aurora, Ind., May 4, 1843. She m. 2d, Mainville, Ohio, June 28, 1845, John B. Cain, b. Phillips, Me., Oct. 25, 1800, son of Samuel and Annie (Blunt) Cain. He d. Feb. 19, 1864. She d. Wilton, Iowa, April 18, 1879. Children:—

5571. WILLIAM B. MULFORD, b. March 15, 1824; d. 1832.

5572. SARAH ELSINA MULFORD, b. Lebanon, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1827; m. Henry K. Cain (No. 5557).

5573. JACOB S. MULFORD, b. Lebanon, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1830.

5574. REBECCA J. MULFORD, b. Sept. 15, 1833; d. 1835.

5575. MOSES D. MULFORD, b. Brownsville, Ind., March 9, 1837.

He married Wilton, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1866, Abbie Reed, b. Lenox, Pa., Aug. 9, 1846, daughter of Luke and Martha Fay Reed. Children: Arthur E., born Wilton, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1867, married March 21, 1894, Lillian E. Mills; Minnie M., born Wilton, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1870. Moses D. was in Company I, Second Ohio Regiment, in the Civil War. Residence, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

5576. JAMES B. MULFORD, b. Brownsville, Ind., April 6, 1841.

He married Wilton, Iowa, Dec. 31, 1876, Martha E. Tufts, born Mainville, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1858, daughter of E. L. and Caroline (Witham) Tufts; residence, Wilton, Iowa. Children, born Wilton: Charles D., born Jan. 22, 1879; Mary E., born Dec. 3, 1880.

5577. MARY F. CAIN, b. Mainville, Ohio, May 26, 1847.

She married Wilton, Iowa, May 14, 1874, Ward Mitchell, born Washington, Me., Dec. 7, 1834, son of Henry T. Mitchell. Children: Harland Le Roy, born Downey, Iowa, May 16, 1875; Charles O., born Toledo, Iowa, Sept. 28, 1877; Nellie C., born Greenwood, Kan., July 25, 1880.

2095. SYBIL DUDLEY[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Farmington, Me., Oct. 23, 1805; m. Mainville, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1827, Hiram Burton, b. Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 2, 1802, son of Henry Burton. He d. Delaware, Ind., June 3, 1885. She d. Lebanon, Ind., Feb. 5, 1890; children:—

5578. PHILENA MELVINA BURTON, b. Mainville, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1828.

5579. JOHN N. BURTON, b. Mainville, Ohio, March 2, 1831.

He married Wilton, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1857, Mary Angeline Dudley (No. 5559); residence, Dixon, Mo. Children: Mittie S., born Sept. 23, 1860; William B., b. Dec. 5, 1863, died young; Angie M., b. July 4, 1873.

5580. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BURTON, b. Mainville, Ohio, March 25, 1833.

He married Nov. 14, 1865, Helen A. Huckins. Child: Sybil H. Burton, born Sept. 6, 1866; died Dec. 7, 1883.

5581. EMILY M. BURTON, b. Mainville, Ohio, March 30, 1835.

5582. WILLIAM H. BURTON, b. Brownsville, Ind., Dec. 4, 1837.

He married at Sellersburg, Ind., Aug. 22, 1876, Alice Thompson, born Sellersburg, Oct. 1, 1846, daughter of Greenbury and Sarah J. (Botorff) Thompson; residence, North Lawrence, Ind. He was mate in the United States Navy during the Civil War. Children: Bessie, born Henryville, Ind., May 24, 1877; Carrie, born Paris, Ind., July 15, 1880.

5583. SARAH A. BURTON, b. Brownsville, Ind., Oct. 29, 1840.

5584. MARY A. BURTON, b. Delaware, Ind., Feb. 10, 1843.

5585. ELIZABETH J. BURTON, b. Delaware, Ind., July 16, 1845.

She married Delaware, Ind., Oct. 10, 1865, Henry S. Morgridge, born Marion, Ohio, May 7, 1842, son of Isaac and Anna T. (Ballantine) Morgridge. Children, born Wilton, Iowa: Wilbur O., born Dec. 10, 1867; Anna S., born Nov. 20, 1869, died Wilton, June 18, 1881; George B., born Oct. 4, 1882.

5586. SILAS D. BURTON, b. Delaware, Ind., May 16, 1848.

He married Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1876, Adelaide La Boiteaux, born Mt. Healthy, Ohio, April 4, 1851; residence, Anaconda, Mont. Children: Sybil L., born Jan. 29, 1878; William L., born Oct. 3, 1879.

5587. HIRAM BRUCE BURTON, b. Delaware, Ind., Sept. 21, 1851.

He married Dec. 20, 1875, Jennie Gaut. Children: Guy, born Oct. 9, 1877; Edna, born Aug. 25, 1879; Ralph, born March 10, 1881.

2096. MEHITABLE DUDLEY[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Farmington, Me., July 29, 1808; m. Mainville, Ohio, April 24, 1828, Pliney Dudley, b. in Maine, April 21, 1806, son of Daniel and Eleanor (Morrill) Dudley. He d. Dixon, Mo., Feb. 27, 1877. She d. Dixon, Mo., April 15, 1886; children, b. Mainville, Ohio:—

5588. DANIEL BRUCE DUDLEY, b. Aug. 31, 1830.

5589. MARY ANGELINE DUDLEY, b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. John N. Burton (No. 5579).

5590. MOSES MORRILL DUDLEY, b. Sept. 28, 1843.

He married Feb. 14, 1876, Ella C. Link; residence, Moselle, Mo. Children: S. Cooper, born May 6, 1877; Lucy, born Dec. 21, 1879; Nellie, born May 14, 1883, died young.

5591. ADALINE MEHITABLE DUDLEY, b. June 5, 1846; m. Sept. 16 or 17, 1869, Alvah W. Tower; res. Anaconda, Mont.

5592. ELLA E. DUDLEY, b. Jan. 5, 1852; d. June 1, 1888.

2097. DANIEL DUDLEY[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Farmington, Me., April 26, 1810; m. Mainville, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1832, Lydia Tufts Hopkinson, b. Farmington, Me., Sept. 27, 1813, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Tufts) Hopkinson. He d. Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1850. She m. 2d, Mainville, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1855, Silas Dudley, brother of her first husband (No. 2093); children, b. Mainville, Ohio:—

5593. JONATHAN H. DUDLEY, b. June 28, 1833.

5594. SARAH C. DUDLEY, b. Oct. 5, 1837; d. 1842.

5595. SILAS DUDLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1839; d. June 21, 1840.

5596. SYBIL BURTON DUDLEY, b. Oct. 29, 1840.

5597. LYDIA J. DUDLEY, b. March 25, 1842; d. 1849.

5598. SUSANNA DUDLEY, b. May 11, 1845.

5599. MARY E. DUDLEY, b. Nov. 22, 1847; d. 1850.

5600. NANCY MEHITABLE DUDLEY, b. Nov. 15, 1850.

2098. EMILY DUDLEY[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Farmington, Me., June 21, 1812; m. in Ohio, June 3, 1834, Servetus Tufts. They d. Wilton Junction, Iowa; children:

5601. J. Q. A. TUFTS, b. July 12, 1840.

5602. BENJAMIN F. TUFTS, b. June 14, 1847; m. Ella Rider.

5603. JOHN MARSHALL TUFTS, d. Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

5604. SARAH EMILY TUFTS.

2099. MOSES S. DUDLEY[6] (Sarah Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Farmington, Me., Sept. 26, 1814; m. in Indiana, Aug. 1, 1836, Mary Ann Richardson, b. in Cortland Co., N. Y., March 8, 1818, dau. of Gershom and Experience (Babcock) Richardson. She d. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1846. He m. 2d, Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1847, Ellen Carl, b. Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 21, 1828, dau. of Asahel T. and Cynthia (Denny) Carl. Children:—

5605. MARY A. DUDLEY, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1846.

5606. ARABELLA DUDLEY, b. Nov. 1, 1848; d. Jan., 1849.

5607. SARAH F. DUDLEY, b. May 23, 1850; d. June, 1851.

5608. EDWARD DUDLEY, b. March 21, 1852; d. July, 1857.

5609. SILAS C. DUDLEY, b. Jan. 6, 1855; d. Dec. 18, 1860.

Moses S. went to Chili in 1858 to put up the machinery for a large flour mill, and has not been heard from since.

2101. LYDIA GREELEY[6] (Moses[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. in Somerset Co., Me., May 11, 1810; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, May 6, 1832, James Platt, b. in New York, June 6, 1809, son of Josiah and Abigail (Wescott) Platt. He d. Mainville, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1853. She m. 2d, August, 1860, Levi Jennings, b. in Virginia, Jan. 18, 1796, son of Sirenus Jennings. He d. Morrow, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1883. Children:—

5610. ARAMINTA PLATT, b. Mainville, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1838.

She married Jacob Hulse and Adam Grey: residence, Springfield, Ohio. Children: Benjamin Hulse; Frederick Hulse; Albert Hulse; James Grey; Leroy Grey; Cora Grey.

5611. CLIFTON PLATT, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1842.

5612. JOSIAH GREELEY PLATT, b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

5613. EMANUEL PLATT, d. Camp Chase, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1884.

5614. EMMA PLATT, b. Mainville, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1851.

2102. JANE GREELEY[6] (Moses[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Mainville, Ohio, March 24, 1819; m. Mainville, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1842, Horace Clinton, b. Hopkinsville, Ohio, June 10, 1817, son of John and Phoebe (Line) Clinton. He d. Louisville, Ky., March 9, 1889; children, b. Mainville, Ohio:—

5615. JOHN H. CLINTON, b. March 16, 1843.

He married Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1866, Alice B. Stevens; residence, Mainville, Ohio. He was in the band of the Second Ohio Regiment in the Civil War, and in government service in Hamilton County fourteen years.

5616. MOSES M. CLINTON, b. Oct. 8, 1844.

5617. ALICE R. CLINTON, b. Jan. 16, 1847.

2103. MARY GREELEY[6] (Moses[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. —— Hatt; 2d, —— Johnson. Children:—

5618. CHARLES.

5619. EUGENE.

5620. ISADORE.

2104. THIRZA GREELEY[6] (Moses[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. —— Wellman; res. Geneva, Neb.; children:—

5621. MILTON WELLMAN.

5622. ELRIC WELLMAN.

5623. CELIA WELLMAN.

2105. ZILPHA S. GREELEY[6] (Moses[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Mainville, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1824; m. Jan. 15, 1850, William C. Gilkey, b. College Hill, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1824, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Leggett) Gilkey; res. Union City, Ind.; children:—

5624. ANNA R. GILKEY, b. Colerain, Ohio, July 18, 1851.

She married Mainville, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1876, H. B. Dwinell, born Mainville, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1852, son of Horace C. and Angeline (Coddington) Dwinell.

5625. JEFFERSON GILKEY, b. June 19, 1853.

5626. WILLIS H. GILKEY, b. Mainville, Ohio, April 23, 1861.

5627. SARAH E. GILKEY, b. Mainville, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1862.

5628. JOSEPH GILKEY, b. Mainville, Ohio, July 26, 1870.

2112. SARAH TUFTS[6] (Mehitable Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., Jan. 23, 1804; m. Phillips, Me., Oct. 10, 1822, Eliab Latham, b. Gray, Me., Oct. 10, 1793, son of Eliab and Lucy (Latham) Latham. He d. Mainville, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1843. She d. Mainville, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1887; children, b. Gray, Me.:—

5629. SARAH T. LATHAM, b. July 16, 1824.

5630. JOEL W. LATHAM, b. Feb. 4, 1826; d. Nov. 23, 1826.

5631. BENJAMIN TUFTS LATHAM, b. Oct. 27, 1832.

He married Montgomery, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1855, Elizabeth B. Carey, born Baldwinsville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1835, daughter of John M. and Fannie C. (Hopkins) Carey. Children: Elbert C., born Summit, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1857; Leslie T., born Summit, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1862; Willis A., born Dayton, Ohio, July 7, 1865; Clara, born Detroit, Mich., Feb. 5, 1870.

5632. MARY J. LATHAM, b. May 11, 1836; d. Mch., 1838.

2113. NANCY TUFTS[6] (Mehitable Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., May 29, 1807; m. Mainville, Ohio, March 24, 1828, Sullivan F. Stevens, b. Litchfield, Me., March 24, 1807. He d. Mainville, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1888; children:—

5633. SARAH STEVENS.

5634. EMELINE STEVENS, b. Nov. 18, 1834; d. in 1837.

5635. FRANKLIN STEVENS, b. Salem, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1840.

5636. EMMA STEVENS, b. Butlerville, Ohio, May 27, 1847.

She married November, 1865, Plina Cottle; residence, Cincinnati, Ohio. Children: Clarence, died aged twelve years; Stella; Frank.

2114. BENJAMIN TUFTS[6] (Mehitable Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., Feb. 27, 1810; m. Oct. 17, 1833, Pamelia Knowlton, b. Farmington, Me., Sept. 9, 1812 dau. of Samuel and Olive (Butler) Knowlton; children, b. Mainville, Ohio:—

5637. ELIAB L. TUFTS, b. Aug. 17, 1834.

He married Jan. 5, 1855, Carrie Witham; residence, Elizabeth, W. Va. He enlisted in Company G, Seventeenth Ohio Infantry, in September, 1861. Acted as corporal, sergeant, and orderly sergeant, and mustered out at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 20, 1885. He also acted as scout and spy, and at one time was detailed to get copies of President Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation into the Confederate Army.

5638. HIRAM K. TUFTS, b. May 3, 1836; d. May 14, 1847.

5639. MARY JANE TUFTS, b. Feb. 11, 1839.

5640. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TUFTS, b. Oct. 16, 1841.

5641. SARAH OLIVE TUFTS, b. June 16, 1844.

5642. PAMELIA ANN TUFTS, b. March 15, 1847.

She married Sept. 9, 1875, Dr. L. W. Bishop; residence, Loveland, Ohio. She is a graduate of Xenia College, Xenia, Ohio.

5643. SETH ALFORD TUFTS, b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. young.

5644. CHARLES WESLEY TUFTS, b. Oct. 30, 1855.

He married Hartwell, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1888, Sadie E. Wiltsee, born Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1860, daughter of William P. and Sarah E. (Spinney) Wiltsee. Graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University and Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio. Physician. Residence, Hartwell, Ohio.

5645. GEORGE LOUIS TUFTS, b. Aug. 20, 1858.

2116. SETH G. TUFTS[6] (Mehitable Greeley[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., Nov. 15, 1816; m. Sept. 27, 1838, Mary H. Gaston. She d. Oct. 17, 1843. He m. 2d, Mainville, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1844, Eliza J. Stevens, b. Monroe, Ohio, June 8, 1822, dau. of Ephraim and Martha (Eastman) Stevens. Children, b. Mainville, Ohio:—

5646. MARSHALL TUFTS, d. Mainville, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1844.

5647. (Dau.) TUFTS, d. young.

5648. MARY A. TUFTS, b. June 23, 1845.

She married Mainville, Nov. 18, 1869, William H. Legge, born Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1842, son of Thomas and Charity (Johnson) Legge. Children, born Mainville, Ohio: Mary, born June 25, 1870, died young; Frank, born Aug. 25, 1871, died young; Seth B., born Oct. 8, 1873; Marshall C., born March 4, 1879; Howard, born March 26, 1883, d. y.

5649. CLARA J. TUFTS, b. Sept. 19, 1846; m. Joseph C. Cook.

5650. PHILIP M. TUFTS } b. Oct. 2, 1848.
5651. ELIZA J. TUFTS }

Eliza J. died about three months old. Philip M. died July 18, 1849.

5652. OSCAR B. TUFTS, b. Nov. 20, 1852.

He married Fosters, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1879, Mattie L. McCune, born Cincinnati, Ohio, March 28, 1853, daughter of Joseph S. and Emeline McCune. Children, b. Mainville, Ohio: Arthur P., born June 30, 1880, died July 14, 1884; Seth G., born Feb. 26, 1883; Emma E., born July 22, 1885; Albert S., born March 20, 1887; Mabel L., born Feb. 4, 1889; Lida M., born Dec. 10, 1890; Gordon W., born March 12, 1892. Residence, Mainville.

5653. MARTHA E. TUFTS, b. Sept. 16, 1854; d. 1860.

5654. SETH S. TUFTS } b. Nov. 30, 1856.
5655. IDA S. TUFTS }

Seth S. died March 16, 1857. Ida S. married Henry Volkle; residence, Mainville, Ohio.

5656. AUGUSTA E. TUFTS, b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. Andrew Snook; res. Dayton, Ohio.

2117. EUNICE C. GREELEY[6] (Henry[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., April 19, 1811; m. Mainville, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1833, Thomas McClare, b. Lyme, N. H., Oct. 31, 1808, son of John and Hannah McClare. She d. Buckley, Ill., March 31, 1880; children, b. Mainville, Ohio:—

5657. JOEL G. MCCLARE, b. Jan. 18, 1835.

5658. SARAH S. MCCLARE, b. Sept. 6, 1841.

5659. MARY F. MCCLARE, b. Aug. 31, 1844.

2118. JOEL W. GREELEY[6] (Henry[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., Nov. 13, 1813; m. Main-

ville, Ohio, May 1, 1836, Nancy A. Stephens, b. in Maine, dau. of Ephraim and Martha (Eastman) Stephens. He d. Buckley, Ill., May 16, 1870; children:—

5660. GUSTAVUS, b. Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1837.

5661. JENNIE, b. Mainville, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1840.

5662. ELIZA, b. Mainville, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1843; m. Buckley, Ill., Jan. 25, 1871, William Botts.

5663. ENO, b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. Paxton, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1881, Charles Andrews; child: Frank Andrews, b. Buckley, Ill., Sept. 30, 1882.

5664. CLARA, b. Sept. 16, 1852; d. April 20, 1855.

2120. ELMIRA H. GREELY[6] (Seth[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Farmington, Me., Feb. 5, 1815; m. Mainville, Ohio, Stephen Blanchard. She m. 2d, Mainville, Ohio, in 1851, William Porter. She d. Oct. 5, 1852. Children:—

5665. SETH BLANCHARD.

5666. ELIPHALET BLANCHARD.

2121. ANDREW M. GREELY[6] (Seth[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Farmington, Me., Oct. 16, 1816; m. Zoar, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1850, Ruth Ann Crawford, b. Zoar, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1825. She d. South Lebanon, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1884. He d. South Lebanon, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1894; children:—

5667. DAVID SYLVESTER, b. Mainville, Ohio, May 22, 1851.

5668. JANET ANN, b. Mainville, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1853.

5669. AMANDA JANE, b. Butlerville, Ind., March 3, 1855.

5670. PERRY ENOS, b. Butlerville, Ind., June 24, 1859.

5671. SARAH ELMIRA, b. Pleasant Plain, Ohio, March 22, 1862; d. Level, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1871.

5672. LAURA BELL, b. Butlerville, Ind., Dec. 9, 1864.

She married May 11, 1884, Albert Krekler, born Monroe, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1862, son of Augustus and Eliza L. Krekler. She died South Lebanon, Ohio, April 27, 1887. Child: Alberta Krekler, born South Lebanon, Oct. 12, 1866; died July 25, 1887.

2122. SETH B. GREELY[6] (Seth[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Mainville, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1821; m. Mainville, Ohio, March 5, 1843, Martha J. Snook, b. Mainville, Ohio, March 30, 1824, dau. of Asher and Cynthia (Shawhan) Snook. She d. Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1855. He m. 2d, Mill Grove, Ohio, April 5, 1856, Almira Fouche, b. Mill Grove, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1836, dau. of William and Catherine (Dunn) Fouche. He d. Sabina, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1888. Children:—

5673. FRANCIS A., b. May 13, 1844; d. July 2, 1844.

5674. MARY E., b. Dec. 23, 1845; d. July 20, 1849.

5675. MARSHALL, b. Sept. 8, 1848; d. July 10, 1849.

5676. ELMIRA, b. Mainville, Ohio, June 20, 1850.

5677. FRANKLIN H., b. Mainville, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1852.

5678. DAVID S., b. Mainville, Ohio, March 5, 1854.

5679. ALBERT, b. Foster's Crossing, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1857.
5680. EMMA B., b. Foster's Crossing, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1859.
5681. MATTIE, b. Foster's Crossing, Ohio, March 24, 1862.
5682. CLARA, b. Foster's Crossing, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1869.
5683. FLORA, b. Foster's Crossing, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1870.
5684. LAURA, b. Foster's Crossing, Ohio, March 4, 1873.

In 1857 Seth B. Greely moved to Foster's Crossing, where he purchased an old sawmill, which he rebuilt and erected a flour mill, one of the largest in that vicinity.

2123. WALTER K. GREELY[6] (Seth[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1825; m. in Warren Co., Ohio, Aug. 29, 1848, Margaret J. McFerren, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, Nov. 16, 1826, dau. of James and Margaret (Hawthorne) McFerren; children:—

5685. NANCY M., b. Mainville, Ohio, May 21, 1849.
5686. MARY ANN, b. March 2, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1858.
5687. SETH JAMES, b. April 10, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1855.
5688. MARGARET ELLEN, b. June 15, 1856; d. Jan. 19, 1858.
5689. ONIAS ADOLPHUS, b. Nov. 16, 1858; d. May 25, 1863.
5690. ELVIRA J., b. Mainville, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1861.
5691. HARRIET E., b. Pleasant Plain, Ohio, May 17, 1864.
5692. CARRIE D., b. Pleasant Plain, Ohio, June 17, 1866.
5693. JOHN W., b. Pleasant Plain, Ohio, May 3, 1869.

2126. ELIAS H. GREELY[6] (Seth[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Mainville, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1831; m. Mainville, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1854, Martha Jane Martin, b. Mainville, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1836, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (McKinnie) Martin; res. Mainville, Ohio; children:—

5694. ELIZABETH JANE, b. May 18, 1856.

She married Murdock, Ohio, March 25, 1877, Alfred Tufts, born Mainville, Ohio, July 2, 1856, son of Eliab and Carrie (Witham) Tufts; residence, Eldon, Iowa. Children: Warren R.; Arthur E.; Ada B.; Carrie M.; Roy E.; Ray H.

5695. JEREMIAH MARTIN, b. July 24, 1857; m. Xenia, Ohio, April 30, 1879, Annie Rosa Huffman; res. Mainville, Ohio.
5696. LAVINIA ANN, b. Sept. 10, 1859; m. Mainville, Ohio, April 30, 1879, Albert Burroughs; res. Fosters, Ohio.
5697. MARY CATHERINE, b. Dec. 1, 1861; d. April 25, 1862.
5698. EVA GENE, b. March 23, 1863; d. Sept. 18, 1865.
5699. SARAH PRISCILLA, b. June 26, 1865; m. Sept. 2, 1886, Rev. Richard M. Cloud; res. Pitchin, Ohio.
5700. PHŒBE ELVIRA, b. Sept. 6, 1867; m. Oct. 4, 1888, Walter Scott Whitaker; res. Level, Ohio.
5701. MARY LUELLA, b. Jan. 24, 1870.
5702. SETH ENOS, b. Sept. 24, 1872.
5703. FRANK W., b. July 3, 1875; d. March 25, 1876.

2132. RANDALL GREELEY[6] (David[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Monroe, Ohio, May 28, 1832; m. and had children:—

5704. MARY ANN GOLDEN, b. Aug. 20, 1855.

5705. ELIPHALET FRANCIS, b. July 8, 1865.

2135. EDWARD R. GREELEY[6] (Daniel[5], Seth[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. in Ohio, Jan. 10, 1826; m. Nov. 5, 1848, Angeline Perry, b. in Ohio, May 5, 1829, dau. of John and Anne (Hildebrant) Perry. He d. Tipton, Iowa, July 24, 1856. She m. 2d, John W. Spence. Child:—

5706. LAURA, b. Mainville, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1849.

2138. MOSES DAVENPORT[6] (Josiah Davenport[5], Susanna Greeley[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Belgrade, Me., Jan. 20, 1800; m. Olive Bailey, of Phillips, Me.; child:—

5707. CHARLES DAVENPORT.

2140. IRENA B. DAVENPORT[6] (Josiah Davenport[5], Susanna Greeley[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., Jan. 7, 1807; m. Phillips, Me., Dec. 26, 1830, Increase Blethen, b. Durham, Me., July 6, 1804, son of Increase and Isabell (Whitney) Blethen. He d. Madrid, Me., Dec. 25, 1880. She d. Phillips, Me., August, 1861 or 2; children, b. Phillips, Me.:—

5708. JOHN BAILEY BLETHEN, b. Dec. 27, 1831.

5709. SAMUEL WHITNEY BLETHEN, b. April 22, 1833; d. Oakland, Me., July 10, 1883.

5710. LAURA JANE BLETHEN, b. March 8, 1840.

2142. JOSIAH DAVENPORT[6] (Josiah Davenport[5], Susanna Greeley[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., Nov. 16, 1812; m. Feb. 16, 1837, Mary Beal, of Madrid, Me.; child:—

5711. IRA B. DAVENPORT.

2143. NOAH C. DAVENPORT[6] (Josiah Davenport[5], Susanna Greeley[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Phillips, Me., Jan. 20, 1814; m. Jan. 24, 1837, Emelia Conant, b. Temple, Me., dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Staples) Conant. He m. 2d, July 10, 1868, Nancy Stetson, of Madrid, Me. Child:—

5712. NOAH THAXTER DAVENPORT.

2152. LAURA L. GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Belgrade, Me., Jan. 20, 1837; m. Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 20, 1863, Perry S. Smiley, b. Winslow, Me., April 30, 1834, son of Samuel and Sarah (Ellis) Smiley; res. Waterville, Me.; children, b. Winslow:—

5713. CORA BELL SMILEY, b. Dec. 12, 1867.

5714. FRANKIE ADELFRED SMILEY, b. April 27, 1870.

2153. HENRY GREELEY[6] (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Moses[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Belgrade, Me., Jan. 20, 1839; m. New

Bedford, Mass., March 29, 1865, Catherine Doran, b. in Ireland in 1839, dau. of Samuel and Rosanna Doran; children:—

5715. SAMUEL H., b. Feb. 22, 1865; d. Jan. 7, 1866.

5716. FRED D., b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 12, 1870.

5717. FERNALD } b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1876.
5718. ELLA }

Henry Greeley enlisted in Company B, First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, May 23, 1861; discharged July 20, 1861, for disability.

2154. RUTH HUTCHINS[6] (Phœbe Hanaford[5], Benjamin Hanaford[4], Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1789; m. Weare, N. H., April 29, 1812, Daniel Coolidge, b. Bolton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1785. He d. New York City, Nov. 2, 1847. She d. New York City, Sept. 6, 1863; child:—

5719. PHŒBE HUTCHINS COOLIDGE, b. Feb. 17, 1814.

2156. HARRIET HUTCHINS[6] (Phœbe Hanaford[5], Benjamin Hanaford[4], Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. May 13, 1793; m. Sept. 15, 1819, Daniel Holder, b. Berlin, Mass., May 19, 1791, son of Thomas and Sarah (Gaskill) Holder. He d. May 18, 1863; children:—

5720. MARIA HOLDER, b. June 28, 1820; d. Sept. 18, 1863.

5721. SAMUEL H. HOLDER, b. Aug. 26, 1821; d. 1822.

5722. SAMUEL HOLDER, b. March 2, 1823.

He married March 22, 1842, Louisa M. Price, of Marlboro, Mass. Children: Charles E.; Lambeth B.; Lyman D.; Emily L.

5723. PHŒBE HOLDER, b. Nov. 27, 1824.

5724. JANE HOLDER, b. July 30, 1827.

She married June 12, 1851, Charles Bigelow, of Marlboro, Mass. Children: Charles H.; Edward D.; Alfred P.

5725. MARY H. HOLDER, b. July 8, 1833.

5726. LEVI HOLDER, b. Aug. 17, 1837.

2157. MARY HUTCHINS[6] (Phœbe Hanaford[5], Benjamin Hanaford[4], Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. July 13, 1795; m. April 24, 1822, Peter Worden. She d. March 1, 1832; child:—

5727. ANTOINETTE WORDEN, m. Gilbert Perkins, of Gloucester, Mass.

2159. JOHN HUTCHINS[6] (Phœbe Hanaford[5], Benjamin Hanaford[4], Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. April 12, 1799; m. Norfolk, Va., Aug. 14, 1825, Julia Ann Lines, b. New Haven, Conn., July 11, 1803. She d. New York City, Nov. 4, 1837. He m. 2d, Sept. 3, 1840, Mrs. Jane Beebe, b. New York City, March 9, 1805. He d. New York City, June 5, 1843. Children:—

5728. AUGUSTUS HUTCHINS, b. Norfolk, Va., July 8, 1826; d. Boonton, N. J., Feb. 23, 1854.

5729. CHARLES HUTCHINS, b. Norfolk, Va., June 26, 1828.

5730. ALBERT HUTCHINS, b. Oct. 17, 1832; d. 1833.

5731. ALEXANDER HUTCHINS, b. New York City, Jan. 22, 1835.

He married Dec. 16, 1863, Mary F. Pelton. Child: Elizabeth B. Hutchins, born Oct. 16, 1864.

5732. ALBERT HUTCHINS, b. Aug. 23, 1836; d. 1837.

2162. SAMUEL HUTCHINS[6] (Phœbe Hanaford[5], Benjamin Hanaford[4], Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1806; m. Philadelphia, Pa., a wife who d. Cincinnati, Ohio. He m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1841, Lydia P. Learned, b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 7, 1817, dau. of David and Eliza P. (Marsh) Learned. He d. Manchester, N. H., in 1884. Children:—

5733. CHARLES G. HUTCHINS, b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. 1848.

5734. EMMA LOUISA HUTCHINS, b. April 26, 1843.

5735. ANNA ELIZA HUTCHINS, b. May 19, 1845.

5736. GEORGE C. HUTCHINS, b. Oct. 17, 1847; d. 1860.

5737. (Child) HUTCHINS, b. July 20, 1849; d. young.

5738. LOUIS GORDON HUTCHINS, b. Cambridge, Mass., July 25, 1850.

He married Swampscott, Mass., Nov. 25, 1872, Clara F. Newhall, born Swampscott, Mass., June 16, 1850, daughter of Paul and Deborah P. (Delano) Newhall; residence, Lynn, Mass. Child: Grace P. Hutchins, born Swampscott, Nov. 3, 1873.

2166. GEORGE HANAFORD[6] (Greeley Hanaford[5], Benjamin Hanaford[4], Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Portland, Me., Jan. 18, 1795; m. Statira P. Fickett, b. Aug. 8, 1797. He d. Cape Elizabeth, Me., July 11, 1878. She d. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Nov. 8, 1874; children:—

5739. ABIGAIL FICKETT HANAFORD, b. Sept. 11, 1818.

5740. FREDERICK HANAFORD, b. Dec. 21, 1819.

5741. MARY WEBB HANAFORD, b. July 15, 1821.

5742. ELIZABETH W. HANAFORD, b. Aug. 2, 1823; d. 1824.

5743. WILLIAM W. HANAFORD, b. Nov. 7, 1824; d. 1837.

5744. GEORGE HENRY HANAFORD, b. Sept. 5, 1826.

5745. JOHN GREELEY HANAFORD, b. May 2, 1828.

5746. REBECCA FICKETT HANAFORD, b. April 15, 1830.

5747. CHARLES E. HANAFORD, b. Dec. 21, 1831; d. Dec. 23, 1851.

5748. ALBERT FRANCIS HANAFORD, b. Sept. 3, 1834.

5749. WILLIAM WEBB HANAFORD, b. Aug. 2, 1836.

5750. ROSCOE OTIS HANAFORD, b. Feb. 17, 1839.

5751. JOSEPHINE A. HANAFORD, b. June 29, 1842; d. June 30, 1862.

2169. JOHN S. HANAFORD[6] (Greeley Hanaford[5], Benjamin Hanaford[4], Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), m. Eliza J. Hanaford; children:—

5752. FRANK A. HANAFORD, b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., July 31, 1830.

5753. COLLINS OTIS HANAFORD.

2173. LUCY TURNER[6] (Ruth Hanaford[5], Benjamin Hanaford[4], Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 7, 1792; m. Nicholas Jones. She d. Feb. 3, 1816; child:—

5754. Benjamin H. Jones, who was a minister of the Society of Friends.

2177. MARY E. SWETT[6] (Sarah Hanaford[5], Benjamin Hanaford[4], Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. July 13, 1796; m. Oct. 27, 1819, Nathan Breed, of Lynn, Mass., b. in 1794, son of James Breed; children:—

5755. Moses S. Breed, m. Deborah P. Philips.
5756. Sarah S. Breed, m. Henry M. Hacker.
5757. Lucy J. Breed, m. Henry M. Hacker.
5758. Mary S. Breed, m. William Bradford.
5759. James E. Breed.
5760. Hannah E. Breed.
5761. Catherine Breed, m. Henry M. Hacker.

2178. BENJAMIN H. SWETT[6] (Sarah Hanaford[5], Benjamin Hanaford[4], Mary Greele[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1]), b. in 1798; m. in 1823 Mehitable Swett; children:—

5762. Lucy T. Swett.
5763. Sarah Frances Swett.
5764. Ann M. Swett.
5765. James E. Swett.

2181. ANNA BENNETT[6] (Eleanor Hook[5], Edith Greele[4], Andrew[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1761; m. —— Spiller; children:—

5766. Moses Spiller.
5767. Anna Spiller.

2184. THOMAS SEAVER[6] (Elisha Seaver[5], Thomas Seaver[4], Elizabeth Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), b. Kingston, N. H.; m. Kingston, N. H., in 1820, Hannah Collins, b. Kingston, N. H., in 1799. He d. Kingston, N. H., July 22, 1851; children:—

5768. Martha C. Seaver, b. Kingston, N. H., July 9, 1823.

5769. Samuel M. Seaver, b. Plaistow, N. H., July 4, 1829; m. Mary J. Warren; d. Kingston, N. H., June 24, 1853.

5770. Patience Seaver, b. Kingston, N. H., July 30, 1833. She married Kingston, N. H., Sept. 3, 1848, Benjamin Severance: residence, Kingston. Child: Arthur Severance.

5771. Mary Jane Seaver, b. Kingston, Nov. 8, 1834.

5772. Louisa Seaver, b. Kingston, July 19, 1836.

2185. ELISHA SEAVER[6] (Elisha Seaver[5], Thomas Seaver[4], Elizabeth Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. Dolly Carter. He d. Kingston, N. H., Aug. 22, 1855. She d. Kingston, N. H., July 20, 1845; children:—

5773. ADALINE SEAVER, m. Kingston, N. H., June 12, 1845, Jonathan Davis.
5774. DANIEL SEAVER.

2186. SALLY SEAVER[6] (Elisha Seaver[5], Thomas Seaver[4], Elizabeth Greele[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]), m. —— Hoyt; res. South Kingston, N. H.; children:—
5775. MEHITABLE HOYT, m. —— Winslow.
5776. MARY HOYT, m. —— Silloway.
5777. SAMUEL HOYT.
5778. FREDERICK HOYT.
5779. ELBRIDGE HOYT.
5780. PATIENCE HOYT.

2188. ABNER CARTER[6] (Thomas W. Carter[5], Elizabeth Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. Newton, N. H., Dec. 18, 1777; m. in 1799 Lucy Davis, b. Plaistow, N. H., May 26, 1783, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Davis. He d. Newton, N. H., March 22, 1860. She d. Newton, N. H., Aug. 19, 1871; children, b. Newton, N. H.:—
5781. THOMAS CARTER, b. March 27, 1800.
5782. RICHARD CARTER, b. in 1802.
5783. EPHRAIM CARTER, b. Nov. 15, 1804.
5784. BENJAMIN F. CARTER, b. Aug. 2, 1807.
5785. DANIEL CARTER, b. in 1811.
5786. LOIS H. CARTER, b. Aug. 23, 1813.
5787. WILLIAM M. CARTER, b. Feb. 7, 1817; m. Philena Gale (No. 2531).
5788. LUCY CARTER, b. in 1819; m. Thomas Carleton; children: Thomas H. Carleton; Lucy Carleton.
5789. BETSEY CARTER, b. Sept. 8, 1821.
5790. EMILY B. CARTER, b. Sept. 2, 1823.
5791. SOPHIA CARTER, b. in 1826; m. Jesse Gilmore and Franklin P. Currier; children: Elizabeth J. Gilmore, d. young; Jesse Gilmore.

2189. ISAAC CARTER[6] (Thomas W. Carter[5], Elizabeth Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. and had children:—
5792. MARY CARTER, m. James L. Kimball.
5793. SALLY CARTER, m. —— Hubbard.
5794. ARAMINTHA CARTER, m. Enoch Smith.

2191. BAGLEY CARTER[6] (John Carter[5], Elizabeth Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. ——. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 25, 1815; children, b. Salisbury:—
5795. JOSHUA B. CARTER, b. Dec. 8, 1802.
5796. MERRILL CARTER, b. June 9, 1812.
5797. TAPPAN SARGENT CARTER, b. July 2, 1814.

2192. JOHN CARTER[6] (John Carter[5], Elizabeth Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. ——; children:—

5798. BENJAMIN CARTER, m. —— Carter; children: Richard Carter, m. —— York; John Carter, m. —— Smith.

5799. JOHN CARTER.

5800. JAMES CARTER, m. Mary A. Crafts and Hannah Hoyt.

5801. DOLLY CARTER, m. —— Sears; children: Daniel Sears; Adeline Sears.

5802. SALLY CARTER, m. ——Carleton and Daniel Goodwin.

5803. POLLY CARTER, m. Benjamin Taylor; children: W. W.; Mary T.

5804. MIRIAM CARTER, m. —— Houghton.

5805. PLUMA B. CARTER.

She married Samuel England; second, East Kingston, N. H., March 14, 1847, Elbridge G. Webster, born East Kingston, N. H.; died East Kingston, July 3, 1876. She died East Kingston, Feb. 6, 1870, aged 58 years. Children: Charles H. England, born Jan. 22, 1837, died Oct. 21, 1867; Nancy England; Sarah E. Webster, born July 7, 1853.

2196. DOLLY CARTER[6] (Abraham Carter[5], Elizabeth Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. —— Stevens; child:—

5806. JOSEPH STEVENS.

2198. RUTH CARTER[6] (Abraham Carter[5], Elizabeth Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. —— Sanborn, of Gilmanton, N. H.; children:—

5807. LYMAN SANBORN.

5808. JOSEPH SANBORN.

5809. WOODBURY SANBORN.

2199. JUDITH CARTER[6] (Ephraim Carter[5], Elizabeth Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. Moses Elliot, of Concord, N. H., son of Moses Elliot; children:—

5810. SALLY CHELLIS ELLIOT, b. Jan. 26, 1798.

5811. EZRA CARTER ELLIOT, b. Feb. 19, 1800.

5812. JAMES CARTER ELLIOT, b. March 5, 1802.

5813. JUDITH CARTER ELLIOT, b. April 12, 1804.

5814. EPHRAIM CARTER ELLIOT, b. Aug. 19, 1806.

2205. THOMAS CARTER[6] (Nathaniel Carter[5], Elizabeth Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. Kingston, N. H., April 2, 1785; m. Sept. 15, 1806, Susan Edmonds. He d. in 1848; children:—

5815. MARY CARTER, b. Amherst, Mass., March 12, 1808; m. 1st, Rev. John Gould. She m. 2d, at Charles City, Iowa, May 7, 1876, Rev. Lewis S. Ely.

5816. RUTH CARTER, m. Edmund Hill.

5817. THOMAS E. CARTER.

5818. JOSEPH E. CARTER, m. Susan Reed.

5819. NATHANIEL CARTER, b. Feb. 4, 1815.

5820. CHALLIS CARTER.

He married Framingham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1842, Mary Walkup, born at Framingham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1820, daughter of Rufus and Nancy (Belcher) Walkup.

5821. JOSEPH B. CARTER.

He married Framingham, Mass., April 27, 1845, Amelia Neal. Children, born Framingham: Thomas F., born Dec. 14, 1845; Heber E., born Sept. 12, 1847.

5822. SUSANNA CARTER, m. Joseph Adams.

5823. SARAH CARTER, m. Oct. 8, 1846, Joseph Hill.

2207. JOSEPH CARTER[6] (Nathaniel Carter[5], Elizabeth Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. —— Clough; children:—

5824. LORENZO CARTER.

5825. JOSEPH CARTER.

2208. THOMAS CARTER[6] (Moses Carter[5], Mary Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. ——Gordon; children:—

5826. THOMAS CARTER.

5827. ELIPHALET CARTER.

5828. LEVI CARTER.

5829. STEPHEN CARTER.

5830. ENOCH CARTER.

5831. LOIS CARTER.

5832. LOUISA CARTER.

5833. MARION CARTER.

2209. DANIEL CARTER[6] (Moses Carter[5], Mary Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. Kingston, N. H., March 6, 1773; m. Unity, N. H., Nov. 14, 1797, Jemima Huntoon, b. Kingston, N. H., March 9, 1776, dau. of Caleb and Judith Carter Huntoon. She d. Littleton, N. H., Aug. 29, 1822. He m. Littleton, N. H., Dec. 5, 1823, Nancy Huntoon, b. Kingston, N. H., July 13, 1791, sister of his first wife. He d. Littleton, N. H., Sept. 26, 1861. She d. Littleton, N. H., Feb. 2, 1872. Children, b. Littleton, N. H.:—

5834. JUDITH CARTER, b. Aug. 9, 1798.

5835. LOUISA CARTER, b. Dec. 1, 1801.

She married Littleton, Thomas Carter, who died Lyndon, Vt. She died Littleton, N. H. Children: Amasa Carter; George Carter; Jane Carter.

5836. DANIEL CARTER, b. Feb. 7, 1803.

5837. HORACE CARTER, b. March 11, 1808; d. Aug. 9, 1808.

5838. HORACE CARTER, b. Aug. 24, 1815; d Aug. 21, 1826.

5839. WASHINGTON CARTER, b. June 23, 1817.

5840. GEORGE CARTER, b. Oct. 29, 1825.

5841. CURTIS P. CARTER, b. Sept. 27, 1829.

2211. EBEN CARTER [6] (Moses Carter [5], Mary Webster [4], Mary Greele [3], Benjamin [2], Andrew [1]), m. Abigail Sanborn; res. Littleton, N. H.; children:—

5842. SHEPARD CARTER.
5843. EBEN CARTER.
5844. CYNTHIA CARTER.
5845. JEMIMA CARTER.
5846. ABIGAIL CARTER.

2212. LEVI CARTER [6] (Moses Carter [5], Mary Webster [4], Mary Greele [3], Benjamin [2], Andrew [1]), b. New Hampton, N. H., May 16, 1788; m. Sanbornton, N. H., July 9, 1812, Polly Mason, b. Sanbornton, N. H., about 1792, dau. of Ward and Jerusha (Burley) Mason. She d. New Hampton, N. H., Oct. 25, 1841. He m. 2d, New Hampton, N. H., Oct. 2, 1842, Melinda Dow, b. New Hampton, N. H., in 1804, dau. of Gordon and —— (Smith) Dow. She d. New Hampton, N. H., Oct. 1, 1854. He m. 3d, Bristol, N. H., Sept. 13, 1855, Mary P. Mason, b. Bristol, N. H., September, 1811, dau. of David and Esther (Moore) Mason. He d. New Hampton, N. H., June 16, 1885; children, b. New Hampton, N. H.:—

5847. NATHANIEL P. CARTER, b. Feb. 1, 1813; d. 1814.
5848. ANNA CARTER, b. July 10, 1815.
5849. HANNAH M. CARTER, b. Sept. 10, 1816.
5850. POLLY CARTER, b. July 11, 1818.

She married New Hampton, Sept. 12, 1843, David Tilton. He died Bristol, N. H., Feb. 13, 1882. Children, born New Hampton: Mary E., born Feb. 12, 1845; Jane H., born Aug. 6, 1847, died Aug. 11, 1880; Ruth A., born Jan. 31, 1850, died May 28, 1890.

5851. NATHANIEL P. CARTER, b. March 27, 1820.

He married Nashua, N. H., Oct. 31, 1848, Lucette S. Fassett. He was a physician in Nashua sixteen years. His widow and son Edward are in the book business at Wichita, Kan. Children, born Nashua: George S. Carter, born May 9, 1853, died in Colorado, Oct. 22, 1880; Edward N. Carter, born Sept. 3, 1855.

5852. SALLY P. CARTER, b. Aug. 21, 1821.
5853. MOSES W. CARTER, b. May 29, 1824.
5854. IENTIA CARTER, b. May 10, 1826; d. Sept. 22, 1827.
5855. MIRIAM CARTER, b. Nov. 8, 1827; m. Charles Flanders.
5856. LEVI CARTER, b. Nov. 13, 1829.
5857. ELIPHALET S. CARTER, b. May 4, 1831.
5858. LOVINA CARTER, b. May 10, 1833; d. April 20, 1841.
5859. ELMIRA CARTER, b. June 14, 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1854.
5860. LOVINA CARTER, b. Jan. 10, 1843; d. May 18, 1878.
5861. ELLEN MARIA CARTER, b. May 12, 1845.

She married Mendota, Ill., July 9, 1878, Cicero Alexander. Children, born Paris, Mo.: Eliza, died young; Carter, born July 22, 1881; Roger G., born Aug. 1, 1883; Nellie, born May 2, 1885.

5862. IENTIA CARTER, b. April 26, 1847; m. Ashland, N. H., May 7, 1870, Francis Willard Calley.

2215. MOSES CARTER[6] (Moses Carter[5], Mary Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. ——; children:—

5863. MOSES CARTER.

5864. EBEN CARTER.

2216. ELIPHALET CARTER[6] (Moses Carter[5], Mary Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. Abigail Wiggin and —— Sanborn. Children:—

5865. WIGGIN CARTER.

5866. CHASE CARTER.

5867. E. CARTER.

2217. MARY CARTER[6] (Moses Carter[5], Mary Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), m. Oct. 4, 1796, John Huse, son of Joseph and Abial Huse. She d. April 20, 1835; children:—

5868. SIMON HUSE.

5869. JOSEPH HUSE.

2229. CALEB WEBSTER[6] (Caleb Webster[5], Thomas Webster[4], Mary Greele[3], Benjamin[2], Andrew[1]), b. May 1, 1791; m. Aug. 22, 1826, Hannah Peaslee, b. Feb. 4, 1806; children:—

5870. SIDNEY WEBSTER, b. May 28, 1827; m. a dau. of Hon. Hannibal Fish.

5871. WARREN WEBSTER, b. March 7, 1835. He was a surgeon in the United States Army.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

2231. DANIEL FITTS[7] (Dorothy Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sandown, N. H., March 7, 1789; m. Sandown, N. H., Nov. 12, 1812, Abigail Mitchell, b. Haverhill, Mass., in 1788, dau. of John and Patty (Hibbard) Mitchell. She d. Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 27, 1837. He m. 2d, March 17, 1846, Sarah Ann Weeks, b. Hopkinton, N. H., July 16, 1803, dau. of William and Sarah (Clark) Weeks. He d. Webster, N. H., July 13, 1865. She d. Hopkinton, N. H., March 3, 1891. Children:—

5872. ALMIRA FITTS, b. Sandown, N. H., Sept. 2, 1813; m. Bradford, N. H., May 9, 1875, John Tibbetts. He d. Charlestown, Mass., June 28, 1891. She d. Charlestown, Mass., March 10, 1879.

5873. GEORGE W. FITTS, b. Sandown, N. H., April 21, 1815.

5874. CYRUS FITTS, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 16, 1818.

5875. JOHN M. FITTS, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 19, 1820; m. Nancy Chase; d. Feb. 8, 1883. He was a physician; res. Warner and Sutton, N. H. Graduated at Dartmouth College. He was an active member of the New Hampshire Medical Society.

5876. ORLANDO H. FITTS, b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. Aug. 21, 1825.

5877. MARY B. FITTS, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 28, 1825.

5878. HARRIET E. FITTS, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 8, 1827; m. John Colby.

5879. ORLANDO W. FITTS, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 8, 1830.

5880. DANIEL E. FITTS, b. April 22, 1832; d. Nov. 5, 1851.

2232. RICHARD FITTS[7] (Dorothy Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip,[2] Andrew[1]), b. Sandown, N. H., Dec. 6, 1790; m. Nov. 25, 1817, Mary Blanchard, b. Chester, N. H., Aug. 30, 1792, dau. of Hon. Joseph and Sarah (Calfe) Blanchard. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 1, 1825. He m. 2d, Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 2, 1827, Maria Stevens (No. 2590). He d. Boscawen, N. H., Jan. 10, 1846. She d. Salisbury, N. H. Children, b. Salisbury, N. H.:—

5881. MARIA BLANCHARD FITTS, b. Jan. 1, 1819.

5882. SALLY FITTS, b. May 20, 1820.

5883. MARY ANN FITTS, b. Jan. 12, 1822; m. Webster, N. H., Nov. 8, 1846, Abbott Danforth. She d. Webster, Feb. 9, 1851. Child: Fitts A. Danforth, b. Webster, Jan. 7, 1849, m. Abby J. Cooper; res. Brookline, Mass.

5884. RHODA JANE FITTS, b. Feb. 6, 1828; m. June 17, 1852, Alpheus Ballard; d. Charlestown, Mass., June 30, 1854.

5885. HANNAH D. FITTS, b. Aug. 30, 1832; d. March 1, 1833.

2234. ABEL FITTS[7] (Dorothy Kimball,[6], John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sandown, N. H., Oct. 26, 1793; m. Lexington, Mass., April, 1820, Sally Locke, b. Lexington, Mass., May 26, 1792, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Reed) Locke. He d. Somerville, Mass., May 3, 1856. She d. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 2, 1865; children:—

5886. SARAH A. FITTS, b. Lexington, Mass., Feb. 1, 1821.

5887. MARY J. FITTS, b. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 28, 1822.

5888. CHARLOTTE T. FITTS, b. Lexington, Mass., June 10, 1824.

5889. HARRIET E. FITTS, b. Charlestown, Mass., July 11, 1828; m. Somerville, Mass., June 30, 1857, Charles A. Jenks, b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 9, 1822, son of Elias and Lydia (Harvey) Jenks; res. East Somerville, Mass. Child: Charles H. Jenks, b. June 12, 1866; d. Aug. 5, 1866.

5890. NATHAN EVERETT FITTS, b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 24, 1830.

5891. GEORGE HAMMOND FITTS, b. Charlestown, Mass., May 24, 1833; m. Rebecca S. Moulton.

2235. MARY FITTS[7] (Dorothy Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sandown, N. H., May 29, 1797; m. Sandown, N. H., Dec. 3, 1827, Nathaniel Abbott, b. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 11, 1796, son of Joseph and Molly (Maloon) Abbott. He d. Fisherville, N. H., Feb. 28, 1865. She d. Penacook, N. H., Aug. 3, 1880; children, b. Webster, N. H.:—

5892. HORACE ABBOTT, b. Nov. 23, 1829; m. Enfield, N. H., Sept. 9, 1856, Mary E. Little (No. 6444); d. Enfield, N. H., June 28, 1865. No children.

5893. MARY J. ABBOTT, b. June 5, 1831; d. Oct. 1, 1834.

5894. MARIA F. ABBOTT, b. March 28, 1833; d. Aug. 5, 1851.

5895. JULIA ANN ABBOTT, b. May 22, 1834; m. Webster, Nov. 22, 1855, Levi W. Couch, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 19, 1827, son of Samuel and Susan (Call) Couch. He d. Penacook, N. H., March 12, 1889. Children, b. Warner, N. H.: Arthur. V, b. Aug. 24, 1860; Alice V., b.

May 4, 1864, d. young; Annie L., b. April 26, 1867, d. young; Carlos I., b. July 16, 1869; Mary H., b. Oct. 21, 1874.

5896. MARY JANE ABBOTT, b. Jan. 7, 1836.

5897. GEORGE WHITEFIELD ABBOTT, b. March 13, 1837.

2237. NATHANIEL FITTS[7] (Dorothy Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sandown, N. H., Sept. 28, 1800; m. Epping, N. H., Rhoda Purington, b. Epping, N. H., April 6, 1801, dau. of Joshua Purington. He d. Sandown, N. H., March 14, 1867. She d. Sandown, N. H., Nov. 20, 1848; children, b. Sandown:—

5898. RICHARD FITTS, b. March 29, 1827; d. Sept. 25, 1863.

5899. RHODA JANE FITTS, b. Feb. 20, 1829; m. David Sanborn; d. Sandown, N. H., Nov. 4, 1863.

5900. CHARLOTTE FITTS, b. Jan. 28, 1832; m. Henry A. Mayo.

5901. ABEL FITTS, b. March 5, 1834.

5902. FRANKLIN FITTS, b. Feb. 26, 1836; m. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 26, 1857, Abbie Sawyer, b. Sandown, N. H., Nov. 27, 1838, dau. of Eben and Mary (Jack) Sawyer. She d. Sandown, N. H., Oct. 10, 1864; res. Danville, N. H. Child: Addie May Fitts, b. Sandown, Aug. 13, 1860.

5903. SARAH A. FITTS, b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. Danville, N. H., Aug. 1, 1858, William E. Clough. He d. in New York City in 1862. She d. Sandown, N. H., June 29, 1859. Child: Sarah A., b. June 28, 1859; d. Haverhill, Mass., September, 1879.

2238. HIRAM FITTS[7] (Dorothy Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sandown, N. H., Oct. 30, 1807; m. Hampstead, N. H., by A. M. Blakeley, July 28, 1842, Mary Jane Currier, b. Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 13, 1816, dau. of John and Hannah (Currier) Currier. He d. Sandown, N. H., March 18, 1872. She d. Sandown, N. H., March 12, 1854; children, b. Sandown:—

5904. MARION FITTS, b. July 20, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1844.

5905. (Son) FITTS, b. July 27, 1845; d. in infancy.

5906. HELEN KIMBALL FITTS, b. Sept. 20, 1846; m. Raymond, N. H., May 20, 1869, Mark Scribner. She d. Sept. 30, 1886. Children, b. Raymond: Annie L., b. Feb. 24, 1870, d. Sept. 28, 1884; Mary F., b. April 24, 1871; Etta H., b. Sept. 20, 1874; Fanny M., b. April 13, 1876; Frank M., b. May 20, 1883, d. young.

5907. EDWIN CYRUS FITTS, b. April 16, 1848.

5908. FRANCIS M. FITTS, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Jan. 20, 1853.

5909. MARY JANE FITTS } b. Sept. 15, 1852. Martha d. in infancy.
5910. MARTHA E. FITTS }

2240. CYNTHIA FITTS[7] (Dorothy Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sandown, N. H., Nov. 11, 1809; m. Sandown, N. H., June 29, 1839, David Lane, b. Chester, N. H., April 16, 1808, son of Samuel and Nancy (Currier) Lane. He d. Chester, N. H., June 1, 1888. She d. Chester, N. H., Nov. 14, 1880; children, b. Chester, N. H.:—

5911. HARRIET GOODWIN LANE, b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. Vineland, N. J., April 20, 1871, Emory Andrews, b. Salem, Pa., March 24, 1833, son of Charles and Ann (Pease) Andrews. He d. Marysville, Tenn., March 11, 1877. Child: Frank Emory Andrews, b. Vineland, March 9, 1874.

5912. DAVID F. LANE, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1847.

5913. MARY MOORE LANE, b. July 28, 1846.

5914. JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA LANE, b. Nov. 14, 1849; m. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 10, 1885, John C. Balch, b. Lyme, N. H., July 7, 1839, son of Theodore and Sally (Lovejoy) Balch. He d. Lyme, N. H., Aug. 27, 1889. Child: Mary Lena Balch, b. Manchester, Dec. 1, 1885.

5915. LAUREN S. LANE, b. Aug. 9, 1852; d. July 2, 1873.

2241. JOHN KIMBALL[7] (John Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. March 29, 1803; m. Kingston, N. H., May 12, 1831, Fanny Page (No. 2250). He d. Kingston, N. H., April, 1892. She d. Kingston, N. H.; children:—

5916. GEORGE W. KIMBALL, b. Danville, N. H.

5917. JOHN P. KIMBALL, b. Raymond, N. H.

5918. JAMES M. KIMBALL, b. Raymond, N. H., in 1837; m. Sept. 20, 1859, Eliza A. Quimby, who d. in 1871. He m. 2d, Merinda B. Mace. Children: Elmer E., b. Feb. 27, 1861; Fred S., b. Jan. 25, 1864; James A., b. Sept. 18, 1865; Fannie M., b. Oct. 10, 1868; Eva Mira, b. May 15, 1873.

5919. SARAH P. KIMBALL, b. Raymond, N. H.

5920. MARILLA M. KIMBALL, b. Raymond, N. H.

2247. SALLY KIMBALL[7] (Abel Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Fremont, N. H., May 28, 1805; m. Fremont, N. H., Nov. 28, 1836, Robert S. French, b. Danville, N. H., March 21, 1807, son of Jonathan and Mary French. He d. Fremont, N. H., July 29, 1889. She d. Fremont, N. H., Oct. 6, 1875; child:—

5921. SARAH E. FRENCH.

2252. GEORGE F. KIMBALL[7] (Caleb Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Elizabeth Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Fremont, N. H., Sept. 17, 1820; m. Raymond, N. H., Nov. 4, 1846, Mary D. Fullonton, b. Raymond, N. H., March 30, 1820, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Dudley) Fullonton; children, b. Danville, N. H.:—

5922. JOHN EDWARD KIMBALL, b. April 23, 1849; m. Limerick, Me., Sept. 13, 1876, Dora A. Morse, b. Limerick, April 3, 1852, dau. of Jeremiah G. and Hannah B. (Mason) Morse; res. Haverhill, Mass. Children, b. Haverhill: Charles F., b. April 19, 1879; Fred M., b. Feb. 25, 1884; Alice Mae, b. Nov. 11, 1885, d. young.

5923. ANSON B. KIMBALL, b. March 20, 1855; m. Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 29, 1877, Marilla Moulton. No children.

5924. ALBERT GEORGE KIMBALL, b. Oct. 12, 1860.

5925. EUGENE FULLONTON KIMBALL, b. Aug. 15, 1866; m. Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 31, 1887, Dora S. Page, b. Danville, N. H., Oct. 27, 1869, dau. of John B. and Lydia A. (Wood) Page; res. North Danville, N. H. Children: George A., b. March 29, 1889; Clifton E., b. Aug. 26, 1892.

2254. ELIJAH B. KIMBALL[7] (Joseph Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Weare, N. H., May 8, 1794; m. Peterboro, N. H., May 6, 1819, Achsah Buss, b. Wilton, N. H., Sept. 5, 1797, dau. of Richard T. and Betsy (Ballard) Buss. He d. Peterboro, N. H., May 6, 1877. She d. Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 24, 1869; children:—

5926. ANN A. KIMBALL, b. Sept. 21, 1820; d. Feb. 8, 1862.
5927. IMRI BROWN KIMBALL, b. Peterboro, N. H., April 3, 1822; d. Licking, Mo., Feb. 23, 1879.
5928. JANE B. KIMBALL, b. Dublin, N. H., March 24, 1824.
5929. ELIZABETH S. KIMBALL, b. April 27, 1825; d. June 29, 1861.
5930. HENRY A. KIMBALL, b. Dublin, N. H., May 24, 1827.
5931. ABBY B. KIMBALL, b. Dublin, N. H., April 15, 1829; m. Nashua, N. H., Nov. 18, 1851, George S. Bruce, b. June 29, 1823, son of Peter and Eliza (French) Bruce. She d. Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 15, 1856. Child: George K. Bruce, b. Peterboro, N. H., April 20, 1856; m. Bradford, N. H., Sadie B. Bowen. He d. Peterboro, March 13, 1880. No children.
5932. MARY E. KIMBALL, b. Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 3, 1832.
5933. SARAH M. KIMBALL, b. Peterboro, N. H., July 6, 1834.
5934. CARRIE C. KIMBALL, b. April 7, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1872.

2256. HANNAH KIMBALL[7] (Joseph Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Weare, N. H., Aug. 15, 1800; m. Weare, N. H., Dec. 22, 1818, Jonathan Barnard, b. Weare, N. H., June 19, 1792, son of Tristam and Sally (Titcomb) Barnard. He d. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 22, 1870. She d. Malden, Mass., Oct. 24, 1870; children:—

5935. CHARLES BARNARD, b. Weare, N. H., April 20, 1820.
5936. HIRAM K. BARNARD, b. Weare, N. H., Aug. 1, 1822.
5937. BENJAMIN FRANK BARNARD, b. Weare, N. H., Aug. 8, 1824; m. Sarah A. Stevens; d. Boston, Mass., May 14, 1881
5938. MARY A. BARNARD, b. Exeter, Me., July 9, 1826.
5939. HANNAH K. BARNARD, b. Exeter, Me., June 30, 1828.
5940. LAURA J. BARNARD, b. Exeter, Me., June 16, 1830.
5941. SARAH F. BARNARD, b. Exeter, Me., June 7, 1832.
5942. DAVID B. BARNARD, b. Exeter, Me., Dec. 31, 1834.
5943. JOHN BARNARD, b. Exeter, Me., Jan. 21, 1838; m. Nashua, N. H., Feb. 3, 1861, Lucy A. Kimball, b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 27, 1837, dau. of Elisha and Sarah Kimball. He d. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 20, 1891. Child: Florence L. Barnard, b. Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1868; m. Dracut, Mass., Nov. 20, 1889, Arthur W. Saunders.
5944. JAMES M. BARNARD, b. Exeter, Me., April 7, 1840; m. Lynnfield, Mass., June 18, 1863, Ellen Marion Whittridge, b. Lynnfield, Mass., May 26, 1836, son of William A. and Mary J. (Skinner) Whittridge; res. Malden, Mass.
5945. ELIZA S. BARNARD, b. Exeter, Me., May 18, 1842.

2257. MARY B. KIMBALL[7] (Joseph Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Weare, N. H., Feb. 27, 1804; m. Deering, N. H., Oct. 2, 1827, John Patten, b. Deering, N. H., March 1, 1804. He d. Deering, N. H., April 5, 1869. She d. Deering, N. H., Jan. 13, 1867; children:—

5946. GEORGE C. PATTEN, b. Deering, N. H., Oct. 13, 1828.
5947. NANCY S. PATTEN, b. Deering, N. H., Nov. 15, 1836.

2258. HIRAM KIMBALL[7] (Joseph Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Weare, N. H., April 13, 1806; m. Dexter, Me., in 1831, Eliza Smith, b. Dexter, Me., July 2, 1809, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Smith. She d. Bazetta, Ohio, April 26, 1856. He m. 2d, Hartford, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1857, Mrs. Arminda Rathburn, b. Pike, N. Y.,

Nov. 10, 1823, dau. of Elijah W. and Sally (Drake) Sawyer. He d. Polk, Pa., June 5, 1882. She d. Erie, Pa., Jan. 27, 1880. Children: —

5948. HANNAH J. KIMBALL, b. Sandy Creek, Pa., June 28, 1835.
5949. ANETTA KIMBALL, b. Sandy Creek, Pa., June 4, 1842.
5950. ORRIE ADELLE KIMBALL, b. Bazetta, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1860; m. Erie, Pa., Sept. 13, 1881, Charles H. Wilson. She d. Erie, Pa., Feb. 27, 1883. Child: Frederick Wilson, b. Feb. 23, 1883; d. Sept., 1883.

2259. NANCY KIMBALL[7] (Joseph Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), m. Jacob or Hiram Hill. He d. Lowell, Mass. She d. Lowell, Mass.; children:—

5951. CARRIE HILL.
5952. NANCY HILL, m. —— Randall.
5953. DAVID HILL.
5954. BESSIE HILL.
5955. JAMES HILL.

2260. BENJAMIN KIMBALL[7] (Joseph Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Weare, N. H., Nov. 10, 1816; m. in Verango Co., Pa., June 26, 1842, Jane Adams, b. French Creek, Pa., Sept. 24, 1818, dau. of David and Jane (McLarren) Adams. He d. Pierpont, Ohio, May 22, 1887; children:—

5956. P. P. KIMBALL, b. French Creek, Pa., April 13, 1843; m. L. Huston; res. Raymilton, Pa.
5957. MARY A. KIMBALL, b. French Creek, Pa., Aug. 8, 1844; m. in 1862 A. Scammell; res. Franklin, Pa.
5958. ALBERT KIMBALL, b. Sandy Lake, Pa., Oct. 2, 1846.
5959. ELIZA J. KIMBALL, b. Sandy Lake, Pa., Aug. 6, 1848; m. B. Armstrong; d. Leesburgh, Pa., Sept 28, 1874.
5960. NANCY M. KIMBALL, b. June 17, 1850; d. Dec. 5, 1891.
5961. ANDERSON KIMBALL, b. Oct. 10, 1852; d. Oct. 11, 1866.
5962. W. KIMBALL, b. Sandy Lake, Pa., May 10, 1855.
5963. EMMA L. KIMBALL, b. April 1, 1858; d. April 26, 1859.
5964. HANNAH E. KIMBALL, b. French Creek, Pa., March 1, 1860.

2262. STEPHEN N. KIMBALL[7] (Joseph Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Weare, N. H., Feb. 22, 1824; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1879, Hattie M. Thayer, b. Dresden Mills, Me., July 7, 1849, dau. of William and Margaret (Packard) Thayer. He d. Osakir, Minn., March 19, 1887; children:—

5965. CHARLES KIMBALL, b. Feb. 11, 1853.
5966. EVA B. KIMBALL, b. Polk, Pa., Jan. 20, 1881.

2264. JONATHAN KIMBALL[7] (Joseph Kimball[6], John Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Weare, N. H.; m. Sandy Creek, Pa., in 1843, Elizabeth Hanna, b. French Creek, Pa., May 26, 1823, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Jackson) Hanna. He d. Mineral, Pa., March 23, 1870. She d. Mineral, Pa., Sept. 20, 1868; children, b. Mineral, Pa.:—

5967. MARGARET KIMBALL, b. Sept. 17, 1844.
5968. SARAH M. KIMBALL, b. Nov. 17, 1845; m. in 1866 David Duffield; d. Sept. 6, 1867. Child: Carrie Duffield, b. May, 1867; m. Jesse Smith.

5969. NANCY J. KIMBALL, b. April 13, 1847; d. Jan. 27, 1851.
5970. VESTA KIMBALL, b. Oct. 18, 1849; m. Raymilton, Pa., Sept. 5, 1878, Leander McMullen. Children: John C. and Clara Jane McMullen (twins), b. Raymilton, July 30, 1879.
5971. NANCY ANNA KIMBALL, b. July 10, 1851.
5972. JOHN KIMBALL, b. Oct 26, 1853; m. Matilda Dunning.
5973. MARY E. KIMBALL, b. Jan. 4, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1857.
5974. MINA S. KIMBALL, b. April 22, 1858; d. Sept. 27, 1867.
5975. RITA KIMBALL, b. Jan. 19, 1861; d. Feb. 1, 1880.
5976. NETTIE KIMBALL, b. Nov. 19, 1863; d. March 12, 1865.

2277. JONATHAN KIMBALL[7] (Jonathan Kimball[6], Jonathan Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. April 16, 1799; m. in 1821 Hannah Chase. He d. Wellsborough, Pa., April 11, 1873; children: —

5977. CLARK KIMBALL, b. in 1822; d. in 1846.
5978. HANNAH MAHALA KIMBALL, b. in 1824; m. Moses Ordway.
5979. SUSAN JANE KIMBALL, b. in 1827; m. —— Thompson.
5980. JOSEPH C. KIMBALL, b. in 1829; m. A. Sawyer.
5981. MARY ANN KIMBALL, b. May 2, 1831.
5982. EMILY KIMBALL, b. March 30, 1833.
5983. CAROLINE LUCRETIA KIMBALL, b. Feb. 20, 1835; m. —— Wood.
5984. ARVILLA KIMBALL, b. Dec. 16, 1839.
5985. ELIZA KIMBALL.

2278. CLARK KIMBALL[7] (Jonathan Kimball[6], Jonathan Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. April 21, 1802; m. April 27, 1830, Clarissa H. Coolidge, b. June 14, 1811. She d. May 20, 1839. He m. 2d, May 2, 1841, Hannah Whittemore, b. Aug. 3, 1811. He d. Wellsborough, Pa., Feb. 10, 1886. Children: —

5986. MARCIA C. KIMBALL, b. July 9, 1831; d. March 12, 1841.
5987. CLARK E. KIMBALL, b. April 23, 1833; d. Aug. 14, 1834.
5988. CLARISSA F. E. KIMBALL, b. Feb. 15, 1836; d. Dec. 2, 1851.
8599. LEONARD S. KIMBALL, b. May 31, 1838; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Julia A. Kimball, b. Nov. 1, 1848, adopted dau. of Leonard Kimball (No. 2282). Children: Hannah A., b. March 22, 1867; Irving L., b. Dec. 20, 1868; Zeno C., b. Dec. 14, 1872; Clarissa H., b. July 1, 1875; Eva G., b. Nov. 22, 1877: Mary F., b. Sept. 6, 1874.
5990. ORVILLE S. KIMBALL, b. Aug. 4, 1842; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Mary L. Comeran, b. May 21, 1847. Children: Ernest H., b. March 22, 1868; Bessie May, b. Jan. 22, 1883; Ida Grace, b. Dec. 24, 1884.
5991. HARLAN P. KIMBALL, b. Aug. 13, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
5992. ALVAN C. KIMBALL, b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Oct. 5, 1867, Lucy L. Rice, b. May 5, 1846. Children: Claude C., b. March 20, 1870; Orrin E., b. April, 1876.
5993. SUSANNA F. KIMBALL, b. Nov. 30, 1848; d. Oct. 6, 1851.
5994. IDA HYMANA KIMBALL, b. Aug. 7, 185–.
5995. EVA MERCENA KIMBALL, b. Aug. 27, 185–.

2279. THOMAS KIMBALL[7] (Jonathan Kimball[6], Jonathan Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. May 22, 1804; m. 1st, Sarah Tirrell, and 2d, Lucy Philbrick. He d. Elklands, Pa., in 1877. Children: —

5996. ELIZA KIMBALL, b. May 18, 1831; m. 1st, Jeremiah Heath and 2d, Charles Merrill.
5997. CLARISSA KIMBALL, b. July 11, 1835.

5998. MARCIA KIMBALL, b. July 12, 1841; d. Aug. 13, 1843.
5999. MARCIA KIMBALL, b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. April 13, 1848.
6000. MADISON CLARK KIMBALL, b. Nov. 3, 1851; m. 1st, Arvilla Albee, and 2d, Lillie Rowley.

2282. LEONARD KIMBALL[7] (Jonathan Kimball[6], Jonathan Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1813; m. April 3, 1844, Amanda Tucker, b. May 9, 1822. She d. Sept. 22, 1870. He m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1875, Mrs. Nancy Muzzy, b. Feb. 16, 1796, dau. of Edmund and Sarah Barnard. She d. April 11, 1882. No children.

They had an adopted daughter, Julia A. Kimball, who married Leonard L. Kimball (No. 5989).

2283. MATTHEW H. KIMBALL[7] (Matthew G. Kimball[6], Abraham Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. April 3, 1832; m. Eliza Fifield; children:—

6001. HARRY KIMBALL.
6002. GEORGE KIMBALL.

2284. ELBRIDGE C. KIMBALL[7] (Matthew G. Kimball[6], Abraham Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. April 19, 1834; m. Annie Caswell; children:—

6003. STELLA KIMBALL, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 19, 1871.
6004. GRACIE KIMBALL, b. Lowell, Mass., June, 1876.

2292. SAMUEL L. KIMBALL[7] (Benjamin Kimball[6], Hannah Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Weare, N. H., Dec. 23, 1796; m. Weare, N. H., December, 1824, Susan Cross, b. in 1791, dau. of Theodore and Susan (Jackman) Cross. He d. North Weare, N. H., Jan. 15, 1890; children, b. Hanover, N. H.:—

6005. BETSEY J. KIMBALL, b. Nov. 18, 1825; d. Nov. 9, 1840.
6006. ELVIRA TAMSON KIMBALL, b. Oct. 30, 1826.
6007. SUSAN CROSS KIMBALL, b. Feb. 20, 1831.
6008. SAMUEL KIMBALL, d. y.

2293. BENJAMIN KIMBALL[7] (Benjamin Kimball[6], Hannah Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Weare, N. H., in 1799; m. Jane Danforth; children:—

6009. CHARLES H. KIMBALL, b. Weare, N. H., in 1824.
6010. ARTHUR C. KIMBALL, b. Weare. N. H., in 1827.

2294. REV. JOHN KIMBALL[7] (Benjamin Kimball[6], Hannah Kimball[5], Martha Greele[4], John[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Weare, N. H., in 1801; m. Florinda Swan. He d. in 1860; children:—

6011. DANA B. KIMBALL.
6012. JOHN S. KIMBALL, m. Sarah Jane Day, b. Aug. 16, 1839. She died Weare, N. H., Feb. 14, 1862.
6013. DIANTHA KIMBALL, m. —— Walker.
6014. MARTHA JANE KIMBALL.
6015. CAROLINE KIMBALL, m. Samuel Clark.

2295. SHUBAL GREELE[7] (Matthew[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., May 18, 1782; m. Jan. 1, 1804, Nancy Hoit, b. April, 1779, dau. of John and Hannah (Clark) Hoit. She d. Oct. 1, 1805. He m.

2d, Aug. 25, 1808, Lydia Whitney, b. Henniker, N. H., Oct. 27, 1782, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Taylor) Whitney. He d. Wentworth, N. H., March 22, 1868. She d. Wentworth, N. H., March 24, 1868. Children: —

6016. (Child), b. about 1805; d. in infancy.
6017. NANCY, b. Canaan, N. H., June 13, 1812.
6018. IRA, b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 28, 1813.
6019. SUSAN B., b. Canaan, N. H., March 15, 1815.
6020. GUY E., b. Lebanon, N. H., April 10, 1817.
6021. LUCIA L., b. Rumney, N. H., Oct. 5, 1818.
6022. LYDIA, b. Rumney, N. H., July 19, 1820.
6023. CHARLES D., b. Rumney, N. H., April 30, 1822.
6024. ABIGAIL, b. Rumney, N. H., Oct. 20, 1823.
6025. PELTIAH M., b. Groton, N. H., Feb. 18, 1825; m. Lowell, Mass., April 6, 1858, Lizzie B. Martin, b. North Stratford, N. H., March 29, 1831, dau. of Joseph A. and Elvira (Lyman) Martin; res. Lowell. No children.

Shubal and his second wife were both buried in one grave. The inscription on his first wife's tombstone reads:—

Sacred to the memory of
Mrs. Anna Greele, consort of Shubal
Greele who departed this life Oct. 1, 1805,
in the 27th year of her age.

Truth and Benevolence were her favorite ornaments.

See weeping Friendship mourn her early doom
While pious Grief bends o'er the hallowed tomb.

Removed from all the fears and cares of life,
Here rests the pleasant friend and faithful wife
Ennobled by the virtues of the mind
Constant to goodness and to death resigned.

2297. EPHRAIM GREELEY[7] (Matthew[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., July 5, 1786; m. Potsdam, N. Y., Sally Clark, b. Canaan, N. H., March 29, 1795, dau. of Timothy Clark. She d. Aug. 14, 1834. He m. 2d, Cornwall, Canada, Oct. 17, 1835, Catherine Gardner, b. Meriden, N. Y., March 22, 1812, dau. of John and Charity Gardner. He d. Racine, Wis., May 28, 1846. She d. Henrietta, Wis., June 10, 1878. Children: —

6026. MARY, b. Potsdam, N. Y., August, 1818.
6027. TIMOTHY, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1821.
6028. ORIN, b. Matilda, Canada, Nov. 2, 1824.
6029. HARVEY D., b. Massena Point, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1831.
6030. JOHN M., b. in Canada, Aug. 14, 1836.
6031. GEORGE W., b. Clayton, N. Y., May 15, 1839.
6032. ELVIRA, b. Madrid, N. Y., April 22, 1843.

2298. MATTHEW GREELEY[7] (Matthew[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Canaan, N. H., Nov. 1, 1788; m Hartford, N. Y., Oct 16, 1816, Orra C. Byington, b. Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1794, dau. of Jonah Byington. He d. Akron, Ohio, July 9, 1847. She d. Akron, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1869; children:—

6033. HARRIET GOODRICH, b. Fredonia, N. Y., July 12, 1817.

6034. George W., b. Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1822.

6035. Ellen Emilia, b. Milford, N. Y., June 10, 1829; m. Akron, Ohio, February, 186–, Owen M. Mitchell, b. Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1833. He d. March 25, 1876. She d. Cincinnati, Ohio, May, 1889. Child: Charles Edward Mitchell, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, March 6, 1862.

2299. SALLY GREELEY[7] (Matthew[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Canaan, N. H., May 28, 1790; m. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 29, 1815, Arnold Fales, b. Newport, N. H., May 25, 1792, son of John and Sally Fales. He d. Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 19, 1868. She d. Lebanon, N. H., March 14, 1868; children:—

6036. Maria Fales, b. Dec. 2, 1818.

6037. Caroline Fales, b. Jan. 29, 1820; d. March 20, 1823.

6038. India Fales, b. Lyme, N. H., Aug. 2, 1821.

6039. Louisa H. Fales, b. Lyme, N. H., Dec. 29, 1822; m. Lyme, Jan. 17, 1844, Joseph W. Dickerson, b. Lebanon, N. H., son of Gideon and Hannah (Weed) Dickerson. She d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1852. Child: Louisa J. Dickerson, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1852; d. March 30, 1852.

6040. Caroline Fales, b. March 10, 1824; d. Feb. 20, 1842.

6041. Julia B. Fales, b. July 26, 1826; d. Dec. 24, 1867.

6042. Henry Fales, b. Lyme, N. H., March 11, 1827; m. Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 5, 1833, Lizzie Goodhue, b. Enfield, N. H., Jan. 5, 1865, dau. of Converse and Sarah (Farrington) Goodhue. He d. Lebanon, Nov. 23, 1880. Child: Julia B. Fales, b. Lebanon, June 13, 1868.

2300. HANNAH GREELEY[7] (Matthew[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Canaan, N. H., July 20, 1772; m. Shubal Towle, b. Hampton, N. H., in 1790. He d. July 30, 1865. She d. Walker, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1880; children, b. Canaan, N. H.:—

6043. J. R. Towle, b. March 29, 1812; m. Canaan, N. H., June 22, 1834, Mary M. Brooks, b. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 29, 1818, dau. of Joseph and Sally (Bickford) Brooks; res. Walker, Iowa. No children.

6044. Amanda Towle, m. twice. Children: Minney Morey; Nellie Morey; Jonathan Morey.

6045. Eben Towle, m. Mary Miller; d. 1844.

6046. Marinda Towle, d. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 21, 1863.

6047. David Towle, d. Aug. 12, 1848.

6048. Polly Towle, d. March 21, 1831.

6049. Henry D. Towle, b. July 4, 1826; m. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 5, 1845, Cynthia Brown; res. Walker, Iowa.

6050. Harriet N. Towle, b. Aug. 21, 1828; m. Byron Edwards, son of Eleazar and Nancy (Hadley) Edwards; res. Walker, Iowa. Children: John Edwards; Cherry Edwards; Ella Edwards.

2302. ABIGAIL GREELEY[7] (Matthew[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 7, 1796; m. Canaan, N. H., Feb. 8, 1819, Isaac Whitney, b. Rockingham, Vt., March 17, 1784, son of Isaac and Lydia (Taylor) Whitney. He d. Canaan, N. H., March 15, 1866. She d. Hanover, N. H., May 30, 1891; children, b. Canaan:—

6051. Albert W. Whitney, b. Jan. 11, 1822.

6052. Hollis B. Whitney, b. May 22, 1824.

6053. Louisa A. Whitney, b. Sept. 12, 1828.

6054. Lucy I. Whitney, b. May 24, 1835.

2303. ACHSAH GREELEY[7] (Matthew[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Canaan, N. H., March 23, 1798; m. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 19, 1828, Silas Dutton, b. Waterford, Vt., July 16, 1802, son of Zachariah and Sarah Amarilla (Taylor) Dutton. He d. Enfield, N. H., May 30, 1855. She d. Enfield, N. H., Jan. 2, 1888; children: —

6055. ACHSAH DUTTON, b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 16, 1829.

6056. MATTHEW GREELEY DUTTON, b. Enfield, N. H., Sept. 2, 1834; m. Grafton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1866, Maria W. Atwell, b. Grafton, March 25, 1846, dau. of Horace and Alice (Lund) Atwell. He d. Enfield, May 16, 1872. Child: Silas H. Dutton, b. Enfield, Oct. 13, 1868; d. Feb. 18, 1876. Matthew served in the 15th N. H. Regiment during the Civil War

6057. CAROLINE DUTTON, b. Enfield, N. H., June 24, 1836; m. West Enfield, N. H., April, 1860, Alfred Stowell, b. Cornish, N. H., Sept. 18, 1825, son of Calvin and Millie (Bickford) Stowell. She d. Enfield, N. H., March 24, 1861.

2304. JOHN D. GREELEY[7] (Matthew[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Canaan, N. H., Aug. 23, 1800; m. Sept. 1, 1832, Sema C. Choat, b. Enfield, N. H., in 1794, dau. of Solomon and Abigail (Bray) Choat; children: —

6058. GEORGE.

6059. CHARLES.

6060. JOHN HENRY, m Mary Backus; res. Hyde Park, Mass. Children: (male) b. Nov. 27, 1875; Maud Edna, b. Hyde Park, March 10, 1894.

2308. SALLY FOSTER[7] (Mary Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 25, 1780; m. Nov. 25, 1800, Aaron Sargent, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 17, 1776. She d. East Lebanon, N. H., July 6, 1868; children: —

6061. LAURA SARGENT, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 26, 1801.

6062. SOPHRONIA SARGENT, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 1, 1803.

6063. SAMUEL SARGENT, b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. Jan. 5, 1824.

6064. ALMIRA SARGENT, b. June 29, 1808; d. May 31, 1862.

6065. GREELEY SARGENT, b. July 22, 1810. He went to Oregon with a party of hunters and trappers, and never returned.

6066. MIRIAM SARGENT, b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. July 1, 1813.

6067. AARON SARGENT, b. Lebanon, N. H., July 10, 1814.

2309. MEHITABLE FOSTER[7] (Mary Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., March 25, 1783; m. 1st, Silas Leach; 2d, Dr. Alpheus Smith, who d. Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1813; 3d, Isaac Wilson. Shed. Norwich, Vt., June 17, 1828. Children: —

6068. SILAS LEACH.

6069. MEHITABLE LEACH.

6070. FOSTER SMITH.

6071. SOLOMON H. SMITH, b. Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 26, 1809.

6072. JOSEPHINE SMITH, b. Lebanon, N. H.; d. Lebanon, N. H.

6073. ALPHEUS D. SMITH, b. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 25, 1813.

6074. ISAAC WILSON.

6075. LOUISA WILSON, m. Daniel Chase.

6076. MARY WILSON, m. Roswell Nichols.

6077. LUCINDA WILSON, m. Nathaniel Jones.

2311. DAVID G. FOSTER[7] (Mary Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 12, 1788; m. Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 31, 1812, Sally L. Winnieck, b. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 25, 1791, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Loring) Winnieck. He d. Tunbridge, Vt., June 21, 1840. She d. Racine, Wis., Dec. 13, 1869; child:—

6078. EMILY J. H. FOSTER, b. Tunbridge, Vt., July 29, 1828.

2313. HEZEKIAH FOSTER[7] (Mary Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]) b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 24, 1793; m. Canaan, N. H., April 12, 1815, Sophia Adams, b. Lebanon, N. H., July 24, 1795. He d. Lowell, Mass., May 14, 1874. She d. Lowell, Mass., March 30, 1875; children:—

6079. JOHN FOSTER, b. Vershire, Vt., Oct. 25, 1816; m. Corinth, Vt., Feb. 20, 1842, Luvia Blake; d. Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 14, 1852. No children.

6080. JESSE H. FOSTER, b. Wilmington, N. Y., April 22, 1820.

6081. OLIVER A. FOSTER, b. Wilmington, N. Y., March 6, 1822.

6082. EUNICE J. FOSTER, b. June 30, 1825; d. Aug. 18, 1826.

6083. HORACE FOSTER, b. Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 14, 1827; m. Chicago, Ill., October, 1858, Louise Sturtevant. Children: George S.; Frank F.

6084. GEORGE S. FOSTER, b. Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 19, 1832.

6085. JANE E. FOSTER, b. Nov. 25, 1833; d. June 12, 1836.

6086. ANN SOPHIA FOSTER, b. Chelsea, Vt., July 6, 1836; m. Jan. 12, 1859, Henry A. Patterson. Child: Henry O. Patterson, b. Boston, Mass., September, 1865.

2315. JESSE H. FOSTER[7] (Mary Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1],) b. Hanover, N. H., June 20, 1801; m. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 8, 1827, Mary Andrew, b. Sutton, N. H., Sept. 23, 1802, dau. of Daniel and Sally (Quimby) Andrew. He d. Amherst, N. H., Feb. 19, 1894. She d. Libertyville, Ill., Sept. 20, 1868; children, b. Washington, Vt.:—

6087. HELEN MARIA FOSTER, b. March 3, 1829; m. Libertyville, Ill., Dec. 2, 1849, Ansel B. Cook, b. Waddam, Conn., Aug. 18, 1823, son of William and Abigail (Brainard) Cook. She d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 16, 1881. Child: Ida E. Cook, b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 15, 1851.

6088. ELIZABETH C. FOSTER, b. June 15, 1834; m. Libertyville, Ill., Oct. 14, 1867, George B. Deming, b. West Hartford, Conn., March 26, 1838, son of Gideon and Henrietta (Brace) Deming. She d. Auburndale, Mass., March 29, 1891. Child: Helen Adele, b. July 15, 1868; m. Henry A. Seymour.

Dr. Foster graduated from Medical College in Burlington, Vt., December, 1824. Subsequently went to Chicago, Ill., where he was for a long time a successful practitioner.

2319. DANIEL FLANDERS[7] (Hannah Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dorchester, N. H., March 10, 1797; m. Dorchester, N. H., December, 1821, Frances Ann Flanders (No. 3645). He d. Parishville, N. Y., March 29, 1868. She d. Parishville, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1876; children:—

6089. PARKER FLANDERS, b. Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1821.

6090. ARTHUR FLANDERS, b. Dorchester, N. H.; d. young.

6091. MARTHA ANN FLANDERS, b. Oct. 29, 1828; m. June 1, 1879, Alexander Rarey; res. Parishville.

6092. ARTHUR FLANDERS, b. Dorchester, N, H., March 15, 1832; m. May 14, 1854, Mary P. Lovell.

6093. ALBERT E. FLANDERS, b. Fort Covington, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1835.

6094. CAROLINE FLANDERS, b. Bombay, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1837.

2321. DEBORAH W. FLANDERS[7] (Hannah Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dorchester, N. H., Sept. 12, 1800; m. Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1830, George W. Jackson. She d. April, 1860; child:—

6095. GEORGE W. JACKSON, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1836; d. Boston, Mass., in 1875.

2323. JOSEPH FLANDERS[7] (Hannah Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dorchester, N. H., March 8, 1804; m. Cambria, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1829, Amanda Hobbs, b. Tyringham, Mass., July 25, 1804, dau. of Penuel and Mercy (Brewer) Hobbs. He d. Comstock, Mich., Nov. 27, 1888. She d. Comstock, Mich., March 11, 1889; children:—

6096. PENUEL FLANDERS, b. June 28, 1830; d. July 29, 1832.

6097. RILEY P. FLANDERS, b. Oct. 15, 1831; d. Sept. 25, 1834.

6098. JAMES R. FLANDERS, b. Charleston, Mich., Nov. 24, 1835; m. Schoolcraft, Mich., May, 1864, Marie L. Thayer. He d. Kalamazoo, Mich., April 10, 1872. She d. Imland, Mich., June 29, 1886.

6099. EDWIN P. FLANDERS, b. Charleston, Mich., Oct. 7, 1837; m. Waterloo, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1875, Mary E. Smith, b. Waterloo, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1849, dau. of Vandemark and Selina (Reynolds) Smith; res. Comstock, Mich. Children, b. Comstock: Mabel Ellena Flanders, b. Aug. 14, 1876; Wilbur Smith Flanders, b. Feb. 8, 1878.

2324. EBENEZER G. FLANDERS[7] (Hannah Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dorchester, N. H., Dec. 5, 1805; m. Charleston, Mich., in 1839, Julia Cole. She d. in 1842. He m. 2d, Charleston, Mich., October, 1845, Mary Beadle, b. Ovid, N. Y., March 6, 1820, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Brooks) Beadle. He d. Charleston, Mich., Feb. 22, 1876; children, b. Charleston, Mich.:—

6100. MYRON FLANDERS, b. April 29, 1841; m. St. Joseph, Mich., April 6, 1865, Evelyn E. Moulton, b. Miles, Mich., March 3, 1847, dau. of B. C. and A. J. (Goodenough) Moulton; res. Comstock, Mich. Children: Luther, b. Dec. 30, 1866, d. y.; Lewis E., b. in Michigan, June 14, 1869.

6101. JOHN FLANDERS, b. Oct. 27, 1846; m. Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 7, 1867, Emma A. Van Buren, b. Leonidas, Mich., Aug. 14, 1847, dau. of Abner and Janet Van Buren; res. Kalamazoo, Mich. Children, b. Charleston, Mich.: Walter J., b. July 10, 1868; Arthur E., b. Sept. 22, 1870.

6102. JULIA FLANDERS, b. July 24, 1849; m. Oct. 26, 1869, John Bradley; res. Augusta, Mich. Children: Emma, b. July 28, 1870; George, b. Sept. 13, 1872; Leslie, b. June 29, 1875; Florence, b. March 23, 1877; Myron, b. May 7, 1879; Laura F., b. July 7, 1883; Mabel, b. Nov. 7, 1886.

2325. CALEB FOSTER[7] (Sarah Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H, April 19, 1785; m. Hanover, N. H., in 1805, Polly Putnam, b. in 1781. He d. Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 19, 1862. She d. Lebanon, N. H., June 30, 1858; children, b. Hanover, N. H.:—

6103. Eliza Foster, d. young.
6104. Laura Foster, b. Aug. 19, 1807; m. —— Pinneo.
6105. Caleb Converse Foster, b. Jan. 19, 1810.
6106. Mary Ann Foster, b. June 24, 1812.
6107. Susan Celina Foster, b. March 29, 1814.
6108. Horace Foster, b. Oct. 11, 1817.
6109. Roswell Francis Foster, b. April 20, 1823.

2327. RICHARD FOSTER[7] (Sarah Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., March 6, 1788; m. Hartford, Vt., June 16, 1812, Irene Davis Burroughs, b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 6, 1786, dau. of Rev. Eden and Abigail (Davis) Burroughs. He d. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 22, 1868. She d. Hanover, N. H., March 16, 1854; children, b. Hanover, N. H.: —

6110. Eden Burroughs Foster, b. May 26, 1813.
6111. William Foster, b. July 9, 1814; d. July 25, 1814.
6112. William Cowper Foster, b. July 8, 1815.
6113. Daniel Foster, b. Dec. 10, 1816.
6114. Sally B. Foster, b. April 21, 1818.
6115. Charles Foster, b. Dec. 26, 1819.
6116. Jonathan Foster, b. May 7, 1821; d. Oct. 3, 1821.
6117. Davis Foster, b. Oct. 26, 1822.
6118. Roswell Foster, b. June 30, 1824.
6119. Richard Baxter Foster, b. Oct. 25, 1826.
6120. Edward Burroughs Foster, b. July 23, 1828; m. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 14, 1855, Harriet E. Smith. He d. March 25, 1856. No children.

2329. SUSAN FOSTER[7] (Sarah Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., March 9, 1792; m. Chellis Currier. She d. Sept. 19, 1873; children: —

6121. George Currier.
6122. Sarah Currier.

2331. ANNA HAZARD[7] (Betsey Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N. H., April 15, 1788; m. Lebanon, N. H., April 11, 1811, Jesse Fuller, b. Lebanon, N. H., son of Benjamin Fuller. He d. Salem, Mass., April 18, 1822. She d. Springfield, N. H., June 14, 1870; children: —

6123. Abigail A. Fuller, b. Jan. 1, 1812; d. in 1846.
6124. John Carr Fuller, b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 19, 1815.
6125. Elizabeth S. Fuller, b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 14, 1818.
6126. Lucius J. Fuller, b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 12, 1820: m. Lyme, N. H., Nov. 14, 1844, Laurette F. Converse. He d. Troy, N. Y., June 2, 1850.

2332. MARY HAZARD[7] (Betsey Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4] Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N.H., Jan. 20, 1790; m. Croydon, N. H., Nov. 26, 1818, Isaac Haselton, b. Springfield, N. H., Sept. 20, 1793, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Shepard) Haselton. He d. Sunapee, N. H., Oct. 30, 1853. She d. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 12, 1869; children, b. Springfield: —

6127. JAMES C. HASELTON, b. Nov. 26, 1819; d. Jan. 27, 1822.
6128. RHODA A. HASELTON, b. Jan. 1, 1827.
6129. JAMES CARR HASELTON, b. June 3, 1831; drowned Sunapee, N. H., Dec. 9, 1850.

2333. JAMES HAZARD[7] (Betsey Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N. H., Dec. 30, 1791; m. Fanny Woodbury, b. Feb. 2, 1792. He d. Yorktown, Iowa. She d. Starksboro, Vt.; children:—

6130. ROSANNA HAZARD, b. Springfield, N. H., Oct. 26, 1815.
6131. IRENA HAZARD, b. Springfield, N. H., March 2, 1817.
6132. CLARISSA HAZARD, b. Jay, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1822.
6133. THIRZAH HAZARD, b. Huntington, Vt., June 19, 1823; m. Huntington, Marshall Harvey. She d. Jericho, Vt., Jan. 12, 1891. Children: Julia; Jairus; James; Orissa; Frank.

2334. RUTH HAZARD[7] (Betsey Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 12, 1794; m. Springfield, N. H., March 15, 1813, Josiah Johnson, b. Plaistow, N. H., Jan. 11, 1790, son of Isaiah Johnson. He d. Wilmot, N. H., June 12, 1859. She d. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 9, 1827 or 8; children, b. Springfield:—

6134. HANNAH JOHNSON, b. March 6, 1816.
6135. BERI H. JOHNSON, b. Dec. 22, 1819; m. Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 30, 1844, Candis Bishop, b. Wilbraham, June 14, 1821, dau. of Chauncey and Susan (White) Bishop. He d. Palmer, Mass., Aug. 3, 1876. She d. Palmer, March 18, 1894. Children: Merton H., b. Aug. 19, 1845, d. Nov. 19, 1869; Calvin W., b. June 21, 1847; Silas F., b. April 1, 1851, d. Dec. 9, 1873.
6136. SAMUEL F. JOHNSON, b. Feb. 26, 1822.
6137. LUCY MELINDA JOHNSON, b. Aug. 13, 1824.
6138. MARY JOHNSON, b. June 23, 1826.

2335. SARAH HAZARD[7] (Betsey Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N. H., March 6, 1796; m. Enfield, N. H., Dec. 28, 1814, Jonathan Stewart, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 5, 1789, son of James and Sarah (Rollins) Stewart. He d. Concord, N. H., Sept. 1, 1873. She d. Concord, N. H., Dec. 3, 1872; children:—

6139. SOPHRONIA STEWART, b. Springfield, N. H., Oct. 17, 1815; m. Andover, N. H., Dec. 13, 1837, Asa P. Thompson. She d. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 13, 1879. No children.
6140. ERIE W. STEWART, b. Springfield, N. H., Oct. 8, 1817.
6141. ANNA F. STEWART, b. June 21, 1819; d. April 2, 1839.
6142. BETSEY G. STEWART, b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 14, 1821.
6143. BENJAMIN STEWART, b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. Aug. 29, 1823.
6144. JAMES C. STEWART, b. Aug. 21, 1825; d. October, 1827.
6145. JONATHAN M. STEWART, b. Allentown, N. H., Oct. 30, 1826.
6146. SUSAN C. STEWART, b. Franklin, N. H., July 30, 1829.
6147. JAMES C. STEWART, b. Oct. 28, 1831; d. Dec. 12, 1851.
6148. SARAH M. STEWART, b. Andover, N. H., April 13, 1836; m. Bristol, N. H., Daniel Osgood. He d. Concord, N. H., May 9, 1878. Children: George L. Osgood; Carl G. Osgood, d. aged 10 yrs.

2336. ASENATH HAZARD[7] (Betsey Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 12, 1798; m. West Springfield, N. H., Feb. 18, 1824, Jerry

Sanborn, b. West Springfield, N. H., March 3, 1795 or 8, son of Stephen Sanborn. He d. Oran, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1871. She d. Oran, October, 1865 or 7; children, b. Boonville, N. Y.:—

6149. CORDELIA W. SANBORN, b. Feb. 17, 1825; m. March 7, 1852, Cephas Wood; d. Boonville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1853. No children.

6150. WESTEL WILLOUGHBY SANBORN, b. April 30, 1827.

6151. FREDERICK ESCOTT SANBORN, b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Lewis, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1859, Mary J. Yourdon, b. Boonville, Sept. 15, 1834. Children: Erwin J., b. Boonville, Nov. 26, 1860, m. Oct. 24, 1888, Henrietta E. Latterman; Frank Y., b. Boonville, Nov. 6, 1862; Daniel E., b. Ava, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1867; Gertrude L., b. Ava, Nov. 14, 1871; Berta A., b. Boonville, Jan. 19, 1875.

6152. MARY E. SANBORN, b. Feb. 9, 1836; d. Dec. 25, 1838.

2337. CYRUS HAZARD[7] (Betsey Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N. H., April 15, 1800; m. Boonville, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1828, Mehila Noble, b. Southwick, Mass., April 28, 1800, dau. of Reuben and Lucinda (Messenger) Noble. He d. Boonville, N. Y., March 30, 1868. She d. Boonville, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1876; children, b. Boonville, N. Y.:—

6153. NOBLE HAZARD, b. Dec. 5, 1828.

6154. ADALINE HAZARD } b. May 24, 1831. Emeline d. Boonville,
6155. EMELINE HAZARD } N. Y., Jan. 16, 1879.

6156. LOUISA HAZARD, b. Nov. 30, 1832.

6157. LYDIA JANE HAZARD, b. July 9, 1836.

6158. MARY E. HAZARD, b. April 25, 1839; d. March 23, 1841.

6159. JESSIE MARIA HAZARD, b. Sept. 11, 1843.

2339. LUTHER HAZARD[7] (Betsey Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N. H., Dec. 28, 1804; m. Clermont, N. Y., Joanna Cross, b. June 15, 1811. He d. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1859. She d. in 1867; child:—

6160. JOHN C. HAZARD, b. Clermont, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1833.

2341. THIRZA HAZARD[7] (Betsey Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N. H., Oct. 6, 1810; m. Springfield, N. H., Dec. 25, 1834, Silas Kinsley, b. Easton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1791, son of Zebadiah and Hannah (Drake) Kinsley. He d. Springfield, N. H., in 1857. She m. 2d, Lyme, N. H., Oct. 20, 1867, Selah Beal, b. Lyme, N. H., June 4, 1805, son of James and Urana (Tucker) Beal. He d. Lyme, N. H., June 29, 1889. Children, b. Springfield:—

6161. THIRZA ORENDA KINSLEY, b. Sept. 5, 1835; m. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 2, 1857, Daniel H. Adams.

6162. SILAS H. KINSLEY, b. June 5, 1837; d. May 12, 1853.

6163. CHARLES N. KINSLEY, b. Feb. 27, 1845; m. Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 11, 1876, Fran Hill, dau. of L. L. Hill. He d. Nov. 28, 1886.

2342. SARAH GREELEY[7] (Jonathan[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1794; m. Grafton, N. H., Feb. 16, 1820, John Sanborn, b. Grafton, N. H., Feb. 16, 1796. He d. Concord, Vt., Aug. 23, 1866. She d. Southampton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1888; children:—

6164. CHARLES A. SANBORN, b. Grafton, N. H., July 27, 1821; m. Kirby, Vt., Dec. 10, 1845, Adaline Cady, b. Waterford, Vt., May 20, 1823, dau. of Roswell and Rachel P. (Lewis) Cady; served in the Civil War nine months; res. Holyoke, Mass.

6165. BENJAMIN F. SANBORN, b. Grafton, N. H., June 13, 1823.

6166. NANCY SANBORN, b. Kirby, Vt., Jan. 26, 1826.

6167. BETSEY SANBORN, b. Kirby, Vt., Jan 13, 1828; m. Elihu Hall; res. Holyoke, Mass. Children: Charles H.; Elyry F.; John S.; Betsey D.; Jared F.; Julia A.; William S.; Aurilla G.

6168. JOHN SANBORN, b. Kirby, Vt., Jan. 29, 1830.

6169. ORRILLA SANBORN, b. Kirby, Vt., March 27, 1831; m. George Gorton. Children: Sarah A. Gorton; George A. Gorton.

6170. WILLIAM WALLACE SANBORN, b. Kirby, Vt., Oct. 3, 1834; m. Orma C. Tirrell. Child: William E. Sanborn, b. Concord, Vt.

6171. MIRIAM G. SANBORN, b. Kirby, Vt., Dec. 27, 1837.

6172. ALBERT L. SANBORN, b. Nov. 3, 1840.

2343. JOHN GREELEY[7] (Jonathan[6], Shubel[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dorchester, N. H., Aug. 8, 1796; m. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 26, 1823, Phœbe Collins, b. Springfield, N. H., June 4, 1799, dau. of Joseph and Phœbe (Fellows) Collins. He d. Waterbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1880. She d. Waterbury, Vt., Dec. 30, 1876; children: —

6173. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 15, 1823; d. Sept. 10, 1825.

6174. SARAH JANE, b. Springfield, N. H., Sept. 2, 1825.

6175. MARY ANN, b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 31, 1827.

6176. ABBY, b. Springfield, N. H., Sept. 6, 1830.

6177. GEORGE NELSON, b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 11, 1832.

6178. JAMES HAYES, b. Nov. 19, 1834; d. Sept. 16, 1844.

6179. MARTHA ANGELINE, b. Plainfield, N. H., March 2, 1837; m. Nov. 5, 1861, William H. Ticknor; res. Hanover, N. H.

6180. CHARLES HENRY, b. Lebanon, N. H., May 13, 1839.

6181. ISAAC ALLEN, b. Lebanon, N. H., March 23, 1841; d. Alexandria, Va., June 30, 1864. He enlisted July 26, 1862, in Co. B, 10th Vermont Regiment, and promoted to corporal; died of wounds received at the battle of Cold Harbor.

2346. HANNAH GREELEY[7] (Jonathan[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dorchester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1801; m. Albert Lane, Hanover, N. H. They d. Lebanon, N. H.; children: —

6182. ANDREW LANE.

6183. JANE LANE.

2347. ALICE C. GREELEY[7] (Jonathan[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dorchester, N. H., Dec. 1, 1803; m. Joseph Collins, b. Dunbarton, N. H., June 24, 1792, son of Joseph and Phœbe (Fellows) Collins. He d. Springfield, N. H., Dec. 14, 1877. She d. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 29, 1857; children: —

6184. MARIA COLLINS, b. in 1827; d. March, 1862.

6185. ALICE G. COLLINS, m. in 1852 Enos M. Clough; d. May, 1857.

6186. ANTHONY COLBY COLLINS, killed by the Indians in the Sioux war.

6187. DEXTER E. COLLINS, b. Springfield, N. H., March 30, 1834.

6188. LUCY A. COLLINS, b. New London, N. H., Oct. 29, 1838; m. Charles M. Colby (No. 3098).

6189. JOSEPH H. COLLINS, b. Springfield, N. H., May 10, 1847.

2348. LUCY GREELEY[7] (Jonathan[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dorchester, N. H., Feb. 20, 1806; m. Hanover, N. H., Sept. 27, 1827, Samuel Merrill, b. Campton, N. H., Nov. 11, 1805, son of Samuel and Charlotte (Chase) Merrill. He d. Northwood, N. H., March 9, 1885. She d. Hanover, N. H.; children:—

6190. George W. Merrill, b. Aug. 13, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1830.
6191. Sally G. Merrill, b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. May 4, 1847.
6192. Nancy G. Merrill, b. Oct. 6, 1831; d. April 12, 1832.
6193. Evaline H. Merrill, b. Hanover, N. H., April 29, 1835.
6194. Julia Orrilla Merrill, b. Mantua, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1837; m. Canaan, N. H., Jan. 28, 1857, George H. Richardson, b. Canaan, Feb. 22, 1835, son of Joshua and Lois (Hoit) Richardson. He d. Canaan, Sept. 7, 1872. She m. 2d, East Canaan, April 3, 1876, C. W. Dwinell, b. Canaan, Aug. 25, 1835, son of James and Louisa (Crain) Dwinell. Child: Fred G., b. Aug. 1, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1886.
6195. Lucy C. Merrill, b. Mantua, Ohio, July 8, 1839.
6196. Emily P. Merrill, b. Mantua, Ohio, March 23, 1844.

2349. BETSEY GREELEY[7] (Jonathan[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Dorchester, N. H., Jan. 26, 1808; m. Lucius Emerson of Wilmot, N. H. He d. Boscawen, N. H. She d. East Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 21, 1838; child:—

6197. George N. Emerson, b. June 14, 1837; d. Jan. 25, 1855.

2352. REBECCA GREELEY[7] (Jonathan[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hanover, N. H., Sept. 13, 1815; m. Jan. 24, 1835, Wills Kimball, b. Dec. 7, 1812; children:—

6198. Oscar Greeley Kimball, b. Jan. 8, 1836.
6199. Tryphena Ticknor Kimball, b. Aug. 18, 1838.
6200. (Dau.) Kimball, b. Nov. 6, 1840; d. same day.
6201. Harvey B. Kimball, b. Lebanon, N. H., June 18, 1842.
6202. Ella E. Kimball, b. July 7, 1844; d. Jan. 4, 1856.
6203. Wills Kimball, b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. Aug. 8. 1848.
6204. Wills H. Kimball, b. Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 19, 1849; m. Providence, R. I., Nov. 27, 1878, Josephine Fenan; res. West Somerville, Mass. Child: Rebecca Kimball, b. Jan. 3, 1885.
6205. Robert R. Kimball, b. Oct. 3, 1852.
6206. Otis F. Kimball, b. Feb. 7, 1855.
6207. Mary E. Kimball, b. Aug. 20, 1858.

2353. GEORGE N. GREELEY[7] (Jonathan[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hanover, N. H., April 20, 1818; m. Lebanon, N. H., April, 1841, Lydia Ticknor, b. Lebanon, N. H., dau. of William and Betsey (Ellis) Ticknor. She d. Nov. 21, 1852. He m. 2d, Lebanon, N. H., September, 1853, Martha Barrows, b. Lebanon, N. H., dau. of Samuel and Belinda Barrows. He d. July 27, 1876. Children:—

6208. George Hinkley, b. Hanover, N. H., Feb. 28, 1842. He enlisted in Co. C, 5th N. H. Regiment, and was supposed to have been killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
6209. Ellen A., b. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 26, 1843.

6210. WILLIAM TICKNOR, b. Hanover, N. H., June 25, 1845.
6211. SOLON FRANK, b. Lebanon, N. H., May 20, 1847; m. June 20, 1877, Sarah Jewett of Lebanon, N. H. No children.
6212. OLIVER HIRAM, b. Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 18, 1849.

2354. JACOB GREELEY[7] (Samuel[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 24, 1799; m. Nottingham, N. H., June 18, 1828, Martha Bartlett, b. Nottingham, N. H. July 7, 1804, dau. of Nehemiah and Abigail (Whitcher) Bartlett. He d. Garland, Me., Sept. 20, 1850. She d. Epping, N. H., Oct. 13, 1858; children:—

6213. AUGUSTUS B., b. Garland, Me., April 21, 1829; d. Epping, N. H., Oct. 25, 1854.
6214. GEORGE H., b. Garland, Me., Nov. 18, 1831.
6215. SAMUEL H., b. Garland, Me., Sept. 1, 1834; d. Hampden, Me., May 20, 1857.
6216. MARTHA J., b. Sept. 8, 1836; d. Jan. 23, 1838.
6217. BENJAMIN G., b. Garland, Me., June 19, 1839; was killed in battle near Santa Fé, New Mexico.
6218. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. May 7, 1844.

2355. JAMES GREELEY[7] (Samuel[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 28, 1801; m. Hampden, Me., Jan. 12, 1830, Lura Minerva Dow, b. Hampden, Me., dau. of Amos and Hannah (Wheeler) Dow. He d. Hampden, Me., Feb. 26, 1863. She d. Hampden, Me., Sept. 3, 1876; children:—

6219. HANNAH J., b. Hampden, Me., Feb. 25, 1831.
6220. ELIZA S., b. Garland, Me., Jan. 12, 1833.
6221. CHARLES F., b. Sept. 23, 1837; d. Feb. 23, 1844.
6222. CHARLOTTE A., b. Oct. 28, 1843; d. Dec. 28, 1843.

2360. JOSEPH GREELEY[7] (Samuel[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 18, 1814; m. Boston, Mass., March 22, 1849, Lucy Ann Crane, b. Boston, Mass., March 4, 1826, dau. of Joshua and Lucy Crane. He d. July 4, 1890; children:—

6223. JOSEPH C., b. Boston, Mass., March 12, 1851.
6224. MARY SANGER, b. Boston, Mass., June 16, 1861; m. Boston, Mass., November, 1884, George H. Flint, b. Medford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1858, son of William D. and Caroline E. Flint.

When Joseph, Sr., was a boy he removed with his parents to Garland, Me., and when about 18 years old came to Boston and entered the store of Emmons & Weld, wholesale grocers. Afterwards he was a partner in the firm of Charles Wilkins & Co. At the dissolution of the firm he became a leading and active flour broker.

2362. SARAH FULLINGTON[7] (Rebecca Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 11, 1799; m. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1822, Alford Carpenter, b. in Connecticut, July 23, 1786, son of Nathan and Irena (Reade) Carpenter. He d. Carlinville, Ill., July 4, 1863. She d. Carlinville, Ill., Aug. 26, 1877; ch.:—

6225. CHARLES F. CARPENTER, b. Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 6, 1824.
6226. GEORGE G. CARPENTER, b. Oct. 27, 1825; d. Aug. 1, 1827.
6227. NATHAN G. CARPENTER, b. Sept. 19, 1827; d. Sept. 27, 1831.

6228. THOMAS J. CARPENTER, b. Sept. 2, 1829; d. Oct. 2, 1831.
6229. NORMAN C. CARPENTER, b. Jerseyville, Ill., Sept. 14, 1831.
6230. MOSES B. CARPENTER, b. Jerseyville, Ill., Dec. 19, 1833.
6231. CYNTHIA CARPENTER, b. Jerseyville, Ill., Jan. 2, 1836; m. Shaws Point, Ill., April 30, 1865, David W. Gooch, b. Palmyra, Ill., Feb. 25, 1838, son of Claborn and Sarah (Jeffers) Gooch; res. Atwater, Ill. Children, b. Girard, Ill.: Sarah A., b. Nov. 8, 1870; Charles, b. July 15, 1872, d. y.; Gracie, b. Dec. 3, 1874, d. y.
6232. SARAH A. CARPENTER, b. March 14, 1838; d. Oct. 12, 1857.
6233. REBECCA E. CARPENTER, b. Feb. 27, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1862.

2363. MOSES FULLINGTON[7] (Rebecca Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., March 11, 1801; m. Dec. 5, 1822, Harriet Guy, b. in Canada, May 22, 1805. She d. April 2, 1833. He m. 2d, April 2, 1834, Elizabeth Fish. He d. July 13, 1850. Children:—

6234. JANE FULLINGTON, b. Jan. 24, 1824; m. —— Caldwell.
6235. GEORGE FULLINGTON, b. May 6, 1826
6236. JAMES FULLINGTON, b. Irwin, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1828.
6237. CHARLES FULLINGTON, b. Homer, Ohio, April 24, 1831.

2366. ADELAIDE FULLINGTON[7] (Rebecca Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 16, 1810; m. Pike, Ohio, March 1, 1828, William Guy, b. Peacham, Vt., Dec. 6, 1803, whose first wife was Clariet Fullington (No. 2364). She d. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, March 7, 1886; children:—

6238. EDWIN ANDREW GUY, b. Pike, Iowa, Nov. 17, 1829; m Sept. 7, 1854, Adeline Matthews; res. Mechanicsburg, Ohio. She d Jan. 9, 1901. Children: Lucy, m. —— Hodge: Ida, m. ——Hanson; Edward; Clara, m.—— Britten; Margaret.
6239. HENRY CLAY GUY, b. Pike, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1832.
6240. MARY JANE GUY, b. Pike, Ohio, July 13, 1835; m. December, 1852, John O. Dye, b. Sept. 1, 1836. She d. May 26, 1880. Children: Frederick Guy Dye: Chauncey Dye.
6241. WILLIAM HARRISON GUY, b. Pike, Ohio, May 2, 1838.
6242. LOUIS F. GUY, b. April 3, 1841; d. Nov. 14, 1843.
6243. CHARLES WARREN GUY, b. Nov. 8, 1843; m. April 13 1879, Flora Kennedy; res. Mechanicsburg, Ohio. Children: Earl William Guy; Belle K. Guy.
6244. REBECCA ANN GUY, b. Pike, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1847.
6245. CLARIET A. GUY, b. Rosedale, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1850.
6246. WALTER F. GUY, b. Rosedale, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1854.

2367. MARY FULLINGTON[7] (Rebecca Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1813; m. Rosedale, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1835, Truman Kimball, b. Stowe, Vt., April 1, 1803, son of Ira and Lucy (Marshall) Kimball. He d. Dec. 19, 1894. She d. Woodstock, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1858· children, b. Woodstock, Ohio:—

6247. CLARIET A. KIMBALL, b. Nov. 14, 1835.
6248. HARRIET E. KIMBALL, b. Jan. 29, 1837.
6249. LUCY R. KIMBALL, b. Oct. 13, 1838; m. Woodstock, July 4, 1865, Capt. Erastus Guy, b. Monroe, Ohio, April 17, 1836, son of Charles and Eliza (Bunker) Guy. She d. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1872. Child: C. W. Guy.
6250. T. M. W. KIMBALL, b. Aug. 28, 1840; d. Feb. 18, 1843.

6251. SUSAN KIMBALL, b. Feb. 11, 1842.
6252. MARTHA KIMBALL, b. May 15, 1843.
6253. MARCIA M. KIMBALL, b. Aug. 11, 1845.
6254. DAVID R. KIMBALL, b. July 2, 1848; m. Oct. 7, 1875, May Smith; res. Woodstock, Ohio.
6255. SAMUEL P. KIMBALL, b. Sept. 6, 1850.
6256. JEFFERSON F. KIMBALL, b. Oct. 6, 1852; m. Jan. 12, 1881, Isabella Gert. She d. Lebanon, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1888; res. Woodstock, Ohio.
6257. CHARLES P. KIMBALL, b. Feb. 6, 1855.
6258. JAMES G. KIMBALL, b. Feb. 12, 1858; d. Aug. 10, 1858.

2369. SELINA FULLINGTON[7] (Rebecca Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Pike, Ohio, May 1, 1825; m. Pike, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1843, John H. Burnham, b. in Connecticut July 9, 1820, son of Darius and Lucretia (Hunt) Burnham. She d. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, May 29, 1884; children:—

6259. HENRY M. BURNHAM, b. Pike, Ohio, July 20, 1844.
6260. CHARLES S. BURNHAM, b. Pike, Ohio, April 13, 1846.
6261. DARIUS J. BURNHAM, b. Pike, Ohio, April 3, 1848; m. Covington, Ky., Oct. 4, 1876, Martha S. Burnham, b. Rosedale, Ohio, May 17, 1854, dau. of Henry and Eveline (Williams) Burnham; res. Rosedale, Ohio. No children.
6262. ANNA S. BURNHAM, b. Pike, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1850; m. Pike, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1870, John Weaver, b. Rosedale, Ohio, son of Jacob and Mary (Naigley) Weaver. She d. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, March 18, 1886; res. Rosedale, Ohio. No children.
6263. PEARL J. BURNHAM, b. Rosedale, Ohio, July 26, 1852.
6264. ASA F. BURNHAM, b. Pike, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1855; m. Covington, Ky., Jan. 14, 1882, Anna E. Burnham, b. Pike, Ohio, April 13, 1856, dau. of Henry and Eveline (Williams) Burnham. No children; res. Rosedale.
6265. ADA A. BURNHAM, b. Liverpool, Ohio, July 26, 1857; m. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1877, Matthias D. Bradley, b. Plain City, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1854, son of James L. and Elizabeth (Marks) Bradley; res. Plain City, Ohio. No children.
6266. MARION S. BURNHAM, b. Liverpool, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1859.

2370. POLLY TRUE[7] (Jane Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., March 14, 1802; m. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 19, 1821, Benjamin Tucker, b. Andover, N. H., March 13, 1799, son of William and Mary (Tucker) Tucker. He d. Franklin, N. H., Feb. 11, 1873. She d. Andover, N. H., April 19, 1845; children, b. Andover:—

6267. SARAH JANE TUCKER, b. Oct. 18, 1823.
6268. SAMUEL TRUE TUCKER, b. May 19, 1827.
6269. BENJAMIN O. TUCKER, b. in 1831; d. Oct. 16, 1849.

2371. LUTHER TRUE[7] (Jane Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., July 19, 1803; m. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 2, 1824, Lydia True, b. Vershire, Vt., July 24, 1802, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Judkins) True. He d. Franklin, N. H., April 21, 1832. She d. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 23, 1869; children, b. Franklin, N. H.:—

6270. ROXILANNA GARLAND TRUE, b. March 19, 1826.
6271. JACOB FRANCIS TRUE, b. Oct. 23, 1828.
6272. JOHN TRUE, b. Sept. 3, 1830; d. March 10, 1831.

2372. MOSES TRUE[7] (Jane Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 30, 1805; m. Franklin, N. H., Oct. 19. 1831, Ursula Pettengill (No. 2433). She d. Bunker Hill, Ill., Aug. 11, 1841. He m. 2d, Franklin, N. H., Jan. 9, 1844, Sarah M. White, b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 20, 1818, dau. of Thomas R. and Mary H. (May) White. She d. Bunker Hill, Ill., Oct. 2, 1845. He m. 3d, Bunker Hill, Ill., April 22, 1846, Nancy Clark, b. New Braintree, Mass., May 21, 1810, dau. of James and Mary Shumway) Clark. She d. Bunker Hill, Ill., Oct. 11, 1875. He m. 4th, Bunker Hill, Ill., March 15, 1876, Betsey M. George, b. Bucksport, Me., May 21, 1838, dau. of Warren and Louisa H. George. He d. Bunker Hill, Ill., Feb. 22, 1878. Children: —

6273. James C. True, b. Bunker Hill, Ill., Sept. 10, 1848.
6274. Mary G. True, b. Bunker Hill, Ill., Feb. 3, 1877.

For six years of his early life Moses True was connected with Stephen Sanborn in the transportation of goods from Boston to his native place. Then he went West, his conveyance a team and covered wagon, and on Christmas day he halted on the spot now called Bunker Hill, Ill., then an uninhabited prairie. Then and there he selected the spot for a permanent location, it being a sort of mound and the highest land for miles around. He was at that time a member of the firm of John Tilden & Co., the firm consisting of six members, and they entered 3,000 acres of government land in a body. He built the first building, kept the first hotel, and built and kept the first store.

2373. SARAH TRUE[7] (Jane Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 16, 1807; m. Claremont, N. H., Moses Judkins, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 12, 1794, son of Caleb and Mary (Huntoon) Judkins. He d. Unity, N. H. She d. Stockton, Cal., May 31, 1888; children, b. Claremont, N. H.: —

6275. Emery Glidden Judkins, b. July 27, 1830.
6276. Moses True Judkins, b. May 3, 1832; d. young.
6277. Mary J. Judkins, b. March 1, 1835; d. March 25, 1883.
6278. Ursula Judkins, b. Dec. 7, 1837; d. Feb. 22, 1838.
6279. Sarah Carseno Judkins, b. Aug. 31, 1840.

2273. RHODA JANE TRUE[7] (Jane Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 17, 1809; m. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 18, 1832, Nathaniel Dearborn Huntoon, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 10, 1804, son of Samuel and Martha (Tucker) Huntoon. He d. Salisbury, N. H., July 18, 1861. She m. 2d, Newton, N. H., in 1864, Ephraim Carter. She d. Newton, N. H., March 12, 1889. Children, b. Salisbury, N. H.: —

6280. George H. Huntoon, b. Nov. 27, 1835; d. April 18, 1857.
6281. Charles True Huntoon, b. Sept. 3, 1837.
6282. Jacob Francis Huntoon, b. Sept. 10, 1839.

2377. MINERVA T. DICKERSON[7] (Jane Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hill, N. H., Feb. 12, 1822; m. Hill, N. H., May 23, 1845, Rev.

William S. Morrill, b. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 28, 1821, son of Stephen and Susan (Dean) Morrill; res. South Danbury, N. H. She d. Danbury, N. H., March 29, 1875; child:—

6283. ALVAH H. MORRILL, b. Grafton, N. H., June 7, 1848.

2378. SOLON W. DICKERSON[7] (Jane Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hill, N. H., Aug. 19, 1825; m. Springfield, N. H., Oct. 15, 1846, Amanda M. Hoyt, b. Grafton, N. H., Nov. 29, 1828, dau. of Ebenezer S. and Lucretia (Caswell) Hoyt; children:—

6284. CHARLES F. DICKERSON, b Sept. 27, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1850.

6285. LUCRETIA J. DICKERSON, b. Hill, N. H., Dec. 2, 1850; m. Prairie City, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1871, Nathaniel A. Cooper, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 184-, son of Thomas R. and Eurana J. (Bonis) Cooper. Children, b. Grinnell, Iowa: Eurana L., b. May 19, 1872; Melvina M., b. Oct. 21, 1875, d. y.; Clarence N., b. Oct. 1, 1877; George F., b. May 13, 1879; Cora E., b. Dec. 31, 1883; Lila J., b. April 16, 1885; Bernice J., b. June 15, 1887; Clarie V., b. April 21, 1889.

6286. ERNESTUS SOLON DICKERSON, b. Hill, N. H., March 30, 1854; m. Mary Jackson; res. Van Buren, Ark.

6287. RHODA G. DICKERSON, b. Andover, N. H., Dec. 30, 1857; m. Grinnell, Iowa, July 29, 1875, Albert F. Barns, b. Searsport, Me., Dec. 30, 1852, son of Albert Harvey and Lucy J. (Bickmore) Barns; res. Grinnell, Iowa. No children.

6288. MOSES T. DICKERSON, b. Bunker Hill, Ill., March 17, 1862; m. Concord, N. H., Nov. 29, 1881, Hattie B. Chase, b. Contoocook, N. H., May 19, 1861, dau. of Edwin and Mary A. (Hale) Chase. He m. 2d, Newtown, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1888, Rosetta C. Horshner, b. Mt. Gilead, Ohio, June 18, 1867, dau. of John C. Horshner. Children, b. Newtown, Iowa: Ray T., b. May 16, 1888; (girl) b. Feb. 11, 1891, d. young.

6289. CHARLES G. DICKERSON, b. June 27, 1864; d. Feb. 10, 1865.

6290. CORA B. DICKERSON, b. Bunker Hill, Ill., March 12, 1866; m. Montezuma, Iowa, June 16, 1886, Frederick A. Maxfield, b. Saxon, Ill., Nov. 18, 1864, son of Charles H. and Helen (Futher) Maxfield; res. Omaha, Neb. Child: Helen B. Maxfield, b. Grinnell, Iowa, Jan. 15, 1887.

6291. VIOLA M. DICKERSON, b. Bunker Hill, Ill., June 10, 1869.

6292. ALBERT C. DICKERSON, b. Bunker Hill, Ill., Aug. 29, 1870

2382. JAMES GREELEY[7] (Philip[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Garland, Me., Dec. 30, 1813; m. Oldtown, Me., May 23, 1836, Sophronia Dow, b. Hampden, Me., Aug. 14, 1811, dau. of Amos and Hannah (Wheeler) Dow; children:—

6293. HENRY C., b. Garland, Me., June 4, 1837.

6294. MARY G., b. Garland, Me., July 18, 1839; m. Martin R. Weeks.

6295. David, b. Hampden, Me., Nov. 4, 1841.

6296. SOPHRONIA G., b. Oct. 23, 1844; d. March 27, 1854.

6297. LUCY W., b. July 19, 1847; d. April 10, 1871.

6298. AMOS D., b. Kenduskeag, Me., Sept. 16, 1849; m. Sarepta Sias.

6299. CHARLES F., b. Kenduskeag, Me., July 7, 1855.

2385. ELIZA JANE GREELEY[7] (Philip[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]); m. Leander Hasey; res. Kenduskeag, Me.; children:—

6300. HARRY HASEY.

6301. FRANK HASEY.

6302. JAMES HASEY.

2388. DANIEL P. GREELEY[7] (David[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Canaan, N. H., Sept. 12, 1811; m. Dover, Ill., May 3, 1837, Ethelinda S. Durham, b. Richmond, Va., July 21, 1816, dau. of John and M. (Burress) Durham. She d. Berlin, Ill., Feb. 1, 1860. He m. 2d, Princeton, Ill., Jan. 1, 1862, Martha Bushnell, b. Saratoga, N. H., June 16, 1816, dau. of Amos Bushnell. He m. 3d, Meringo, Iowa, Kate R. ——; children:—

6303. HELEN M., b. April 16, 1838; d. Jan. 15, 1842.
6304. DORCAS F., b. Berlin, Ill., March 25, 1840.
6305. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 16, 1843; d. March 20, 1844.
6306. LUCY T., b. Berlin, Ill., March 29, 1845.
6307. MARY W., b. Berlin, Ill., July 20, 1847.
6308. SARAH E., b. Berlin, Ill., Jan. 16, 1850.
6309. FRANK P., b. Berlin, Ill., Dec. 29, 1852.
6310. DANIEL P., b. Dover, Ill., Feb. 12, 1855.
6311. HORACE P., b. June 5, 1863; d. Feb. 12, 1865.
6312. EVA, b. Oct. 7, 1865; d. Nov. 7, 1865.

2391. BETSEY J. GREELEY[7] (David[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Enfield, N. H., July 16, 1825; m. Dover, Ill., Dec. 15, 1847, George B. Pillsbury, b. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 4, 1816, son of Caleb and Anna (Underhill) Pillsbury. He d. Lynn Centre, Ill., Feb. 10, 1887; children, b. Lynn Centre, Ill.:—

6313. MARY E. PILLSBURY, b. Sept. 9, 1848; d. March 6, 1849.
6314. DAVID B. PILLSBURY, b. April 8, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1850.
6315. CALEB PILLSBURY, b. Aug. 10, 1851; d. Jan. 25, 1854.
6316. MARY C. PILLSBURY, b. Sept. 4, 1855; d. March 7, 1860.
6317. BURDEN G. PILLSBURY, b. Aug. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 6, 1860.
6318. LOUISA A. PILLSBURY, b. June 18, 1861; m. Monmouth, Ill., June 24, 1884, William A. Sawyer, b. Kendallville, Ind., Sept. 23, 1857, son of Admiral and Elizabeth (Thompson) Sawyer. Children: Edith E. Sawyer, b. Pacific Junction, Iowa, May 5, 1885; George P. Sawyer, b. Lynn Centre, July 24, 1888.
6319. GEORGE B. PILLSBURY, b. Nov. 26, 1864.
6320. HENRY L. PILLSBURY, b. May 15, 1867.
6321. ITHAMAR H. PILLSBURY, b. Jan. 26, 1870; d. Feb. 5, 1871.

2392. LAURA LOVREIN[7] (Abigail Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sutton, N. H., May 5, 1816; m. Sutton, N. H., May 2, 1839, Silas Gove, b. Deering, N. H., June 5, 1814, son of Ebenezer and Nancy (Rowell) Gove. He d. Whitestone, N. Y., April 27, 1847. She d. Sutton, N. H., Feb. 3, 1888; child:—

6322. LORINDA R. GOVE, b. Henniker, N. H., April 7, 1840.

Silas Gove was a Freewill Baptist minister.

2393. MINERVA T. LOVREIN[7] (Abigail Greeley[6], Shubal[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip,[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sutton, N. H., June 5, 1820; m. Sutton, N. H., July 4, 1839, John M. Andrew, b. Newbury, N. H., March 31, 1811, son of Perley and Elizabeth (Muzzey) Andrew. He d. Warner, N. H., Feb. 25, 1890. She d. Warner, N. H., Oct. 21, 1891; children:—

6323. CHARLES L. ANDREW, b. Sutton, N. H., May 17, 1840.
6324. ANNETTE ANDREW, b. Sutton, N. H., March 11, 1842.
6325. BENJAMIN F. ANDREW, b. Warner, N. H., May 22, 1844.
6326. JOHN S. ANDREW, b. Warner, N. H., March 21, 1847; m. Sutton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1875, Ella A. Davis, dau. of Dustin and Abbie (Watkins) Davis. Children: J. Leslie, b. Oct. 8, 1878; F. Leon, b. March 11, 1881; Henry C., b. Gilford, N. H., June 26, 1885, d. young; Evelyn A., b. Nov. 1, 1887.
6327. JOSEPH P. ANDREW, b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 2, 1849; m. Sutton, N. H., March, 1869, Ursula A. Wells, b. Sutton, Sept. 12, 1848, dau. of Caleb and Ursula Wells. Children: Arthur M., b. Oct. 19, 1872; Ernest A., b. June 19, 1877.
6328. ABIGAIL G. L. ANDREW, b. May 27, 1855; d. Nov. 10, 1868.
6329. FRED M. ANDREW, b. Warner, N. H., June 26, 1858; m. Concord, N. H., Dec. 25, 1888, Jane A. Crutchfield, b. London, England, Oct. 30, 1864. Child: Vivian E. Andrew, b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 29, 1891.
6330. ELLA MINERVA ANDREW, b. Warner, N. H., July 4, 1861; m. Warner, N. H., Nov. 27, 1890, Frank Henry Philbrick, b. Dorchester, N. H., June 6, 1861, son of Bartlett Simon and Hannah (Fifield) Philbrick; res. Warner, N. H.

2395. NICHOLAS FRENCH[7] (Andrew French[6], Jane Greeley[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1797; m. Salisbury, Mass. (int. April 18, 1824), Esther Deal (No. 2397). He d. Salisbury, Mass., March 13, 1888. She d. Salisbury, Mass., March 25, 1889; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.: —

6331. SQUIRE HASKELL FRENCH, b. July 1, 1825; m. Sarah Wetherell; res. Newburyport, Mass.
6332. WARREN FRENCH, b. Jan. 31, 1829.
6333. MARY ELIZABETH FRENCH, b. Oct. 11, 1834.

2396. MOSES FRENCH[7] (Andrew French[6], Jane Greeley[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 30, 1801; m. Salisbury, Mass., May 6, 1822, Joanna Eaton, b. Corinth, Vt., dau. of Henry and Sarah (Morrill) Eaton. He d. Salisbury, Mass., July 11, 1878. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 4, 1881; children: —

6334. WILLIAM M. FRENCH, d. Salisbury, Mass., June 28, 1877.
6335. SAMUEL P. FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 3, 1823.

2398. JOSEPH DEAL[7] (Moses Deal[6], Esther Greeley[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 17, 1807; m. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1828, Harriet Pike (No. 3142). He d. Salisbury, Mass., June 4, 1851. She d. Salisbury, Mass., April 9, 1883; children: —

6336. CHASTINA B. DEAL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1828.
6337. LAVINIA B. DEAL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1832; m. Salisbury, Mass., July 20, 1853, John B. Felch, b. Seabrook, N. H., in 1832, son of Reuben and Almira Felch. Children, b. Salisbury, Mass.: (male) b. June 11, 1854; Anna G., b. April 14, 1856; Emma J., b. Oct 6, 1858; Fred E., b. March 1, 1861, d. young; Frederick L., b. Nov. 5, 1863.

2399. EDNAH DEAL[7] (Moses Deal[6], Esther Greeley[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1808; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1825, Otis Pike, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 3, 1803. He d. Salisbury, Mass.,

Sept. 5, 1873. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1886; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.: —

6338. SALLY JONES PIKE, b. Nov. 24, 1826; m. Israel Pike (No. 3147).

6339. ELIZABETH D. PIKE, b. Sept. 16, 1828; m. Gardner S. Moody (No. 2804).

6340. AARON PIKE, b. Jan. 6, 1831.

6341. EDNAH PIKE, b. May 5, 1836; m. Christopher E. Dow (No. 3159).

6342. OTIS GILMAN PIKE, b. July 8, 1839.

6343. CYNTHIA PIKE, b. Dec. 16, 1843; m. Salisbury, June 21, 1863, Charles C. Swazey, b. Newburyport, Mass., in 1842, son of Charles K. and Abbie W. Swazey. She m. 2d, Salisbury, Oct 14, 1874, Albert F. Twombly, b. Dover, N. H., in 1848, son of Benj. H. and Asenath Twombly. Child: (female) Swazey, b. Oct. 25, 1863.

6344. ALFRED M. PIKE, b. Oct. 10, 1848.

2401. HANNAH DEAL[7] (Moses Deal[6], Esther Greeley[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., June 29, 1815; m. Salisbury, Mass., May 9, 1847, Samuel P. Moulton, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., May 23, 1818, son of Nathan and Charlotte A. (Prescott) Moulton; children, b. North Hampton, N. H: —

6345. SARAH MATILDA MOULTON, b. Dec. 29, 1849; has been a teacher in Cushing School 25 years.

6346. FANNIE FRENCH MOULTON, b. Sept. 5, 1851.

6347. PHILIP HENRY MOULTON, b. Oct. 27, 1853; was postmaster at Salisbury 12 years from April, 1878; town treasurer 3 years.

2402. MARY DEAL[7] (Moses Deal[6], Esther Greeley[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1817; m. Newburyport, Mass., April 25, 1841, David B. Moody (No. 2803); children: —

6348. CHARLES MOODY, b. Newburyport, Mass., March 24, 1845; m. Salisbury, Mass., May 20, 1874, Ellen G. Pike (No. 7776). He was in the 1st Battalion Massachusetts Heavy Artillery in the Civil War; res. Newburyport, Mass. Children, b. Newburyport: Edward Everett, b. Dec. 17, 1881; Charles Emerson, b. Dec. 21, 1883.

6349. ELLA FRANCES MOODY, b. Salisbury, March 15, 1852.

2403. DAVID M. DEAL[7] (Moses Deal[6], Esther Greeley[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., in 1828; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1852, Mary E. Pike, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1833, dau. of James and Eliza (Fellows) Pike. She d. East Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1884; children: —

6350. (Dau.) DEAL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 2, 1853.

6351. EDGAR W. DEAL, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 18, 1856.

6352. NELLIE DEAL, b. Dec. 17, 1859; d. Jan. 30, 1863.

2404. MARY JUDKINS[7] (Abigail Greeley[6], Richard[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., July 11, 1791; m. Springfield, N. H., Sept. 15, 1810, Joseph Goss, b. Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 6, 1786, son of Joseph and Kesiah (Meader) Goss. He d. Grantham, N. H., Nov. 21, 1866. She d. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 11, 1832; children, b. Springfield, N. H.: —

6353. Benjamin F. Goss, b. Aug. 13, 1811.
6354. Joseph Harrison Goss, b. May 21, 1819.
6355. Lewis H. Goss, b. April 2, 1827.

2405. SAMUEL JUDKINS[7] (Abigail Greeley[6], Richard[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N. H., June 23, 1793; m. Warner, N. H., Feb. 24, 1890, Hannah Kimball, b. Warner, N. H., Aug. 17, 1796, dau. of Jeremiah and Molly (Foote) Kimball. He d. Franklin, N. H., May 18, 1873. She d. Franklin, N. H., Aug. 22, 1871; children, b. Franklin, N. H.: —

6356. Louisa K. Judkins, b. Jan. 10, 1821.
6357. Nancy Judkins, b. Sept. 24, 1823.
6358. Samuel Horace Judkins, b. Nov. 2, 1826.
6359. Jeremiah K. Judkins, b. Feb. 18, 1829.
6360. Mary J. F. Judkins, b. June 16, 1833; d. Aug. 30, 1836.
6361. Hiram C. K. Judkins, b. Nov. 29, 1835; d. Sept. 10, 1839.

2406. HANNAH JUDKINS[7] (Abigail Greeley[6], Richard[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 8, 1795; m. Salisbury, N. H., March 13, 1817, Samuel Sawyer, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 30, 1788, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Johnson) Sawyer. He d. Claremont, N. H., July 12, 1847. She d. Franklin, N. H., May 18, 1834; children, b. Salisbury, N. H.: —

6362. Hannah Sawyer, b. July 17, 1819; m. Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 25, 1860, John Angell. He d. Sunapee, N. H., June 15, 1882. No children.
6363. Elizabeth Susan Sawyer, b. Feb. 22, 1825.
6364. Mary Abby Sawyer, b June 2, 1830.
6365. Samuel J. Sawyer, b. May 13, 1834; m. Jennie M. Dodge.

2407. SALLY JUDKINS[7] (Abigail Greeley[6], Richard[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N. H., June 14, 1797; m. Salisbury, N. H., June 16, 1824, Elijah George, b. Sunapee, N. H., Jan. 25, 1787, son of Samuel and Betty (McCorliss) George. He d. Sunapee, N. H., Jan. 15, 1843. She d. West Manchester, N. H., Aug. 18, 1888; children, b. Sunapee, N. H.:—

6366. Marietta George, b. Feb. 24, 1833; m. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 25, 1852, Phineas D. Hinds. She d. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1853.
6367. Susan M. George, b. Sept. 6, 1835.
6368. Edith A. George, b. May 3, 1843; m. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 24, 1868, David M. Lackie, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 24, 1846. Children, b. Lowell, Mass.: Grace M., b. Sept. 29, 1869; Herbert O., b. May 22, 1871; Susie I., b. June 22, 1873; d. y.; Nathan T., b. Jan. 14, 1877; Walter J., b. Feb. 22, 1878; Edith C., b. May 5, 1879.

2408. RICHARD JUDKINS[7] (Abigail Greeley[6], Richard[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N. H., March 17, 1800; m. Boston, Mass., April 21, 1827, Mehitable Worthen, b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 31, 1802. He d. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 2, 1891. She d. Franklin, N. H., Oct. 1, 1881; children:—

6369. Mary Judkins, b. Charlestown, Mass., April 26, 1829.
6370. Edwin Judkins, b. Franklin, N. H., Feb. 12, 1833; m. Alexan-

dria, N. H., Jan. 4, 1865, Mary A. Ladd. He d. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 26, 1888. No children.

6371. JOSEPH G. JUDKINS, born Franklin, N. H., June 2, 1834: m. Dracut, Mass., March 15, 1858, Chastina M. Noyes, b. Albany, Vt., Aug. 7, 1836, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Hardy. She d. March 9, 1903; res. Franklin, N. H. Child: George K. Judkins, b. Franklin, May 11, 1860.

2409. HIRAM JUDKINS[7] (Abigail Greeley[6], Richard[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N. H., Nov. 10, 1802; m. May 3, 1828, Dorothea R. Judkins, b. Franklin, N. H. He d. Springfield, Ill., March 20, 1875. She d. Hot Springs, Ark., March 12, 1884; children:—

6372. MARY E. JUDKINS, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1830.

6373. JOHN VALENTINE JUDKINS, b. Boston, Mass., July 15, 1833: m. Memphis, Tenn., June 29, 1869, Maggie S. Johnston. Child: Dora M., b. Springfield, Ill., Aug. 11, 1870.

6374. HIRAM PARKER JUDKINS, b. Oct. 12, 1838; d. Dec. 13, 1838.

6375. HIRAM PARKER JUDKINS, b. March 25, 1842; d. July 11, 1842.

6376. ALVIN BAILEY JUDKINS, b. Griggsville, Ill., Dec. 25, 1848: m. Effingham, Ill., Feb. 23, 1875, Laura Kazay. He d. Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 22, 1897. Children: Alina Judkins, b. Effingham, Aug. 24, 1882; Alvin F. Judkins, b. Springfield, Ill., March 27, 1886.

2412. EDITH JUDKINS[7] (Abigail Greeley[6], Richard[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Springfield, N. H., June 21, 1810; m. Salisbury, N. H., June 1, 1848, Anthony Colby, b. Sanbornton, N. H., April 11, 1800. He d. Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 13, 1884. She d. Nov. 17, 1901; child:—

6377. HIRAM L. COLBY, b. Franklin, N. H., Aug. 10, 1849.

2415. HANNAH P. GREELEY[7] (John[6], Richard[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 22, 1815; m. Greeley, Me., Oct. 23, 1838, Winslow Blake, b. Turner, Me., Feb. 20, 1812, son of Thatcher and Sarah (Evans) Blake. She d. Osborne City, Kan., April 7, 1879; children:—

6378. JOHN W. BLAKE, b. Foxcroft, Me., Aug. 29, 1839.

6379. MARIA A. BLAKE, b. Jefferson, Wis., Sept. 5, 1843.

6380. SARAH ELSIE BLAKE, b. Jefferson, Wis., Sept. 25, 1853.

6381. EDWARD EVANS BLAKE, b. Jefferson, Wis., Aug. 30, 1855; m. Jan. 15, 1889, Mamie Harlow; res. Bloomington, Neb. Child: Hannah Blake, b. June 1, 1890; d. Aug. 17, 1892.

2417. ELAM A. J. GREELEY[7] (John[6], Richard[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 13, 1818; m. Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 25, 1850, Hannah Pope Hinman, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1820, dau. of Judson and Elizabeth (Stickney) Hinman. He d. Sept. 13, 1882; children:—

6382. PHŒBE, b. Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 6, 1851.

6383. JUDSON HINMAN, b. Stillwater, Minn., March 20, 1853; d. Stillwater, Minn., Oct. 21, 1876.

6384. KATE, b. Stillwater, Minn., Oct. 3, 1856.

6385. DOUGLASS, b. Stillwater, Minn., Nov. 24, 1860.

6386. JOHN ELAM, b. Stillwater, Minn., April 30, 1864.

When about eight years of age, Elam accompanied his parents to Maine, remaining there until his majority. In 1839, he turned his steps west-

ward, making the journey to Prairie du Chien by wagon; thence to Reeds Landing by boat, and to Chippewa Falls on foot, a distance of 90 miles. The fall of the same year, in company with John McKusick, he made a trip to Prairie du Chien in a canoe, the distance being 300 miles. Subsequently he returned to St. Croix Falls, and, Oct. 26, 1843, he, John McKusick, Elias McKean and Colon F. Leach entered into an agreement to build a sawmill near the head of Lake St. Croix, and for carrying on the lumber business in all its branches. At this date no one thought of a town there; only a sawmill site was anticipated, and as they wanted a name, by proposal of McKusick, it was called Stillwater, by reason of the stillness of the water in the lake. April 3, 1844, the first log was sawed in this, the first mill erected there. This was the beginning of what has since become one of the greatest lumber manufacturing cities in the Northwest. Elam was the first postmaster of the place. Stillwater City Hospital was incorporated March 22, 1890, and Mrs. Greeley was one of the corporators. Elam was a member of the legislature in 1851 and 1856.

2420. HINMAN W. GREELEY[7] (John[6], Richard[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Franklin, N. H., Oct. 5, 1823; m. Stillwater, Minn., Nov. 5, 1851, Lucia Darling (No. 2559). She d. Stillwater, Minn., Feb. 26, 185–. He m. 2d, Stillwater, Minn., Lucretia Griswold, of Marshall, Mich., dau. of Hinman and Olivia (Robbins) Griswold. He d. Beaufort, Minn., March 5, 1882. She d. Beaufort, Minn., Feb. 14, 1882. Children: —

6387. Willis, b. Lakeland, Minn., Jan. 28, 1852.
6388. Horace } b. Stillwater, Minn., June 25, 1856; Ella d. Stillwater,
6389. Ella } Minn., June 26, 1862.
6390. Jessie, b. July 20, 1858; d. Aug. 20, 1861.

2422. SERVIA C. GREELEY[7] (John[6], Richard[5], David,[4] Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Greeley, Me., Sept. 29, 1826; m. Stillwater, Minn., Nov. 27, 1849, John McKusick. This was his 2d marriage, his first wife being Phœbe Dow Greeley (No. 2421). She d. Stillwater, Minn., Feb. 18, 1887; children, b. and d. Stillwater: —

6391. Newton McKusick, b. in 1850.
6392. Marcia McKusick, b. Nov. 9, 1853; d. Sept. 9, 1854.
6393. Elva McKusick, b. Oct. 24, 1855; d. Aug. 11, 1856.
6394. Everett McKusick, b. Jan. 29, 1857; d. March 27, 1858.
6395. Chester McKusick, b. June 18, 1862.
6396. Ella McKusick, b. Feb. 21, 1867.

The city hospital owes much of its prosperity and means of effecting the good it has done to Mrs. McKusick's untiring energy in its behalf.

2425. RHODA F. EATON[7] (Richard Eaton[6], Rachel Greeley[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., in 1804; m. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 27, 1824, John Pike (No. 3139). She d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1878; ch.: —

6397. Hiram Pike, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1825; m. Boston, May 4, 1858, Harriet Lydston. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1892. No children. He served during the Civil War in the 10th Massachusetts Battery.
6398. Ezra Pike, b. Nov. 27, 1832; d. young.
6399. John Newell Pike.
6400. Amasa Pike.

2426. ANDREW PETTENGILL[7] (Hannah Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., April 30, 1790; m. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 31, 1811, Mary Smith, b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 11, 1793, dau. of John and Mary A. (Pike) Smith. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 22, 1817; children: —

6401. SILAS S. PETTENGILL, b. Salisbury, N. H., in 1814.

6402. MARY JANE PETTENGILL, b. Salisbury, N. H., in 1816; d. Newburyport, Mass., unm., February, 1839.

2427. DAVID PETTENGILL[7] (Hannah Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 4, 1791; m. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 22, 1817, Hannah Quimby, dau. of Abel Quimby. She d. Salisbury, N. H., April 25, 1830. He m. 2d, her sister, Abigail Quimby. She d. Alton, Ill., April 30, 1845. Children: —

6403. CAROLINE E. PETTENGILL, m. Daniel B. Gale (No. 3703).

6404. HANNAH PETTENGILL, m. Dr. Ewing; they d. Gadsden, Ala. Children: Arthur Ewing; Minnie Ewing; Thomas Ewing; Stella Ewing.

6405. DAVID ELBRIDGE PETTENGILL, b. Jan. 18, 1820.

6406. SARAH F. PETTENGILL, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 15, 1826.

6407. CHARLES PETTENGILL, d. Alton, Ill., in 1838.

6408. PERSIS G. PETTENGILL, b. Salisbury, N. H., in 1832; m. Winchester, Mass., Feb. 7, 1867, Zachariah Richardson, b. Winchester, Aug. 20, 1827, son of Zachariah and Esther (Wyman) Richardson; she d. Winchester, June 25, 1889. Child: Flora Richardson, b. South Woburn, Mass., March 7, 1870.

6409. GEORGE PETTENGILL.

6410. BENJAMIN PETTENGILL.

6411. LUCY PETTENGILL.

2431. SARAH PETTENGILL[7] (Hannah Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 22, 1799; m. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 23, 1828, Col. Stephen Sanborn, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 4, 1796, son of John and Dorcas (Nelson) Sanborn. He d. Bunker Hill, Ill., Dec. 17, 1876. She d. St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1840. Children: —

6412. MARY SANBORN, b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 28, 1829.

6413. SARAH P. SANBORN, b. Brockport, N. Y., May 29, 1835; m. Bunker Hill, Ill., September, 1882, F. Y. Hedley, b. in England, son of Fenwick G. and Susan (Hunt) Hedley. No children.

6414. CORNELIA SANBORN, b. Brockport, N. Y., June 27, 1837; m. Bunker Hill, Ill., Sept. 1, 1886, Dr. A. J. Steele, b. Rochester, N. Y., in 1835, son of John and Ann Steele; res. St. Louis, Mo.

Colonel Sanborn m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1817, Polly Smith, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 30, 1797, dau. of Major Jabez and Marion (Bean) Smith. She d. Feb. 20, 1819. He m. 2d, Mrs. Abby P. True.

2432. MOSES PETTENGILL[7] (Hannah Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., April 16, 1802; m. Salisbury, N. H., May 22, 1833, Lucy Pettengill, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 5, 1802, dau. of Amos and Charlotte (True) Pettengill. She d. Peoria, Ill., Feb. 29, 1864. He m. 2d, in Illinois, May 17, 1865, Mrs. H.

W. Tyner of Middlebury, Vt. (m. n. Bent). He d. Peoria, Ill., Nov. 11, 1883. She d. September, 1884. Children: —

6415. HANNAH G. PETTENGILL, b. Sept. 5, 1836; d. March 22, 1841.

6416. MOSES T. PETTENGILL, b. May 17, 1839; d Nov. 21, 1844.

In early life Moses, Sr., taught school in Lowell, Mass., and Saratoga, N. Y; in 1827 opened a general store at Rochester, N.Y., which was burned in 1828. He returned to Salisbury and again taught school; in 1834 removed to Peoria, Ill., and in company with Jacob Gale opened the first hardware store in that place. In 1835 he bought out his partner and added the manufacture of sheet iron and copper ware, the first in Central Illinois; about 1870 engaged in the wholesale boot and shoe business. He gave largely of his time and means to aid in building a frame church, mission chapel, a brick church and a new stone church, towards which he contributed $11,000. He also gave liberally to sustain Wheaton College.

2434. BENJAMIN G. PETTENGILL[7] (Hannah Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]). b. Salisbury, N. H., April 30, 1806; m. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1829, Fannie Stevens, b. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 3, 1805, dau. of Levi and Lucy (Boynton) Stevens. He d. St. Louis, Mo., July 23, 1839. She d. Alton, Ill., June 17, 1838; children, b. Rochester, N. Y.: —

6417. FANNY P. PETTENGILL, b. Nov. 20, 1835.

6418. (Son) PETTENGILL, b. June 1, 1838; d. young.

2435. JULIA ANN PETTENGILL[7] (Hannah Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., July 20, 1808; m. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 6, 1829, Joseph Smith, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 21, 1805, son of Major Jabez and Marion (Bean) Smith. She d. North Boscawen, N. H., March 8, 1859. He d. East Concord, N. H., Feb. 24, 1881; children: —

6419. JABEZ SMITH, b. Jan. 22, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1858.

6420. MATILDA R. SMITH, b. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 20, 1835.

6421. JANE SMITH, b. Franklin, N. H.; d. young.

6422. JENNIE P. SMITH, b. Franklin, N. H., Oct. 22, 1840; m. Aug. 14, 1861, J. Ware Butterfield; d. Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 29, 1864.

6423. JULIA S. SMITH, b. June, 1850; d. April, 1851.

2437. ABIGAIL T. PETTENGILL[7] (Hannah Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 21, 1814; m. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 22, 1842, Dr. Robert Smith, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 22, 1798, son of Major Jabez and Marion (Bean) Smith. He d. Salisbury, N. H., April 13, 1873. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 22, 1868; children, b. Salisbury, N. H.: —

6424. ELLEN MARY SMITH, b. in 1843; d. July 18, 1848.

6425. JOSEPH SMITH, b. Feb. 5, 1851.

6426. SARAH A. SMITH, b. June 1, 1854; m. Canterbury, N. H., July 4, 1875, Robert S. Morrill, b. Canterbury, Feb. 21, 1842, son of Robert S. and Abigail T. (Pettengill) Morrill. Children, b. Canterbury: Bertie S., b. Nov. 26, 1877; Fannie L., b. Feb. 26, 1882.

6427. ROBERT M. SMITH.

6428. BENJAMIN P. SMITH.

6429. LUCY SMITH, m. Erdix Smith.

2438. JOHN A. PETTENGILL[7] (Hannah Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., May 14, 1817; m. Bunker Hill, Ill., Dec. 3, 1840, Abby Johnson, b. Medford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1820, dau. of Charles and Abigail (Mead) Johnson. She d. Bunker Hill, Ill., Oct. 11, 1854. He m. 2d, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 8, 1855, Kate Small, b. Windham, Me., July 3, 1820, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Clark) Small. She d. St. Louis, Mo., April 9, 1891. Children, b. Bunker Hill, Ill.: —

6430. Ella F. Pettengill, b. July 3, 1843.

6431. Ursula True Pettengill, b. Dec. 6, 1845; m. Bunker Hill, Dec. 6, 1865, Theodore Gildermeister, b. in Germany, Jan. 2, 1839. He d. Bunker Hill, Aug. 25, 1866. She m. 2d, Elsmore, Kan., March 10, 1870, Cumberland Starkey. Children: Theodora Gildermeister, b. Sept. 16, 1866; John Starkey, b. Nov. 20, 1873.

6432. Howard M. Pettengill, b. March 3, 1848.

6433. Mary Pauline Pettengill, b. July 11, 1851; d. young.

6434. Arthur H. Pettengill, b. Oct. 7, 1854.

6435. Katie Pettengill, b. Dec. 27, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1878.

6436. Mary Alice Pettengill, b. April 28, 1861.

2441. HIRAM ADAMS[7] (Polly Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 3, 1805; m. Lyme, N. H., March 20, 1862, Harriet Flint Cook, b. Lyme, N. H., Sept. 12, 1832, dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Flint) Cook. He d. Enfield, N. H., Aug. 16, 1877; children, b. Enfield, N. H.: —

6437. Elmer Eugene Adams, b. Jan. 3, 1863.

6438. (Dau.) Adams, b. May 9, 1864; d. same day.

6439. John Hiram Adams, b. Aug. 15, 1865; d. June 19, 1888.

6440. Horace Abbott Adams, b. July 12, 1867; m. Isabelle Stevenson Allan.

6441. Mary Ella Adams, b. Feb. 3, 1869; m. George Edward Amar; res. Claremont, N. H.

6442. Charles Thomas Adams, b. Sept. 8, 1870.

2442. ELIZA G. ADAMS[7] (Polly Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., July 21, 1807; m. Enfield, N. H., Nov. 3, 1829, James Little, b. Enfield, N. H., Jan. 22, 1803, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Emerson) Little. He d. Enfield, N. H., Dec. 11, 1854. She d. Concord, N. H., June 10, 1877; children: —

6443. James Albert Little, b. Grantham, N. H., July 10, 1831.

6444. Mary Eliza Little, b. Grantham, N. H., Nov. 12, 1834; m. Horace Abbott (No. 5892). She m. 2d, Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1869, John C. Webster, b. Kingfield, Me., May 24, 1839, son of Benjamin and Harriet (Webster) Webster; res. Hartford, Conn. No children.

6445. Sarah Frances Ann Little, b. Enfield, N. H., April 6, 1843.

2444. HANNAH P. ADAMS[7] (Polly Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 28, 1812; m. Enfield, N. H., March 3, 1847, Charles Hobart, b. Hebron, N. H., Nov. 8, 1807, son of Asa and Han-

nah (Pike) Hobart. He d. Cummings, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1888. She d. Sharon, Vt., Oct. 23, 1864; children:—

6446. CHARLES HIRAM HOBART, b. Enfield, N. H., April 11, 1850; m. Cornish, N. H., Feb. 18, 1873, Lizzie L. Spaulding, b. Craftsbury, Vt., Sept. 6, 1855, dau. of Benjamin P. and Ann (Folsom) Spaulding; res. Cummings, N. Dak. Children, b. Enfield, N. H.: Arthur S., b. Jan. 18, 1875, d. y.; Claude M., b. Feb. 26, 1878, d. y.

6447. MARY VIOLA HOBART, b. Feb. 9. 1853; m. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1878, George F. Scott, b. Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 27, 1847, son of Horace and Miranda (Herrick) Scott; res. Claremont, N. H. Children: Edith W., b. Boston, Mass., May 28, 1880; Eva M., b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1883; Lillian V., b. Claremont, N. H., Oct. 16, 1889.

2445. IRA GREELEY[7] (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 8, 1804; m. Aug. 30, 1832, Sarah Lewis Peabody, b. Peterboro, N. H., March 29, 1817, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lewis) Peabody. He d. Franklin, N. H., Dec. 20, 1880. She d. Franklin, N. H., Aug. 30, 1876 or 78; children:—

6448. CAROLINE P., b. March 11, 1834.

6449. SARAH L., b. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 14, 1836; m. Franklin, Dec. 18, 1861, Henry S. Hodgdon. He d. Concord, N. H., April, 1865. She d. Concord, N. H., Nov. 21, 1863. Child: Eddie S. Hodgdon, b. Concord, Jan. 16, 1863; d. April, 1865.

6450. WILLIAM I., b. Franklin, N. H., Jan. 24, 1839; m. Ellsworth, Ill., Jan. 1, 1862, Judith A. Pilkinton, b. Stockport, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1838, dau. of William and Hannah (Towers) Pilkinton; res. Tiskilwa, Ill. No children.

6451. ELLEN E., b. Sept. 28, 1842; d. Oct. 16, 1856.

6452. EMMA B., b. Franklin, N. H., March 31, 1847; m. Franklin, N. H., March 10, 1869, Andrew J. Fellows, b. Franklin, N. H., Feb. 16, 1845, son of Hiram and Caroline (Colby) Fellows; res. Lynn, Mass. No children.

In early life Ira G. ran a tannery at Franklin. In 1846 he was appointed freight agent of the Northern R. R., which position he held many years, when he resigned, and engaged in farming.

2446. IRENE GREELEY[7] (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., July 6, 1806; m. May 26, 1836, Rice Corser, b. Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 29, 1783, son of John and Rachel (Blasdell) Corser. He d. Boscawen, N. H., May 12, 1852; children, b. Boscawen:—

6453. ABBA S. CORSER, b. May 31, 1838.

6454. EDWIN G. CORSER, b. April 17, 1840.

6455. JOHN H. CORSER, b. May 7, 1843; d. July 11, 1843.

6456. RICE V. CORSER, b. Nov. 29, 1844; d. April 21, 1848.

6457. RICE H. CORSER, b. July 26, 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1848.

2448. HANNAH GREELEY[7] (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 26, 1809; m. Salisbury, N. H., in 1835 Joseph Brown, b. East Andover, N. H., May 9, 1811, son of Reuben and Lydia (Simonds) Brown. He d. Andover, N. H., Jan. 13, 1878; children, b. Andover, N. H.:—

6458. MOSES GREELEY BROWN, b. Oct. 25, 1835; m. Concord, N. H., Nov. 26, 1865, Azuba A. Sargent, b. Concord, Oct. 12, 1845. He d. An-

dover, N. H., July 3, 1878. She d. Andover, Sept. 10, 1875. Children, b. Andover: Herman Groves, b. Sept. 15, 1869; George Weston, b. June 28, 1871; Lucie Elvira, b. Nov. 23, 1873.

6459. JANE HARRIET BROWN, b. April 10, 1837.
6460. LOUISA ABIGAIL BROWN, b. May 14, 1839.
6461. VIOLA LYDIA BROWN, b. July 21, 1844.
6462. FRANK JOSEPH BROWN, b. Nov. 15, 1849.

2449. MOSES T. GREELEY[7] (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 21, 1811; m. Rochester, Ill., Dec. 10, 1837, Chloe Amanda Barnes, b. Italy Hill, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1818, dau. of Timothy and Almira (Cole) Barnes. He d. Tiskilwa, Ill., Dec. 7, 1864. She d. Aug. 21, 1894; children: —

6463. ALMIRA JANE, b. Rochester, Ill., March 23, 1839.
6464. AMY AMANDA, b. Buda, Ill., May 25, 1841.
6465. HIRAM CLARK, b. Dec. 1, 1842.
6466. JANE WEBSTER, b. Nov. 30, 1844; d. Dec. 19, 1850.
6467. MOSES TRUE, b. July 23, 1847; d. Jan. 14, 1851.

2450. PAUL GREELEY[7] (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., July 24, 1814; m. Albany, N. Y., April 22, 1844, Caroline Woodworth, b. New York City, June 9, 1825, dau. of Martin and Abigail (Lang) Woodworth. He d. Hazleton, Pa., May 22, 1866; children: —

6468. (Son), b. Enfield, Conn., Sept. 6, 1846; d. young.
6469. EMELINE CAROLINE, b. Feb. 6, 1848; d. Sept. 5, 1848.
6470. EDWARD ALLAN, b. May 8, 1851; d. Dec. 28, 1857.
6471. ELLEN ROGERS, b. Enfield, Conn., Nov. 18, 1853.
6472. EMMA MORRIS, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 24, 1858.

In the fall of 1836 Paul G. went to Savannah, Ga., where he was employed as bookkeeper till the spring of 1843, when he accepted the situation of bookkeeper and general assistant in the Hazard Powder Company's Works at Enfield. Mr. Greeley removed to South Acton, Mass., and superintended the works of the American Powder Company till the fall of 1855, when having purchased an interest in the powder works at Schaghticoke, N. Y., he removed to that place, and became principal manager of the business. He died from injuries received while traveling on the Hazleton Railroad. An obituary notice in the *Troy Times* read: "Mr. Greeley was no ordinary man. He possessed a benevolent heart: he delighted in doing good. His executive abilities, wielded with excellent judgment and great energy, gave success to all his undertakings. He was, too, a true Christian man, and showed by good works that religion was with him a vital principle."

2451. LYDIA E. GREELEY[7] (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 7, 1816; m. Salisbury, N. H., July 29, 1841, Edmund Stevens, of Boscawen, b. Feb. 7, 1814. He d. Faribault, Minn., May 5, 1864. She d. Tiskilwa, Ill., July 19, 1885; children, b. Boscawen, N. H.: —

6473. ELLEN AMELIA STEVENS, b. Oct. 29, 1842; m. Faribault, Minn., Feb. 3, 1862, James A. Winter. She d. Faribault, Oct. 22, 1863. Child: Carrie A., b. Jan. 27, 1863; d. young.

6474. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STEVENS, b. Oct. 31, 1844; m. Fort Clark, Texas, Sarah Mooney; d. Fort Clark, Texas, Aug. 22, 1874.

6475. GEORGIANA STEVENS, b. Feb. 27, 1846.

2452. MARY JANE GREELEY[7] (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., May 1, 1819; m. June 27, 1838, Calvin Stevens, b. Boscawen, N. H., March 15, 1817, son of John and Submit (Newcomb) Stevens. He d. Tiskilwa, Ill., October, 1864. She m. 2d, Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 18, 1871, Rev. F. B. Nash, b. in Massachusetts, Nov. 16, 1812, son of Ebenezer and Persis (Bingham) Nash. He d. Tinta, Minn., in 1892. She d. Tiskilwa, Ill. Children, b. Tiskilwa, Ill.:—

6476. NEWCOMB STEVENS, b. Feb. 25, 1840; m. 1st, April 13, 1863, A. E. Baldwin. She d. May 7, 1864. He m. 2d, Princeton, Ill., Dec. 24, 1867, Blanche Gibbons; res. Gainesville, Texas. No children.

6477. ADELINE U. STEVENS, b. May 19, 1842.

6478. ALGERNON STEVENS, b. June 27, 1846; m. Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 4, 1879, Alice Balch, b. Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 24, 1852, dau. of Alfred and Elizabeth (Corey) Balch. Children, b. Gainesville, Texas: Calvin B. Stevens, b. July 6, 1886, d. Sept. 12, 1886; Rosalie Stevens, b. Jan. 9, 1888.

6479. MARCIA STEVENS, b, Nov. 18, 1848.

6480. FRANK STEVENS, b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. Tiskilwa, Ill., April 20, 1876, Blanche B. McKee, b. Princeton, Ill., June 5, 1857, dau. of Alfred and Hannah S. (Gibons) McKee; res. Aurora, Neb. No children.

6481. CORA STEVENS, b. Oct. 12, 1856; m. Wabasha, Minn., Oct. 12, 1879, Henry A. Chamberlain, b. Norwich, N. Y., July 18, 1848. He d. Rushville, Neb., Oct. 4, 1893. She m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1895, D. E. E. Working; res. Tiskilwa, Ill. No children.

2453. URSULA P. GREELEY[7] (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., March 5, 1822; m. Salisbury, N. H., March 5, 1844, Lorenzo D. Stevens, b. Hill, N. H., July 4, 1820, son of Abraham G. and Judith (Flanders) Stevens. He d. Franklin, N. H., Jan. 22, 1876; children, b. Franklin, N. H.:—

6482. MARY CHASE STEVENS, b. Nov. 20, 1845; m. George F. Page (No. 9135).

6483. SARAH FRANCES STEVENS, b. Jan. 12, 1851; d. Franklin, N. H., April 21, 1875.

6484. ARTHUR GREELEY STEVENS, b. May 17, 1853.

6485. JULIA ESTHER STEVENS, b. April 7, 1855.

6486. WILLIAM LORENZO STEVENS, b. May 24, 1857; m. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 10, 1894, Effie L. Campbell, b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 16, 1869, dau. of William and Roxanna B. (Morgan) Campbell; res. Franklin, N. H. Child: Marguerite L. Stevens, b. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 10, 1895.

6487. ADDIE MARIA STEVENS, b. Nov. 8, 1860.

6488. CLARENCE PAUL STEVENS, b. Sept. 20, 1866.

2454. TRYPHENA GREELEY[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 20, 1810; m. Franklin, N. H., Daniel Fellows of Salisbury, N. H. She d. Jackson, Mich., March, 1880 or 81; children:—

6489. ANDREW FELLOWS.

6490. ANN FELLOWS.

2455. NARCISSA GREELEY[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 20, 1810; m. Tremont, Ill., March 5, 1840, Freeman Kingman, b. North Bridgewater, Mass., March 26, 1799, son of Henry and Anna (Bryant) Kingman. He d. Tremont, Ill., May 25, 1879. She d. Tremont, Ill., June 28, 1884; children, b. Tremont, Ill.:—

6491. MARY HOWARD KINGMAN, b. April 30, 1841.
6492. ANNA MARIA KINGMAN, b. May 26, 1842.
6493. EMILY GREELEY KINGMAN, b. April 25, 1844; d. July 11, 1881.
6494. AUGUSTUS GREELEY KINGMAN, b. June 17, 1848.
6495. AMELIA KINGMAN } b. Oct. 15, 1849. Amelia d. Tremont, Ill., April 7, 1878. Almeda d. Tremont, Ill., May 4, 1854.
6496. ALMEDA KINGMAN }
6497. MARTHA ELLEN KINGMAN, b. Feb. 25, 1853; d. July 3, 1880.

2456. CARLOS S. GREELEY[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., July 13, 1811; m. July, 1841, Emily R. Robbins, b. Nov. 1, 1815. She d. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 17, 1878; children:—

6498. EMILY J., b. February, 1847.
6499. CHARLES B., b. Brockport, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1852.

Carlos S. Greeley left Franklin, May 17, 1832. Half his means was only enough to pay his expenses to Brockport, N.Y. There he entered, as clerk, the store of his cousins, Moses Pettengill and Stephen Sanborn, both of Salisbury, N. H. He remained with them about six years, then went to St. Louis, and on March 28, 1838, entered the wholesale grocery business with Daniel B. Gale of Salisbury. He has continued in the same business ever since, having completed the largest building for that purpose in the United States. He has ever been closely connected with many public enterprises in the city of St. Louis. He is president of numerous institutions of philanthropy, learning, charity, and financial enterprises. When the war broke out he left a lucrative employment and became a member of the sanitary commission until its close.

2457. ALMEDA GREELEY[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., March 22, 1813; m. Salisbury, N. H., May 13, 1835, John Couch, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 14, 1814, son of John and Lydia (Bean) Couch. He d. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 18, 1892. She d. Concord, N. H., May 9, 1869; children:—

6500. BENJAMIN WARREN COUCH, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 15, 1837; m. Hartland, Vt., March 3, 1864, Susan C. Woodward. She d. Jan. 17, 1880. He m. 2d, Clementina B. Hoar. He d. Concord, N. H., Nov. 23, 1887. Children: John Henry, b. Hartland, Vt., June 15, 1865, m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1890, Nancy H. Woodward; Benjamin Warren, b. Concord, Aug. 19, 1873; Susan Woodward, b. Concord, Jan. 12, 1879.

6501. CLARA A. COUCH, b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 4, 1840; m. Warner, Charles P. Rowell. She d. Concord, May 9, 1867. Child: Warren Silas, b. Concord, March 20, 1866.

6502. ELIZA J. COUCH, b Warner, N. H., Aug. 15, 1842; m. Concord, Oct. 20, 1867, Edward D. Clough, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 5, 1843, son of David M. and Almira (Batchelder) Clough; res. Concord. Children, b. Concord: Clara A., b. Sept. 26, 1870, d. young; Mary Tallant, b. Oct. 11, 1874.

Elder Couch was for half a century the recognized leader of the Second Advent Church and was pastor of churches in Boston, Haverhill, Lawrence and Worcester. He was editor-in-chief of *The World's Crisis* and editor of *The Journal of Prophecy*.

2460. JULIA ANN GREELEY[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 15, 1819; m. Pleasant Grove, Ill., March 31, 1840, S. Scriven, b. Grafton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1812, son of John and Feba (Sanders) Scriven; children: —

6503. MARY FRANCES SCRIVEN, b. Groveland, Ill., Feb. 4, 1841.
6504. ADELAIDE SCRIVEN, b. Pleasant Grove, Ill., Nov. 28, 1842.
6505. BENJAMIN GREELEY SCRIVEN, b. May 19, 1846; d. June 28, 1847.
6506. BENJAMIN GREELEY SCRIVEN, b. Groveland, Ill., June 3, 1848.
6507. CARLOS AUGUSTUS SCRIVEN, b. Groveland, Ill., July 9, 1853.
6508. ALMEDA SCRIVEN, b. Groveland, Ill., Jan. 23, 1857.

2462. GEORGE W. GREELEY[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 31, 1824; m. Groveland, Ill., June 12, 1850, Sarah Becker, b. Albany, N. Y., July 14, 1827, dau. of Adam P. and Sarah (Briggs) Becker; children, b. Elm Grove, Ill.: —

6509. JAMES MADISON, b. March 3, 1851; d. Salina, Kan., Sept. 28, 1883.
6510. EDWARD HAMILTON, b. Nov. 4, 1854.
6511. LAURA MINERVA, b. Sept. 10, 1856; d. aged 8 years.
6512. GEORGE DOUGLASS, b. Oct 15, ——.
6513. BENJAMIN LYLE, b. Jan. 1, 1866.

2463. BENJAMIN F. GARLAND[7] (Jane Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 2, 1805; m. Erie, Pa., Feb. 4, 1838, Sarah Jewett, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Raits) Jewett. He d. Patoka, Ill., June 19, 1882. She d. Greenville, Ill., June, 1844; children: —

6514. LYDIA JANE GARLAND, b. Lebanon, Ill., Dec. 20, 1838.
6515. JAMES GARLAND, b. June 16, 1840; d. Aug. 12, 1840.
6516. EMMA G. GARLAND, b. Greenville, Ill., April 11, 1842.

2466. CHARLES GARLAND[7] (Jane Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., April 23, 1813; m. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 24, 1841, Mrs. Jane Sanborn, b. Franklin, N. H., July 2, 1812, dau. of Bradbury and Anna (Sanborn) Morrison. He d. St. Louis, Mo., March 2 or 11, 1879. She d. Hampton, N. H., Aug. 15, 1880; children, b. Franklin, N. H.: —

6517. JAMES SMITH GARLAND, b. Sept. 14, 1842.
6518. CHARLES FRANK GARLAND, b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. Aug. 3, 1859.
6519. JOHN LOWE GARLAND, b. Nov. 9, 1846; d. Jan. 18, 1847.
6520. JOHN TRUE GARLAND, b. March 1, 1849.
6521. JENNY PERSIS GARLAND, b. April 7, 1851.
6522. NATHAN MORRISON GARLAND, b. June 30, 1856; m. June 1, 1881, Blanche Billon; res. New York City.

2468. JOHN P. GARLAND[7] (Jane Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., April 15, 1817; m. Greenville, Ill., March 30, 1848, Elizabeth

Bentley, b. in Kentucky, March 20, 1826, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Paxton) Bentley; res. Greenville, Ill.; children, b. Greenville, Ill.:—

6523. LYDIA ELIZABETH GARLAND, b. Sept. 11, 1849; d. Sept. 9, 1850.
6524. CHARLES RICHARD GARLAND, b. Oct. 19, 1850.
6525. PERSIS JANE GARLAND, b. March 25, 1852.
6526. JAMES MADISON GARLAND, b. May 14, 1854.
6527. JOHN HANSON GARLAND, b. Dec. 2, 1855; d. Oct. 20, 1878.
6528. ELIZABETH GARLAND, b. Aug. 19, 1858.
6529. WILLIAM LINCOLN GARLAND, b. Feb. 6, 1861; m. Wynose, Ill., Nov. 10, 1888, Hattie M. Johnson, b. Olney, Ill., Aug. 24, 1872, dau. of William B. and Mary B. (Newcomer) Johnson; res. Greenville, Ill. Child: a dau. b. Aug. 10, 1889; d. same day.

2469. ALBERT T. GREELEY[7] (Richard[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 26, 1818; m. Rochester, Vt., Feb. 19, 1861, Mrs. Maria Jones, b. Rochester, Vt., Feb. 4, 1825, dau. of Almon and Sarah (Morse) Rust; res. Rochester; children, b. Rochester:—

6530. HENRY ALBERT, b. Feb. 2, 1862; d. Moline, Ill., May 9, 1883.
6531. GEORGE LYMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1864.

2471. HANNIBAL H. GREELEY[7] (Richard[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Clarendon, Vt Sept. 21, 1822; m. Waterford, N. Y., May 16, 1848, Jane A. Borst, b. Schoharie, N. Y., June 27, 1825, dau. of Peter and Gertrude (Vandyke) Borst; res. Manhattan, Kan.; children:—

6532. EDWARD HOSFORD, b. Waterford, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1849.
6533. FRANCES AUSTIN, b. Waterford, N. Y., October, 1852.
6534. JOHN FULLER, b. Waterford, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1855.

2474. JOHN F. GREELEY[7] (Richard[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. June 30, 1830; m. Auburn, Cal., May 1, 1860, Maggie O'Boy, b. Rochester, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1839; res. Fresno, Cal. Engaged in mining; ch.:—

6535. WILLIAM HORACE, b. Dutch Flat, Cal., Feb. 8, 1862.
6536. CLARENCE EUGENE, b. Dutch Flat, Cal., April 13, 1863.
6537. ALBERT HENRY, b. Dutch Flat, Cal., Oct. 7, 1865.
6538. EDWARD FOSTER, b. Truckee, Cal., Feb. 2, 1872.

2477. BENJAMIN G. ROWELL[7] (Lydia Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Andover, N. H., May 2, 1815; m. Buda, Ill., May 4, 1843, Abigail A. Mason, b. Chichester, N. H., Feb. 22, 1823, dau. of John and Abigail (Roby) Mason; res. Mineral, Ill.; children:—

6539. LYDIA A. ROWELL, b. Buda, Ill., June 24, 1844.
6540. JOHN M. ROWELL, b. Buda, Ill., April 6, 1846.
6541. HENRIETTA A. ROWELL, b. Buda, Ill., Aug, 22, 1849.
6542. JAMES ROBY ROWELL, b. Buda, Ill., June 17, 1852; m. Sheffield, Ill., June 24, 1877, Emma C. Fisher, b. Neponset, Ill., June 4, 1856, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Jane (Moore) Fisher; res. Mineral, Ill. Children, b. Mineral: Addie Amanda, b. Jan. 8, 1878; Agnes Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1883; Eva Lydia and Ethel Mary (twins), b. Sept. 17, 1889.
6543. BENJAMIN GREELEY ROWELL, b. Mineral, Ill., Aug. 27, 1857; m. Buda, Ill., April 3, 1889, Birda A. Ladd, b. Mineral Ill., June 14, 1860,

dau. of Josiah and Sarah A. (Patterson) Ladd; res. Neponset, Ill.; children, b. Mineral, Ill.: Mabel A., b. Dec. 29, 1889; James L., b. June 6, 1891.

6544. ADDIE M. ROWELL, b. March 10, 1869; d. Oct. 27, 1869.

2478. JOHN J. ROWELL[7] (Lydia Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Andover, N. H., Sept. 22, 1817; m. Newburyport, Mass., Harriet Cooper, b. Newburyport, Mass., April 10, 1816, dau. of John Cooper. He d. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1869. She d. Mineral, Ill., Sept. 26, 1885; child:—

6545. HARRIET ROWELL, d. Boston, Mass.

2479. MOSES W. ROWELL[7] (Lydia Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Andover, N. H., May 15, 1821; m. Andover, N. H., June 17, 1847, Eliza H. Durkee, b. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 14, 1830, dau. of Austin S. and Sally M. (Hosment) Durkee. She d. Franklin, N. H., May 16, 1884; children, b. Andover, N. H.:—

6546. ALDORA J. ROWELL, b. in 1851; d. in 1853.

6547. GEORGE A. ROWELL, b. in 1858; d. in 1864.

6548. ARTHUR J. ROWELL, b. Sept. 21, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Alice Cartwright; res. Laconia, N. H

2480. ELIZA J. ROWELL[7] (Lydia Greeley[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Andover, N. H., May 2, 1824; m. Andover, N. H., Dec. 1, 1842, W. F. Fellows, b. Andover, N. H., Aug. 10, 1822, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Emery) Fellows; res. Mineral, Ill.; children:—

6549. STEPHEN FELLOWS, b. Andover, N. H., July 28, 1843; m. Mary A. Flanders; res. Bloomington, Ill.

6550. JOHN FELLOWS, b. Sept. 10, 1845; d. March 20, 1846.

6551. LYDIA I. FELLOWS, b. Andover, N. H., April 8, 1847; m. Mineral, Ill., Nov. 23, 1868, Charles E. Humphrey; res. Sheffield, Ill.. Children, b. Mineral, Ill.: Fred Humphrey, b. May 27, 1870, d. y.; Clyde Humphrey, b. Dec. 30, 1872; Lola Humphrey, b. April 3, 1875; Macy Humphrey, b. Nov. 15, 1877; Raymond Humphrey, b. Aug. 8, 1880; Roy Humphrey, b. Nov. 7, 1883.

6552. JOHN FELLOWS, b. Andover, N. H., April 15, 1850; m. Buda, Ill., Dec. 23, 1875, Jennie Fernly; res. Seneca, Ill. Child: Ruby Etoile, b. Corning, Iowa, Nov. 9, 1877.

6553. FRANK P. FELLOWS, b. Andover, N. H., Nov. 15, 1852.

6554. WARREN FELLOWS, b. Feb. 8, 1856; d. Nov. 15, 1872.

6555. FANNY FELLOWS } b. Mineral, Ill., Aug. 2, 1858.
6556. FRED FELLOWS }

Fred d. Mineral, Ill., Nov. 15, 1872; Fanny m. Mineral, Ill., July 2, 1876, John Clayton Prince; res. Lewis, Iowa.

6557. ELLSWORTH FELLOWS, b. Mineral, Ill., May 15, 1861.

6558. GEORGE FELLOWS, b. Mineral, Ill., June 22, 1864.

6559. WILLIAM FELLOWS, b. Mineral, Ill., Feb. 26, 1868.

2482. JOHN C. GREELEY[7] (John[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 16, 1825; m. North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 6, 1853, Ann A. White, b. East Winthrop, Me., Oct. 16, 1833, dau. of Samuel and Abbie (Carr) White; children:—

6560. FRANK E., b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 21, 1854; m. Lizzie M. Morrill.

6561. CLARENCE F., b. North Bridgewater, Mass., April 14, 1856.
6562. FRED S., b. North Bridgewater, Mass., April 15, 1858.
6563. LIZZIE M., b. North Bridgewater, Mass., April 16, 1860.
6564. CORA A., b. East Winthrop, Me., April 22, 1865; d. March 29, 1883.
6565. CHARLES M., b. East Winthrop, Me., March 24, 1867.
6566. JULIA F., b. Vienna, Me., Nov. 20, 1869; m. Frank W. Boothby.
6567. HERBERT W., b. East Winthrop, Me., April 19, 1873.

John C. Greeley enlisted June 26, 1861, in Co. F, 12th Mass. Regt., was transferred to Brigade Headquarters as private orderly to Gen. Baxter. Was wounded at Battle of Bull Run, and mustered out July 8, 1864. Res. Winthrop, Me.

2483. SOPHIA C. GREELEY[7] (John[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 18, 1827; m. North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 15, 1847, Samuel Waterman, b. Duxbury, Mass., Feb. 9, 1822, son of Elisha and Betsey Waterman. She d. North Bridgewater, Mass., April 2, 1863; children:—

6568. SAMUEL GREELEY WATERMAN, b. April 5, 1850.
6569. MARTHA THOMAS WATERMAN, b. May 4, 1861; d. May 15, 1861.

2484. AUGUSTA H. GREELEY[7] (John[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 10, 1829; m. Concord, N. H., Jan. 8, 1857, Moses Albert Holt, b. Pembroke, N. H., March 5, 1829, son of Moses and Deborah (Richardson) Holt; res. Concord, N. H.; children:—

6570. MARCIA J. HOLT, b. Concord, N. H., Oct. 10, 1857.
6571. OSCAR G. HOLT, b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 16, 1860.

2486. MARIA A. GREELEY[7] (John[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., July 22, 1833; m. East Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 25, 1854, Joseph Beal, b. Hanson, Mass., April 19, 1835, son of Martin and Sarah (Wales) Beal. He d. Gettysburg, Va., July 30, 1863. She d. Brockton, Mass., July 5, 1883; children:—

6572. MARTIN HERBERT BEAL, b. March 7, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1855.
6573. AUGUSTA JANE BEAL, b. Aug. 23, 1857.

2488. BETSEY A. GREELEY[7] (John[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., May 31, 1837; m. East Bridgewater, Mass., July 26, 1857, Shepard Whittier, b. Sidney, Me., in 1835, son of Josiah and Polly (Shepard) Whittier. She d. Brockton, Mass., June 20, 1883; children:—

6574. GEORGE WHITTIER, b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 25, 1857.
6575. HERBERT J. WHITTIER, b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 15, 185–.
6576. NELLIE F. WHITTIER, b. North Bridgewater, Mass., in 1865; m. Charles H. Mann.
6577. ARTHUR CHESTER WHITTIER, b. Brockton, Mass., July 24, 1877.

2490. FRANCES GREELEY[7] (John[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 14, 1842; m. North Bridgewater, Mass., July 23, 1861, Charles D. Trafton, b. Nantucket, Mass., son of Job and Lucretia (Davis)

Trafton. He d. San Francisco, Cal., July, 1864. She m. 2d, April 22, 1870, Daniel W. Roberts, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 22, 1828, son of Asa and Hannah (Loverin) Roberts. He d. May 8, 1893; children: —

6578. HARRY W. TRAFTON, b. North Bridgewater, Mass. July 4, 1866.
6579. GEORGE W. ROBERTS, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 14, 1871.

2495. FANNIE E. GREELEY[7] (Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Levant, Me., March 26, 1842; m. Kenduskeag, Me., Dec. 23, 1861, William H. H. Stackpole, b. Levant, Me., Jan. 29, 1840, son of Elijah B. and Nancy E. (Wentworth) Stackpole. He d. Kenduskeag, Me., Dec. 20, 1886; child: —

6580. EZRA STILES STACKPOLE, b. Kenduskeag, Me., May 31, 1867.

2496. ELLA H. GREELEY[7] (Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Levant, Me., June 5, 1846; m. Kenduskeag, Me., May 30, 1871, Rev. Edward G. Smith, b. Monmouth, Me., Oct. 21, 1839, son of Jacob G. and Jane (Tilton) Smith; child: —

6581. EUGENE GREELEY SMITH, b. Sharon, Mass., May 4, 1883. Mr. Smith is pastor of Congregational church, Sharon, Mass.

2498. MARY GREELEY[7] (David[6], John[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1798; m. Salisbury, Mass., June 19, 1817, John Brown, b. Sept. 8, 1786, son of John and Hannah (Sanborn) Brown. He d. Hampton Falls, N. H., June 12, 1854. She d. Hampton Falls, N. H., Sept. 16, 1857; children, b. Hampton Falls, N. H.: —

6582. MARY JANE BROWN, b. Nov. 11, 1817; m. Newburyport, Mass., June, 1858, Nathaniel Dearborn, b. Raymond, N. H., March 20, 1813, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Cram) Dearborn. He d. Hampton Falls, N. H., April 22, 1871. She d. Exeter, N. H., June 24, 1882. No children.
6583. ISAIAH SANBORN BROWN, b. March 18, 1820.
6584. SEBASTIAN AUGUSTUS BROWN, b. March 15, 1822.
6585. HANNAH REBECCA BROWN, b. March 7, 1824; d. Sept. 26, 1846.
6586. WILLIAM SHUTE BROWN, b. March 16, 1826.
6587. FRANCES ELIZABETH BROWN, b. Oct. 25, 1828.
6588. JOHN HILLIARD BROWN, b. Dec. 14, 1831; m. Brookfield, N. H., Nov. 25, 1856, Mary E. Cate, b. Brookfield, Oct. 4, 1839, dau. of Isaac and Almira (Burleigh) Cate; res. Exeter, N. H.; carpenter and builder; representative to legislature, 1891–2. Children: Edward Stanley, b. Brookfield, July 11, 1858, d. Exeter, Sept. 9, 1869; Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 27, 1866, d. young; Grace Lillian, b. March 31, 1870, d. young.
6589. SARAH COFFIN BROWN, b. May 31, 1834.
6590. CHARLOTTE ELLEN BROWN, b. May 3, 1836; d. Feb. 8, 1890.
6591. ABBY ANN WHEELER BROWN, b. Feb. 28, 1839.

2499. HANNAH GREELEY[7] (David[6], John[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1801; m. October, 1820, Dearborn Sanborn of Exeter, N. H. He d. in 1822. She m. 2d, James D. Warren, b. Blue Hill, Me., in 1804. He d. New York City, March 20, 1843. She d. Newburyport, Mass., April 30, 1845. Children: —

6592. DAVID DEARBORN SANBORN, b. Sept. 22, 1821; d. Oct. 18, 1844.
6593. JAMES A. WARREN, b. July 24, 1831; d. May 6, 1851.

6594. THEODORE C. WARREN, b. Feb. 5, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1853.
6595. SARAH C. WARREN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1836.
6596. CYRUS D. WARREN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1839.
6597. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 9, 1842; d. Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 26, 1868.

2501. EDWARD D. GREELEY[7] (John[6], John[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 12, 1801; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1822, Cynthia Locke, b. Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 29, 1800, dau. of Jeremiah and Lois (Sanborn) Locke. She d. Salisbury, Mass.; children:—

6598. DUDLEY L., b. Seabrook, N. H., July 18, 1823.
6599. ABIGAIL S., b. Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 8, 1824.
6600. SARAH LUCINDA, b. Seabrook, N. H., April 16, 1831.
6601. JEREMIAH A., b. Seabrook, N. H., Jan. 16, 1834; d. Harristown, Ill., Dec. 12, 1874. He was first lieutenant in the 17th Mass. Regiment, and captain in the 2d Regiment Mass. Artillery; carriage painter.
6602. JOHN D., b. Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 8, 1841.

2502. ROBERT S. GREELEY[7] (John[6], John[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1803; m. Sabrina Smith, b. Seabrook, N. H., June 8, 1808, dau. of Jacob and Ednah (Eastman) Smith. He d. Seabrook, N. H., Jan. 17, 1885. She d. Seabrook, N. H., March 22, 1865; children:—

6603. EDNAH SMITH, b. in 1829; d. Jan. 8, 1832.
6604. HARRIET A., b. in 1832; d. March 23, 1833.
6605. NANCY SMITH, b. in 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1845.
6606. JOHN B., b. July 2, 1837.

2504. JOHN McI. GREELEY[7] (John[6], John[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Haverhill, Mass., April 9, 1813; m. Salisbury, Mass., in 1834, Margaret Brown; children, b. Salisbury:—

6607. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 22, 1834.
6608. MARGARET ANN, b. Aug. 9, 1837; m. Sylvester James. Children, b. Newburyport, Mass.: Charles S., b. March 22, 1871; Eddie, b. March 1, 1878; James S., b. March 1, 1878, d. y.; Arthur, b. Oct. 28, 1883.

2507. BETSEY TILTON[7] (Daniel Tilton[6], Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Deerfield, N. H., June 20, 1788; m., prob., Exeter, N. H., March 26, 1810, Joseph Blake Norris, b. Nottingham, N. H., March 12, 1786, son of Major William and Eleanor (Blake) Norris. He d. Deerfield, N. H., May 14, 1858. She d. Deerfield, N. H., April 12, 1869; children, b. Deerfield, N. H.:—

6609. ELLA B. NORRIS, b. Sept. 14, 1810.
6610. DANIEL TILTON NORRIS, b. Dec. 27, 1811.
6611. WILLIAM NORRIS, b. Sept. 20, 1813.
6612. JOSEPH BLAKE NORRIS, b. June 26, 1815; m. Caroline Elizabeth Viles. She d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1868.
6613. SHERBURNE B. NORRIS, b. May 31, 1817; d. Oct. 14, 1866.
6614. GEORGE WASHINGTON NORRIS, b. Aug. 9, 1819.
6615. LAURENCE BROWN NORRIS, b. Aug. 18, 1821.
6616. BENJAMIN F. NORRIS, b. Aug. 13, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1847.

2508. JEANNETTE TILTON[7] (Daniel Tilton[6], Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Deerfield, N. H., Aug. 9, 1790; m. Deerfield, N. H., in 1821, Benning Veazie, b. Deerfield, N. H. Feb. 13, 1792, son of Simon and Susanna (Ham) Veazie. He d. Deerfield, N. H., March 12, 1878. She d. Deerfield, N. H., Jan. 15, 1880; children, b. Deerfield, N. H.: —

6617. JOSEPH H. VEAZIE, b. Dec 6, 1823; m. Epsom, N. H., Oct. 10, 1849, Sarah E. Locke, b. Epsom, N. H., Nov. 11, 1827, dau. of Francis and Mary (Philbrick) Locke. He d. Deerfield, N. H., May 12, 1889. Child: Mary Jennette, b. Deerfield, Sept. 25, 1864; m. Deerfield, May 26, 1886, James Arthur Towle; res. Northwood Narrows, N H.

6618. SIMON VEAZIE, b. Dec. 22, 1824; m. Stratham, N. H., Sept. 24, 1861, Dorothy Jones, b. Lee, N. H., Nov. 27, 1833, dau. of Samuel and Augusta (Wiggin) Jones. He d. Stratham, Aug. 23, 1890. Children, b. Stratham: Emma Augusta, b. Aug. 22, 1862; Mary Isabel, b. July 22, 1865.

6619. BETSEY VEAZIE, b. June 17, 1827; d. Oct. 4, 1858.

6620. ISABEL VEAZIE, b. May 27, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1832.

6621. SUSAN VEAZIE, b. Sept. 20, 1832; m. Deerfield, May, 1865, W. V. B. Tilton, b. Deerfield, Sept. 25, 1832, son of Josiah B. and Nancy (Adams) Tilton. She d. Deerfield, Nov. 5, 1867. Children, b. Deerfield: Mary Veazie, b. March 16, 1866; Clarence W., b. Oct. 21, 1867, d. young.

2509. ISABEL C. TILTON[7] (Daniel Tilton[6], Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Deerfield, N. H., June 22, 1796; m. Deerfield, N. H., in 1818, George Hopkinson, b. Deerfield, N. H., Jan. 27, 1795, son of Noyes and Abigail (Coffin) Hopkinson. He d. Ellisburgh, N. Y., April 9, 1855. She d. Ellisburgh, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1867; children, b. Meredith Bridge, N. H.: —

6622. GEORGE MONROE HOPKINSON, b. Oct. 3, 1819; m. Ellisburgh, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1865, Mrs. Hannah A. Dennison, b. Ellisburgh, Sept. 23, 1829, dau. of Hosea B. and Hannah (Martin) Parsons. She d. Ellisburgh, June 30, 1889. Child: Isabel A., b. Ellisburgh, Dec. 2, 1865; m. John W. Hughes; res. Ellisburgh.

6623. DANIEL TILTON HOPKINSON, b. Sept. 16, 1825; m. Nashua, N. H., Dec. 25, 1869, Arabella A. Whitman, b. Bethel, Me., March 9, 1836, dau. of Winchester and Hannah M. (Paine) Whitman. He d. Waupun, Wis., March 3, 1889. Child: Daniel W., b. Lake Crystal, Minn., March 3, 1871.

6624. ABIGAIL AUGUSTA HOPKINSON, b. Aug. 16, 1829; m. Ellisburgh, N. Y., June 24, 1852, F. Austin Waite, b. Ellisburgh, Sept. 21, 1829, son of Franklin and Irene (Mark) Waite. She d. Princeton, N. J., Dec. 18, 1874. Child: Charles A., b. Ellisburgh, Aug. 25, 1853; m. Julia Lyon; res. Princeton, N. J.

6625. ISABEL E. HOPKINSON, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1858.

2510. DANIEL TILTON[7] (Daniel Tilton[6], Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Deerfield, N. H., in 1800; m. Epsom, N. H., Oct. 20, 1830, Lucy Maria Locke, b. Epsom, N. H., July 11, 1807, dau. of Levi and Hannah (Prescott) Locke. He d. Hampton, N. H., in 1855; children, b. Deerfield, N. H.: —

6626. DANIEL PRESCOTT TILTON, b. Nov. 28, 1831; d. Merrimack, N. H., Sept. 18, 1865.

6627. ANNA MARIA TILTON, b. May 6, 1833; m. Lorenzo D. Newell. She d. Boston, Mass., May 31, 1879.
6628. ANTHONY ATHERTON TILTON, b. June, 1834; d. in 1835.
6629. ALDEN MURRAY TILTON, b. Oct. 7, 1838.
6630. ANGELA F. TILTON, b. May 1, 1840.
6631. JONES F. TILTON, b. July 31, 1842
6632. JOSEPHINE SAWYER TILTON, b. March 29, 1844.

2511. PAMELIA TILTON[7] (Daniel Tilton[6], Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Deerfield, N. H., July 27, 1801; m. East Kingston, N. H., Enoch S. French, b. East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 31, 1796, son of Richard and Judith (Hilton) French. He d. East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 12, 1879. She d. East Kingston, N. H., July 15, 1854; children, b. East Kingston, N. H.:—

6633. ISABELLE HOPKINSON FRENCH, b. June 9, 1823.
6634. RICHARD GREELEY FRENCH, b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. Florence, Idaho, May 13, 1863, A. W. Large. He d. East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 16, 1889. Children, b. Idaho City, Idaho: Francis Edward, b. Aug. 31, 1864; Pamelia Jane, b. May 8, 1868; Richard Benjamin, b. July 4, 1871.
6635. PAMELIA JANE FRENCH, b. March 28, 1831.
6636. FRANCIS TILTON FRENCH, b. Sept. 2, 1835; m. 1st, Alzina Stevens, and 2d, Emily S. Chase.
6637. ELIZABETH NORRIS FRENCH, b. Jan. 7, 1837; m. George Miner.
6638. AUGUSTA JANETTE FRENCH, b. Dec. 19, 1839.

2512. JACOB TILTON[7] (Daniel Tilton[6], Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Deerfield, N. H.; m. Betsey Locke, b. Rye, N. H., dau. of Levi and Hannah (Prescott) Locke; child:—

6639. RENALDO TILTON.

2513. JOHN J. TILTON[7] (Daniel Tilton[6], Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Deerfield, N. H.; m. East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 19, 1831, Hannah B. Barstow; child:—

6640. EMILY TILTON, m. Samuel Brown of Deerfield, N. H.

2515. JANE TILTON[7] (Daniel Tilton[6], Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Deerfield, N. H.; m. Eliphalet Webster, b. East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 20, 1795, son of Eliphalet and Hannah (Prescott) Webster. He d. East Kingston, N. H., Dec. 29, 1848. She d. East Kingston, N. H., Jan. 1, 1871; children, b. East Kingston:—

6641. ISABELLE T. WEBSTER, m. Ezra F. Currier (No. 3343).
6642. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. June 25, 1831; d. East Kingston, N. H., March 29, 1873.

2518. AMOS TILTON[7] (Aaron Tilton[6], Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. East Kingston, N. H., Sept. 3, 1804; m. Kingston, N. H., December, 1834, Mary E. Sanborn, b. Kingston, N. H., July 22, 1811, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Fifield) Sanborn. He d. East Kingston, N. H., Dec. 25, 1875; child:—

6643. HORACE L. TILTON, b. East Kingston, N. H., June 9, 1838; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1867, Clementine E. Sherburne, b. Readfield,

Me., June 2, 1840, dau. of Thomas and Lavinia (Fifield) Sherburne. He served through the Civil War in the 3d U. S. Artillery. He d. October, 1896. Children, b. Malden, Mass.: Ulysses Sanborn, b. Sept. 6, 1869; Wallace L., b. June 12, 1871.

2519. AARON TILTON[7] (Aaron Tilton[6], Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. East Kingston, N. H., May 7, 1808; m. Kingston, N. H., April 19, 1835, Louisa L. Sanborn, b. Kingston, N. H., June 2, 1813, dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Lyford) Sanborn; children:—

6644. EVERETT A. TILTON, b. Kingston, N. H., May 10, 1836.

6645. LOUISA C. TILTON, b. Kingston, N. H., Jan. 18, 1838; m. Salisbury, Mass., April 19, 1866, Dana Webster, b. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 5, 1837, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Kimball) Webster; res. East Kingston, N. H.

2520. BENJAMIN H. TILTON[7] (Aaron Tilton[6], Jane Greeley,[5] Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. East Kingston, N. H., April 15, 1811; m. Kingston, N. H., August, 1835, Adeline H. Sanborn, b. Kingston, N. H., in 1816, dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Lyford) Sanborn. She d. East Kingston, November, 1841. He m. 2d, Kingston, N. H., June 1, 1844, Lavinia Newman, b. Rochester, N. H., Sept. 13, 1818, dau. of Tristam and Mary Elizabeth (Richardson) Hurd; ch.:—

6646. FRANK NEWMAN TILTON, b. Kingston, N. H., June 1, 1844.

6647. ORA PEIRSON TILTON, b. Kingston, N. H., March 24, 1846; m. Newburyport, Mass., July 2, 1869, Etta M. Wiggin, b. Brentwood, N. H., July 1, 1850, dau. of John B. and Melinda (Chase) Wiggin. Child: Willie Ora, b. Bradford, Mass., June 19, 1877.

6648. MARY A. TILTON, b. East Kingston, N. H., in 1851.

2522. DAVID G. TILTON[7] (Samuel Tilton[6], Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Knox, Me., Nov. 6, 1813; m. Unity, Me., May 2, 1849, Esther Files, b. Thorndike, Me., Dec. 23, 1817, dau. of George and Anna (Stone) Files. He d. Knox, Me., Jan. 31, 1893; children:—

6649. ABBIE ANN TILTON, b. Knox, Me., Nov. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Granville S. Small.

6650. MARY FILES TILTON, b. Knox, Me., July 19, 1855; m. Montville, Me., Jan. 1, 1884, Martin Whitten; res. Freedom, Me. Child: David Tilton, b. May 30, 1889.

6651. SAMUEL GEORGE TILTON, b. Feb. 24, 1858.

2523. SAMUEL N. TILTON[7] (Samuel Tilton[6], Jane Greeley[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Knox, Me., Jan. 26, 1816; m. Freedom, Me., April 22, 1839, Christian Johnson, b. Freedom, Me., May 20, 1823, dau. of Elisha and Rachel (Huse) Johnson. He d. Thorndike, Me., March 15, 1892; children, b. Thorndike, Me.:—

6652. HANNAH BUSWELL TILTON, b. Oct. 7, 1843; m. March 24, 1874, Ora O. Crosby; res. Albion. Child: Charles Elmer, b. Albion, Aug. 25, 1875.

6653. ISADORE ESTELLE TILTON, b. June 22, 1845; m. March 25, 1866, Pardon T. Bessey. She d. Albion, Dec. 18, 1870. Children, b. Albion: Clarissa W., b. July 5, 1867, d. y.; Elmer Francis, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

6654. JOHN NEWTON TILTON, b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1888, Isadore Bishop; res. Thorndike, Me. Child: Harold Bishop, b. Thorndike, Sept. 29, 1889.

6655. EDWARD G. TILTON, b. Nov. 14, 1854; m. Sept. 6, 1882, Rena M. Morton; res. Thorndike, Me. Child: Earl Edward, b. Malden, Mass., July 7, 1883.

2525. ISRAEL N. GALE[7] (Polly Greeley[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Newton, N. H., March 7, 1806; m. Kingston, N. H., July 4, 1831, Sally Sargent, b. April 2, 1810, dau. of Jonathan Sargent. She d. Aug. 23, 1832. He m. 2d, May 15, 1833, Mrs. Sally F. Lane. He d. Deerfield, N. H., September, 1869. She d. Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 28, 1867. Children, b. Deerfield, N. H.: —

6656. JONATHAN HARRIMAN GALE, b. April 28, 1832; m. Haverhill, Mass., May 15, 1862, Sarah A. Sawyer, b. Sandown, N. H., Nov. 13, 1834, dau. of Eben J. and Polly (Jack) Sawyer; res. Haverhill, Mass. Child: Charles N., b. June 20, 1863; d. May 20, 1883.

6657. LUCY ABIGAIL GALE, b. April 28, 1834; d. March 23, 1856.

6658. ISRAEL NEWTON GALE, b. Aug. 2, 1835; d. Aug. 4, 1835.

2526. POLLY G. GALE[7] (Polly Greeley[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Newton, N. H., July 28, 1808; m. Newton, N. H., Feb. 26, 1845, Isaac W. Hoyt, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1807, son of Thomas and Abigail (Currier) Hoyt. She d. Merrimac, Mass., Aug. 22, 1885; children, b. Merrimac, Mass.: —

6659. HERMAN WAYLAND HOYT, b. Feb. 16, 1846.

6660. THOMAS HOWARD HOYT, b. May 11, 1849.

6661. MARY ELLA HOYT, b. March 25, 1851; d. Oct. 31, 1887.

2527. LUCY GALE[7] (Polly Greeley[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 27, 1810; m. Kingston, N. H., Dec. 13, 1832, Elijah R. Currier, b. Newton, N. H., April 19, 1805, son of Thomas and Mary Rowell Currier. He d. Newton, N. H., Sept. 24, 1862. She d. Newton, N. H., Dec. 13, 1853; children, b. Newton: —

6662. LUCY JULIETTE CURRIER, b. March 2, 1835; d. Dec. 4, 1838.

6663. MARY LURANA CURRIER, b. Oct. 26, 1838.

6664. LUCY MORRILL CURRIER, b. Aug. 4, 1841.

2528. SUSAN GALE[7] (Polly Greeley[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Newton, N. H., July 13, 1812; m. Kensington, N. H., April 10, 1838, Abraham R. Brown, b. East Kingston, N. H., April 27, 1810, son of Abraham and Betsey (Ring) Brown. He d. East Kingston, N. H., Dec. 25, 1882. She d. Malden, Mass., July 9, 1883; children: —

6665. ISRAEL EMMONS BROWN, b. May 14, 1839; d. Sept. 28, 1840.

6666. MARY ELIZABETH BROWN, b. June 28, 1841; d. April 17, 1856.

6667. JOHN HARRIMAN BROWN, b. Dec. 12, 1844; d. April 8, 1858.

6668. ABRAHAM ALBERT BROWN, b. Nov. 29, 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1847.

6669. SUSAN ELLA LUCINA BROWN, b. Malden, Mass., Sept. 12, 1851; m. Malden, Mass., Nov. 25, 1877, W. Frank Weld, b. Boston, Mass, Feb. 11, 1849, son of William and Mary A. (Damon) Weld; res. Malden, Mass. Children, b. Malden: Susie Damon, b. Jan. 2, 1880; Ethel Caddie, b. Feb. 17, 1882.

2529. **JONATHAN G. GALE**[7] (Polly Greeley[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Newton, N. H., Sept. 5, 1814; m. Kensington, N. H., Nov. 17, 1841, Susan C. Shaw, b. Kensington, N. H., May 5, 1822, dau. of John Weare and Ruth (Currier) Shaw. He d. Newton, N. H., Dec. 10, 1880. She d. Newton, N. H., June 29, 1881; children, b. Newton, N. H.: —

6670. Dean Robinson Gale, b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. Aug. 8, 1846.
6671. Ella Rosina Gale, b. Nov. 1, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1846.
6672. Walter Channing Gale, b., May 24, 1847.
6673. Emma Susan Gale, b. Dec. 4, 1848.
6674. Hayden Greeley Gale, b. Feb. 26, 1851; d. April 28, 1865.
6675. Irving Shaw Gale, b. April 21, 1860; d. March 16, 1865.
6676. Edith Irvina Gale, b. April 15, 1867.

2530. **BENJAMIN F. GALE**[7] (Polly Greeley[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Newton, N. H., June 2, 1817; m. Kensington, N. H., Jan. 8, 1839, Ann Rowell, b. Newton, N. H., Aug. 27, 1817, dau. of Joshua and Sally (Peaslee) Rowell; res. Newton, N. H.; children, b. Newton:—

6677. Martha Ann Gale, b. March 28, 1840; m. Dover, N. H., Nov. 6, 1869, Joseph W. Gilman, b. West Newbury, Mass., Sept. 23, 1849, son of Lewis and Mary (Farrington) Gilman. He d. Kingston, N. H., Jan. 20, 1876. She m. 2d, Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 25, 1878, H. G. Prescott. Child: Warren E. Gilman, b. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 20, 1870.
6678. Eleanor Marshall Gale, b. Oct. 22, 1841; d. April 27, 1860.
6679. Almira Florilla Gale, b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. Aug. 22, 1846.
6680. Sarah Lucina Gale, b. June 11, 1845; d. Aug. 26, 1846.
6681. Benjamin Franklin Gale, b. Aug. 5, 1847; d. April 20, 1860.
6682. Mary Alice Gale, b. Sept. 3, 1850; d. Feb. 2, 1873.
6683. Maria Florence Gale, b. Aug. 15, 1855; d. Feb. 15, 1858.
6684. Abby Isadore Gale, b. June 19, 1859; m. Newton, N. H., July 18, 1882, Albert Little, b. Hampstead, N. H., June 17, 1852, son of Tristam and Betsey (Peaslee) Little. Child: Myrta A., b. Hampstead, Jan. 15, 1888.

2531. **PHILENA GALE**[7] (Polly Greeley[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Newton, N. H., July 6, 1818; m. Exeter, N. H., Dec. 3, 1840, William M. Carter (No. 5787). She d. Newton, N. H., Dec. 13, 1877; child: —

6685. William D. Carter, b. Newton, N. H., July 30, 1842.

2536. **SARAH A. GREELEY**[7] (Josiah[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. East Kingston, N. H., March 21, 1815; m. Kingston, N. H., March 17, 1845, Charles L. Eastman; res. Malden, Mass.; children, b. Kingston, N. H.: —

6686. Charles Bartlett Eastman, b. September, 1845.
6687. Everett Benson Eastman, b. September, 1847.
6688. Mary P. Eastman, b. July, 1849.
6689. Alina Elizabeth Eastman, b. November, 1854.

2537. **ELIPHALET C. GREELEY**[7] (Josiah[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Gilmanton, N. H., June 3, 1817; m. Exeter, N. H., May 20, 1851, Sarah

Elizabeth Wadleigh, b. Kensington, N. H., Nov. 15, 1828, dau. of Mark and S. Elizabeth (Bullock) Wadleigh. She d. East Kingston, N. H., Dec. 4, 1865. He m. 2d, Manchester, N. H., July 25, 1866, Ruth Wilson, b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 7, 1821, dau. of William and Ruth (Goodrich) Wilson. She d. East Kingston, N. H., March 20, 1883; res. East Kingston, N. H. Representative to the Legislature in 1862. Children, b. East Kingston, N. H.: —

6690. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 19, 1857.

6691. ALWYN WADLEIGH, b. July 14, 1859.

6692. JOSIAH BARTLETT, b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. South Hampton, N. H., Sept. 26, 1883, Fannie Alice Dow, b. South Hampton, N. H., Nov. 1, 1858, dau. of R. Franklin and Mary Morrill (Merrill) Dow; res. East Kingston, N. H.

6693. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Nov. 27, 1865.

2538. CHARLES F. GREELEY[7] (Josiah[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. East Kingston, N. H., Dec. 21, 1822; m. Newburyport, Mass., March 30, 1847, Mary Jane Smith, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1823, dau. of Enoch and Betsey (Collins) Smith. He d. East Kingston, N. H., Nov. 3, 1896. She d. East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 12, 1892; children: —

6694. CHARLES ELWIN, b. March 30, 1849.

6695. LYMAN BARTLETT, b. East Kingston, N. H., Sept. 27, 1854; m. Exeter, N. H., Sept. 27, 1882, Nellie S. Spofford, b. East Kingston, N. H., June 3, 1860, dau. of Livingstone and Abby Josephine Spofford.

2539. LUELLA B. GREELEY[7] (Josiah[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. East Kingston, N. H., May 13, 1825; m. East Kingston, N. H., Dec. 19, 1863, William H. Nelson (No. 5083); children, b. East Kingston: —

6696. NATHANIEL MARSHALL NELSON, b. March 10, 1864.

6697. ENOCH BATCHELDER NELSON, b. June 14, 1866.

2540. MARY F. GREELEY[7] (Josiah[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 3, 1828; m. East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 1, 1855, George Stickney, b. Rowley, Mass., June 2, 1827, son of Paul and Betsey (Rogers) Stickney; children: —

6698. GEORGE STICKNEY, b. Sioux City, Iowa, March 13, 1860; m. Helen Campbell.

6699. HENRY STICKNEY, b. Elk Point, Dak., Jan. 15, 1862.

6700. JOHN STICKNEY, b. March 6, 1864; d. Feb. 13, 1865.

6701. CHARLES STICKNEY, b. Elk Point, Dak., May 14, 1866; m. Hattie B. Salisbury. Child: Mildred.

6701a. JEFFERSON K. STICKNEY, b. Vermillion, Dak., April 26, 1869; m. Love A. Albright. Children: (Son), d. in. inf.; Jefferson K.

2541. JOHN L. GREELEY[7] (Josiah[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 23, 1830; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1867, Octavia Augusta Stevens, b. Brentwood, N. H., in 1831, dau. of Samuel and Nancy Stevens. She d. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 4, 1876; res. Chelsea, Mass.; real estate dealer; children: —

6702. EMMA AUGUSTA, b. Chelsea, Mass., March 12, 1869.
6703. OCTAVIA S., b. Jan. 27, 1876; d. Feb. 11, 1876.

2545. DAVID M. R. GREELEY[7] (Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hopkinton, N. H., May 16, 1813; m. Matilda Dudley, dau. of John Dudley. He d. Haldimand, Ont., March 22, 1850; children: —

6704. HENRY DAVID MCGREGOR ROGERS.
6705. JAMES ROGERS, b. Haldimand, Ont., April 7, 1847.
6706. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 29, 1849; m. Edgar Medonah.

2546. WILLIAM E. GREELEY[7] (Eleazar[6], Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Portland, Me., Feb. 8, 1806; m. Myra Adams. He d. Salem, Mass., Nov. 24, 1858; children, b. Portland, Me.: —

6707. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 25, 1832.
6708. JOSEPHINE FICKLER, b. Feb. 11, 1835; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 29, 1871, Moses Pierce Grant, b. Boston, Mass., May 1, 1823, son of Moses and Mary (Gove) Grant; res. Boston, Mass.
6709. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 29, 1836; m. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 7, 1869, John K. Paine, b. Portland, Me., in 1839, son of Jacob S. and Rebecca B. Paine; res. Cambridge, Mass.

William E. Greeley was a merchant of Boston, Mass.; res. Salem, Mass. His will made Nov. 19, 1858, prob. Salem, Vol. 429, p. 37.

2547. ANN V. GREELEY[7] (Eleazar[6], Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Portland, Me., Nov. 18, 1807; m. March 30, 1876, Judge John Appleton, b. New Ipswich, N. H., July 12, 1804, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Peabody) Appleton. He m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1834, Sarah N. Allen, of Northfield, Mass., dau. of Samuel Allen, who d. Aug. 12, 1874. He d. Bangor, Me., February, 1891.

Judge Appleton graduated from Bowdoin College in 1822; was admitted to the bar in 1826, appointed associate justice of the Supreme Court in 1852 and ten years later appointed chief justice, which office he held until 1883, when he retired.

2552. NICHOLAS GREELEY[7] (Jonathan[6], Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Pictou, Ont., Nov. 26, 1811; m. Pictou, Ont., Nov. 6, 1833, Angeline Shortt, b, Sophiasburg, Ont., May 23, 1816, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca (Doxsee) Shortt. She d. Sophiasburg, Ont., Feb. 5, 1884; children: —

6710. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. Tyendonaga, Ont., May 2, 1836.
6711. REBECCA ANN, b. Tyendonaga, Ont., March 20, 1838.
6712. MALCOLM, b. Sophiasburg, Ont., April 16, 1840.

2553. ANNA GREELEY[7] (Jonathan[6], Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Pictou, Ont., Nov. 20, 1812; m. Sophiasburg, Ont., May 19, 1829, Cornelius Van Horn, b. March 16, 1806, son of Garrett and Becca (Roblin) Van Horn. He d. Tilbury, Ont., June 6, 1886. She d. Tilbury, Ont., Sept. 28, 1876; children, b. Prince Edward Co., Ont.: —

6713. EDWARD OSCAR VAN HORN, b. March 13, 1830; m. April 20, 1854, Margaret McKenzie, b. Dec. 13, 1836, dau. of James and Isabelle McKenzie. She d. Dec. 28, 1876. Children: Robert, b. April 1, 1855;

Cornelius J., b. Sept. 18, 1856; Jonathan, b. Dec. 9, 1857; Isabel, b. Jan. 21, 1860; Barbara, b. April 25, 1861; Edward, b. Aug. 25, 1862; Daniel, b. Sept. 1, 1864; William, b. Sept. 22, 1866; Jane A., b. Nov. 20, 1868; Margaret E., b. March 11, 1871; Benjamin, b. Nov. 10, 1873; Walter, b. Sept. 8, 1876.

6714. LUKE VAN HORN, b. Nov. 5, 1831; m. July 18, 1858, Teressa Ann Foster.

6715. SOPHIA CELESTA VAN HORN, b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. Dec. 24, 1857, John Foreman.

6716. PRUDENCE ELIZABETH VAN HORN, b. May 1, 1835.

6717. ALMIRA MARIA VAN HORN, b. April 2, 1837; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Jephtha Foreman.

6718. GEORGE ALLEN VAN HORN, b. Feb. 16, 1839; m. Hannah B. Adlam; d. May 13, 1876.

6719. JAMES ALEXANDER VAN HORN, b. June 27, 1841; m. July 1, 1870, Jane Swan; res. Comber, Ont.

6720. GARRETT VAN HORN, b. Jan. 24, 1844.

6721. REBECCA ANN VAN HORN, b. Dec. 16, 1845; m. Mitchell, Ont., Nov. 2, 1870, John Colquhoun, b. in 1847, son of Arthur and Isabella Colquhoun. She d. Hibbert, Ont., Oct. 2, 1886. Children: Arthur, b. July 12, 1872; Catherine, b. Jan. 10, 1874; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1876; Cornelius, b. June 11, 1880; George and Ann Luelle, b. Dec. 17, 1883; William J., b. Sept. 20, 1885.

6722. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS VAN HORN, b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. Seaforth, Ont., Feb. 18, 1870, Lavinia Wren, b. Sept. 1, 1852, dau. of Thomas and Jennet (Love) Wren. He d. Nov. 5, 1880. Children, b. in Ontario: Agnes C., b. in 1870; Phœbe E., b. in 1873; Jennet L., b. in 1876; George, b. in 1877; William A., b. in 1881.

6723. HARRIET CATHERINE VAN HORN, b. July 16, 1849; m. Leamington, Ont., Feb. 9, 1874, George H. Lamarsh, b. March 5, 1852, son of William C. and Ann C. (Fox) Lamarsh; res. Comber, Ont. Children: Elizabeth J., b. Jan. 8, 1875; William, b. May 31, 1878, d. y.; Mary C., b. Dec. 29, 1883.

6724. PHŒBE VAN HORN, b. May 13, 1854; m. Windsor, Ont., May 21, 1878, J. W. Strause, b. Oct. 28, 1838, son of John and Sarah (Goss) Strause. Children: Calla Z., b. March 2, 1879; John W., b. March 3, 1881; Viola B., b. Dec 26, 1882; Vesta C., b. Feb. 7, 1885; Howard C., b. Oct. 9, 1886; Haman D., b. July 30, 1892.

6725. SARAH ELIZA VAN HORN, b. May 18, 1855; m. Cottam, Ont., April 16, 1874, David L. Lamarsh. She d. Cottam, Aug. 20, 1879. Children: Mary J., b. May 31, 1875; Willie, b. Aug. 20, 1879, d. Aug. 28, 1879.

2554. PHOEBE GREELEY[7] (Jonathan[6], Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1815; m. Pictou, Ont., Dec. 8, 1830, Roswell Van Dusen, b. Adolphustown, Can., Aug. 20, 1808, son of Conrad and Mellison (Ferguson) Van Dusen; children, b. Demorestville, Can.: —

6726. WHITFORD RYERSON VAN DUSEN, b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. y.

6727. HARRIET MELVINA VAN DUSEN, b. Jan. 20, 1834.

6728. GEORGE EDGAR VAN DUSEN, b. March 12, 1836; m. Agnes Rebecca Kingsley; res. Pictou, Ont.

6729. JAMES WHITFIELD VAN DUSEN, b. May 8, 1838; d. young.

6730. ALMA VAN DUSEN, b. June 22, 1839; m. Demorestville, Sept. 9, 1861, Rev. A. Doxsee, b. Dec. 10, 1832, son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Shorts) Doxsee; res. Oakwood, Can. Children: Arnold S., b. Oct. 7, 1862; Horace E., b. Nov. 5, 1864; Minnie M., b. April 18, 1867; Egerton R., b. March 7, 1869; William M., b. Jan. 23, 1871.

6731. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS VAN DUSEN, b. Sept. 6, 1841; d. young.

6732. SARAH ELIZA VAN DUSEN, b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Thomas B. Hazard; res. Gravenhurst, Ont.

6733. CHARLOTTE ANN VAN DUSEN, b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Demorestville, Feb. 5, 1867, Samuel M. Spencer. She d. Northport, April 22, 1874. Children: Olive E., b. July 4, 1868; George E., b. Aug. 21, 1871.

6734. PHŒBE MATILDA VAN DUSEN, b. April 15, 1848; m. Demorestville, Feb. 1, 1875, Maitland D. Wright, b. March 30, 1842, son of James D. and Asenath M. (Chute) Wright; res. Turtle Mountain, Manitoba. Children: James R., b. Sept. 27, 1879, d. young; Susanna B. R. and Caroline A., b. Feb. 3, 1881; Fred M., b. Oct. 24, 1884; Phœbe B. S., b. Feb. 21, 1890.

6735. HANNAH MELISSE VAN DUSEN, b. July 22, 1851.

6736. SUSANNA BURNHAM VAN DUSEN, b. Aug. 10, 1853; m. Demorestville, Oct. 25, 1871, Henry D. Tobey. He d. April 17, 1873. She m. 2d, March 27, 1883, Werden B. Denhart; res. Wallaceburg, Ont. Children: William H., b. Feb. 14, 1875; Arthur W., b. Nov. 8, 1884, d. young; Victoria A., b. Oct. 24, 1886; Lydia L., b. March 8, 1887.

6737. WILLIAM GREELEY VAN DUSEN, b. July 8, 1859; d. young.

2555. SARAH GREELEY[7] (Jonathan[6], Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Presquilo, Ont., Nov. 12, 1816; m. John T. Osborne; child:—

6738. R. J. OSBORNE.

2557. ELIZA H. GREELEY[7] (Jonathan[6], Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sophiasburg, Ont., Aug. 26, 1820; m. Consecon, Ont., Oct. 15, 1839, Benjamin I. Allison, b. Sophiasburg, Ont., June 24, 1817, son of Joseph B. and Anna (Spring) Allison; children, b. Hastings, Ont.:—

6739. ABSALOM GREELEY ALLISON, b. Jan. 30, 1841; m. Shannonville, Ont., Sept. 21, 1864, Nancy Simpkins; res. Belleville, Ont. Children: Alice M. M., b. July 17, 1860; Eliza F., b. March 1, 1870; Arthur A., b. March 14, 1872; Claude V., b. March 16, 1874; Lucy E., b. March 29, 1876, d. y.; Una N., b. Oct. 5, 1881.

6740. JOHN SYDENHAM ALLISON, b. March 23, 1843; m. Richmond, Ont., Oct. 13, 1869, Mary S. Wilson; res. Mount Forest, Ont. Children: Benjamin W., b. Sept. 5, 1870; William B., b. Sept. 10, 1872; Eddy B., b. Sept. 8, 1875, d. y.; Fred W., b. June 26, 1877; Maggie W., b. March 26, 1880; John S., b. Aug. 20, 1883.

6741. HARRIET ANN ALLISON, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Tyrondinaga, Ont., Oct. 3, 1870, William H. Tappings; res. Nepanee, Ont. Children: James H., b. Oct. 26, 1871; Jonathan G., b. Nov. 25, 1873; Evelina P., b. Nov. 19, 1876.

6742. JONATHAN GREELEY ALLISON, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. Lonsdale, Ont., Dec. 22, 1875, Sarah E. Prentiss; res. Marysville, Ont. Children: Herbert G., b. Sept. 26, 1876, d. y.; Edith M., b. May 14, 1879; Oliver I., b. April 24, 1881; Beatrice L., b. Dec. 31, 1882, d. y.; Elena P., b. Nov. 7, 1884; Lena M., b. Oct. 28, 1886.

6743. WILLIAM HENRY ALLISON, b. Jan. 23, 1849; m. Belleville, Ont., Nov. 4, 1879, Mrs. Georgie Davenport; res. Toronto, Ont. Children: Herbert C., b. Jan. 28, 1881, d. y.; Cecil R., b. Sept. 17, 1882.

6744. BENJAMIN ROBLIN ALLISON, b. March 28, 1851; m. Tyrondinaga, Ont., Feb. 2, 1880, Catherine Hazel. Child: Agnes G., b. Oct. 5, 1881.

6745. PHŒBE ELIZA ALLISON, b. Oct 20, 1853; m. Marysville, Ont., Sept. 24, 1879, John J. Ferris; res. Pawling, N. Y. Children: Allison J., b. Aug. 14, 1880; Bessie A., b. Aug. 23, 1883; Clifton H., b. Oct. 28, 1885, d. y.

6746. SARAH CECILIA ALLISON, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. Marysville, Ont., Feb. 20, 1878, Charles A. Barber; res. St. Paul, Minn. Children, b. Winnipeg, Man.; Charles D. A., b. June 7, 1879; Horace G., b. May 23, 1881; William B. R., b. March 11, 1883; Elmer L., b. March 7, 1885; Harriet F., b. Jan. 11, 1888.

6747. EVA HELEN ALLISON, b. March 20, 1858; m. Emerson, Man., Aug. 23, 1881, John Noble; res. St. Paul, Minn. Children: Frank V., b. Jan. 13, 1884; Clara V., b. Jan. 5, 1886; Benjamin A., b. June 12, 1888.

6748. MARY FRANCES ALLISON, b. Aug. 29, 1860; m. Marysville, Ont., June 13, 1883, Isaac Corbin; res. Pawling, N. Y. Children: Willie A., b. April 4, 1884; Benjamin F., b. Sept. 11, 1885; Cecil I., b. June 12, 1887; Ethel B., b. May, 1889.

6749. MARTHA N. ALLISON, b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. Marysville, Ont., June 2, 1886, Francis Burr; res. Pawling, N. Y. Children: Henry G., b. May 15, 1887; Dela A., b. May 2, 1889.

2558. ABSALOM GREELEY[7] (Jonathan[6], Aaron[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Sophiasburg, Ont., April 18, 1823; m. Millicent Ann Roblin, b. in 1825. He d. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 29, 1885; children: —

6751. MARTHA, b. Dec. 18, 1846.

6752. ELIZA, b. April 13, 1851; d. in 1881.

6753. ELMA, b. Pictou, Can., Jan. 13, 1854; m. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 24, 1880, Rudolph A. Blemner, b. Warrenton, Mo., July 13, 1847, son of August and Matilda (McLean) Blemner.

6754. JONATHAN, b. Pictou, Can., July 7, 1855.

6755. HORACE, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

6756. FLORENCE, b. July 10, 1859.

6757. NATHAN, b. April 23, 1861; res. New York City. He represents the St. Louis Star Sayings, Memphis Commercial, and New Orleans Delta.

6758. ABSALOM, b. Oct. 30, 1864.

6759. MILLICENT MAGGIE, b. March 20, 1867; d. in 1883.

Absalom senior was a farmer and cattle raiser and held political office in Prince Edward County as warden and member of the provincial parliament; removed to Kansas City in 1875 and engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1881 and 1882 he traveled over the Pacific States and through the South American States bordering on the Pacific Ocean as correspondent for several European journals. He returned to St. Louis in 1883 and became connected with the St. Louis *Times* as editorial writer.

2562. LINDAMIRA GREELEY[7] (Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Belfast, Me., Dec. 25, 1805; m. Job Clements, b. Knox, Me., Nov. 5, 1802, son of Job and Jane (Guppy) Clements. He d. Waldo, Me., July 17, 1834. She m. 2d, Belfast, Me., June, 1841, Capt. Edward K. Vose, b. June 6, 1802, son of David and Alice (Eastman) Vose. He d. Knox, Me., Sept. 11, 1869. She d. Knox, Me., Dec. 16, 1866. Children: —

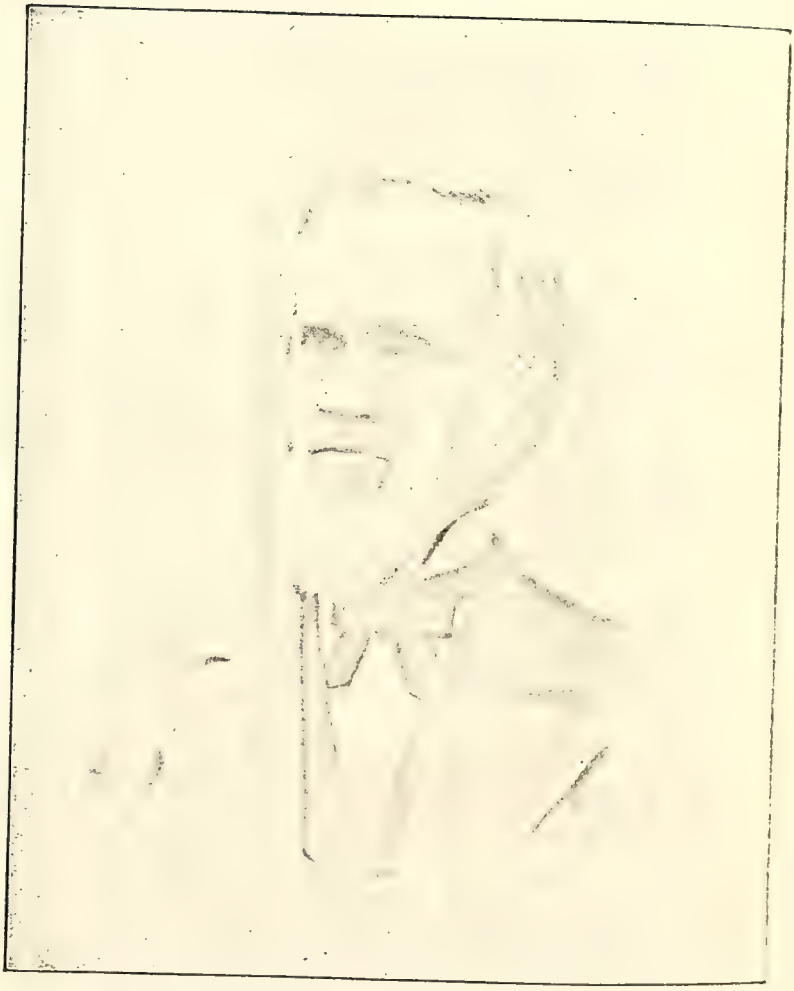
6760. ANN E. CLEMENTS, b. Waldo, Me., Sept. 5, 1827.

6761. GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEMENTS, b. Sept. 30, 1829; d. Nov. 14, 1849.

6762. DOLLY JANE CLEMENTS, b. Waldo, Me., Nov. 26, 1831.

6763. ELIZA MAY VOSE, b. Knox, Me., April 8, 1842.

2568. JOHN T. GREELEY[7] (John[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Belfast, Me., Dec. 25, 1812;



REV. EDWARD HANFORD GREELEY.

m. Bangor, Me., Feb. 18, 1858, Helen Augusta Gibson, b. Bangor, Me., May 22, 1841, dau. of David and Eliza Gibson. He d. Bangor, Me., August, 1887; children, b. Bangor, Me.:—

6764. HORACE P., b. Dec. 22, 1862.
6765. ALICE G., b. May 2, 1867.
6766. CLARA B., b. Sept. 13, 1868.

2572. JAMES GREELEY[7] (John[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 23, 1826; m. Searsport, Me., Aug. 20, 1848, Sarah J. Rand, b. Swanville, Me., Sept. 24, 1828, dau. of Stillman and Jane (Curtis) Rand. She d. Richland, Minn., Oct. 14, 1868. He m. 2d, Faribault, Minn., Jan. 31, 1869, Augusta Parshall, b. Utica, N. Y., March 17, 1830, dau. of Uriah and Laura (Smith) Northup. Children:—

6767. JAMES EDWARD, b. Swanville, Me., July 16, 1849.
6768. ELLEN JANE, b. Swanville, Me., Jan. 10, 1853.
6769. MARY ETTA, b. Merton, Minn., Sept. 18, 1858.
6770. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Merton, Minn., Aug. 8, 1862.

At the age of fifteen James Greeley went to sea and sailed on merchant vessels between the United States and the West Indies for eleven years when he bought a farm in Maine, carrying on that business until he removed to Minnesota. February, 1865, enlisted in 2d Minn. Cavalry and was honorably discharged in November, 1865.

2573. ANDREW L. GREELEY[7] (John[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Swanville, Me., Jan. 1, 1829; m. Searsport, Me., March 4, 1852, Hannah C. Strout, b. Freedom, Me., April 13, 1823, dau. of Stephen and Judith (Clifford) Strout. He d. Swanville, Me., July 5, 1867; ch.:—

6771. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Swanville, Me., Feb. 23, 1855.
6772. AGNES V., b. March 25, 1859; d. September, 1862.

2574. EDWIN GREELEY[7] (John[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Swanville, Me., April 1, 1832; m. Belfast, Me., Aug. 31, 1856, Margaret Philena Cunningham, b. Belfast, Me., dau. of James and Philena L. (Brown) Cunningham; children:—

6773. HENRY EDWIN, b Swanville, Me., June 25, 1857; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Helen Augusta Nickerson, b. Swanville, Me., April 23, 1857, dau. of Emery and Abigail Nickerson. She d. Swanville, Me., Aug. 15, 1884. He m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1886, Carrie Gertrude Nickerson, b. Swanville, Me., Sept. 14, 1859, sister of his 1st wife. He is of the firm of Nickerson, Spratt & Greeley, Bar Harbor, Me.
6774. JOHN PHILIP, b. Swanville, Me., March 25, 1859.
6775. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Swanville, Me., May 30, 1863; m. Sacramento, Cal., March 6, 1892, Low Giffen, b. Truckee, Cal., Jan. 27, 1872, dau. of George W. and Melissa (McConnaha) Giffen; res. Sacramento, Cal.
6776. ELBRIDGE BLANCHARD, b. Swanville, Me., Dec. 15, 1866.

2576. EDWARD H. GREELEY[7] (Edward[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 23, 1817; m. Rowley, Mass., May 7, 1850, Jane Jewett Richards, b. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 22, 1824, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Hale) Richards. She d. Haverhill, N. H.,

April 24, 1852. He m. 2d, Needham, Mass., June 6, 1854, Louisa Maria Ware, b. Needham, Mass., in 1838, dau. of Reuben and Lydia P. Ware. He d. Concord, N. H., Aug. 28, 1890. Children: —

6777. EDWARD ADDISON, b. Haverhill, N. H., June 19, 1855; m. June, 1892, Miriam P. Mason No children. He graduated Dartmouth College, 1876. Commenced practice at law in Belchertown, Mass.; later in Boston; at present in New York City, where he resides.

6778. HERBERT WARE, b. April 25, 1857; d. Sept. 23, 1857.

6779. WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. Nashua, N. H., Nov. 1, 1859.

6780. ARTHUR PHILIP, b. Methuen, Mass., April 8, 1862.

6781. JANE LINCOLN, b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 8, 1864. She graduated Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1884 and taught at Abbott Academy 1886 to 1893; studied medicine and was graduated at the Woman's Medical College of New York Infirmary in 1897 and was interne at the infirmary 1897 to 1898; began practicing medicine at Jamestown, N. Y. in 1898, where she now resides.

Edward H. Greeley was educated at Kimball Union Academy and Dartmouth College, graduating from the latter institution in 1845 and Andover Theological Seminary in 1849. Ordained pastor of the First Congregational Church in Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 7, 1849, continuing until Jan. 7, 1858, and on Feb. 24, 1858, installed pastor of the Pearl Street Church, Nashua, N. H. This pastorate ended May 24, 1860, and May 7, 1861, installed as pastor of the church at Methuen, Mass; dismissed Sept. 24, 1866. In 1869 he became pastor a second time of the church at Haverhill, resigning in 1874 to become secretary of the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, which position he filled with marked ability until his death.

2577. PHILIP GREELEY[7] (Edward[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Claremont, N. H., July 24, 1824; m. Claremont, N. H., Feb. 22, 1848, Sarah Gove, b. Grantham, N. H., Sept. 1, 1827, dau. of John and Betsey (White) Gove; children: —

6782. MARY CALISTA A., b. Claremont, N. H., Sept. 22, 1853: m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1876, Benjamin James, b. South Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1851, son of Benjamin and Sarah Ann (Kent) James; res. Boston, Mass.

6783. FLORENCE SUE. b. Claremont, N. H., Jan. 7, 1857.

2593. RHODA STEVENS[7] (Margaret Greeley[6], Nathaniel[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. July 22, 1813; m. May 21, 1835, John S. Pressey, b. Sandown, N. H., April 9, 18—, son of Daniel and Susanna (Stevens) Pressey. She d. April 6, 1848. He m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1848, Roxanna St. Clair. She d. April 4, 1851. He m. 3d, Nov. 29, 1855, Lydia Greeley (No. 6808). He d. March 16, 1881. Children:—

6784. AMANDA A. PRESSEY, b. Aug. 2, 1836; m. John S. Heath.

6785. HARRIET J. PRESSEY, b. July 2, 1838.

6786. MARIA F. PRESSEY, b. May 29, 1840; d. Aug. 6, 1843.

6787. DANIEL A. PRESSEY, b. Nov. 9, 1843; d. unm. Nov. 22, 1865.

6788. JOHN S. PRESSEY, b. Feb. 19, 1846.

6789. GEORGE H. PRESSEY, b. Feb. 16, 1857.

6790. MARY F. PRESSEY, b. Sept. 26, 1865.

2594. REUBEN GREELEY[7] (Nathaniel[6], Reuben[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H.,

Jan. 3, 1799; m. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 22, 1823, Mary Ann Shirley, b. Chester, N. H., Feb. 22, 1798, dau. of James and Susanna (McDuffee) Shirley. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 27, 1862. She d. Salisbury, N. H., May 11, 1880; children:—

6791. ANNA GREEN, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 4, 1827.
6792. NATHANIEL REUBEN, b. Boscawen, N. H., June 10, 1829.
6793. JEANNETTE WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 20, 1831.
6794. JOSEPH MELOON, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 10, 1834. He went to California in 1852 where he became a successful miner. Returned to Salisbury in 1859, and was a member of the House of Representatives in 1874-5.
6795. ANDREW LEACH, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 10, 1835.
6796. ABIAH EASTMAN, b. Salisbury, N. H., May 1, 1837.
6797. JAMES LUTHER, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 5, 1840.

2595. CUTTING S. GREELEY[7] (Nathaniel[6], Reuben[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 17, 1800; m. Springfield, N. H., March 18, 1823, Lydia Nichols, b. Springfield, N. H., April 1, 1795, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Loverin) Nichols. He d. Andover, N. H., June 28, 1882. She d. Andover, N. H., March 30, 1878; children:—

6798. MARY ANGELINE, b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 24, 1824.
6799. GEORGE IRVING, b. Salisbury, N. H., May 26, 1826.
6800. LYDIA AUGUSTA, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 27, 1829.
6801. HARRIET MARIA, b. July 14, 1831; d. Oct. 16, 1846.
6802. CALVIN PHINEAS, b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 9, 1833.
6803. ALONZO STEVENS, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 14, 1836.
6804. LAURA ARLETTE, b. Andover, N. H., Feb. 23, 1838; m. Samuel T. Tucker (No. 6268).
6805. BYRON NICHOLS, b. Andover, N. H., Oct. 13, 1841.

Cutting Greeley's will made March 30, 1876, probated at Concord, N. H., July, 1882. (Vol. 66, p. 316.)

2596. NATHANIEL GREELEY[7] (Nathaniel[6], Reuben[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., May 18, 1802; m. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 14, 1831, Mercy Wyman, b. July 19, 1801, dau. of Jonas and Lydia (Chandler) Wyman. She d. April 2, 1862. He m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1869, Mrs. Harriet Durgin. She d. Nov. 22, 1878. He m. 3d, Oct 6, 1879, Mrs. Susan P. Mace. She d. Nov. 14, 1880. He d. Thornton, N. H., Nov. 17, 1885. Children:—

6806. MERRILL, b. Waterville, N. H., July 3, 1832.
6807. HENRY, b. Waterville, N. H., Nov. 12, 1837; m. Emma Holmes; res. San Francisco, Cal.

For many years Nathaniel Greeley kept a summer hotel at Waterville, N. H., to which place he removed with his wife when it was a wilderness. He represented the town in the legislature and was a selectman a number of terms between 1857 and 1866.

2597. GREENE GREELEY[7] (Nathaniel[6], Reuben[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 3, 1804; m. Nov. 25, 1825, Nancy Kenniston. He m. 2d, Nancy Stevens (No. 2591). Children:—

6808. LYDIA M., b. Nov. 24, 1828; m. John S. Pressey (No. 2593).
6809. MARY, b. Andover, N. H., Dec. 24, 1829.

Greene Greeley's will made Oct. 18, 1882, was probated at Concord, N. H., November, 1882. (Vol. 55, p. 538.)

2598. MARY GREELEY[7] (Nathaniel[6], Reuben[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 4, 1805; m. Salisbury, N. H., in 1819, Henry French, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 26, 1799, son of Reuben and Sarah (Stevens) French. He d. Salisbury, N. H., April 25, 1843. She d. Webster, N. H., Feb. 16, 1889; children:—

6810. FRANCIS FRENCH, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 10, 1822; d. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 17, 1843.

6811. SARAH FRENCH, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 17, 1825; m. New York City, Aug. 22, 1850, John Springsteen, b. New York City, Feb. 22, 1817, son of Levi and Susannah (Waldron) Springsteen. He d. Manuet, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1877; res. Pomona, N. Y. No children.

6812. REUBEN EDWARD FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Dec. 28, 1829.

6813. HARRISON FRENCH, b. Salisbury, April 7, 1831.

6814. GREELEY FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Feb. 12, 1837.

6815. WALTER H. FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Sept. 27, 1841.

2601. JOSEPH M. GREELEY[7] (Nathaniel[6], Reuben[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 11, 1810; m. New York City, Oct. 11, 1837, Frances Tyson, b. near Hull, England, Dec. 29, 1807, dau. of John and Hannah (Moore) Tyson. He d. Fairview, N. J., Oct. 16, 1870. She d. New York City; children:—

6816. JOSEPH L., b. New York City, Jan. 29, 1839; m. Ashburnham, Mass., May 11, 1871, Ada J. Stowell, b. Ashburnham, Mass., June, 1846, dau. of Otis Stephen and Mary Ann (Garrett) Stowell. He m. 2d, Schnectady, N. Y., May 7, 1889, Clara Maria Vedder, b. Schnectady, N. Y., May 3, 1845, dau. of Benjamin S. and Clara C. (Stiles) Vedder. He d. June 20, 1896. No children.

In 1884 was county judge at Bangor, which office he held until 1888, when he resigned and moved to New York. Then was cashier of the Central Land and Oil Co.; res. Fairview, N. J.

6817. GEORGE A., b. New York City, June 22, 1842.

6818. EMMA A., b. New York City, Feb. 10, 1846.

Joseph M. Greeley left his home in Salisbury, N. H., about 1830, without his parents' consent and with hardly a cent in his pocket. He made his way to Boston, where he stayed some two or three years. Then went to New York City and during the panic of 1837, having saved a few dollars, he started the first cheap dining room opened in the vicinity in which he was. From the day it was opened it was never closed till his death; although for the last ten years of his life it was carried on by his two sons. As many as 3,000 meals a day were served in the dining rooms during the latter part of their existence. He retired from active business in 1865, and removed to Fairview, N. J.

2604. ARLETTE GREELEY[7] (Nathaniel[6], Reuben[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 21, 1816; m. Oct. 15, 1846, Alvah Hall of Salem, N. H. She d. Salem, N. H., Sept. 11, 1865; children:—

6819. MARY K. HALL, m. W. L. Bradford.

6820. NORAH A. HALL, b. June 9, 1852; d. Nov. 27, 1860.

2605. SOLOMON B. GREELEY[7] (Nathaniel[6], Reuben[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., March 24, 1819; m. Salisbury, N. H., June 2, 1841, Louise Corser, b. Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 25, 1818, dau. of Timothy and Abiah (Eastman) Corser; children:—

6821. NATHANIEL, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 29, 1842; m. Warner, N. H., Jan. 1, 1887, Eva Coushion, b. Warner, N. H., April 4, 187–, dau. of Joel and Emma (Roberts) Coushion. He d. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 24, 1891. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 4, 1889. No children.

6822. EDWARD TIMOTHY, b. Salisbury, N. H., July 28, 1844.

6823. SOLOMON BARTLETT, b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 6, 1847.

6824. OCTAVIA LOUISA, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 27, 1850; m. May 10, 1876, Sidney F. Eastman; res. Hopkinton, N. H.

6825. FRANCES TYSON, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 3, 1853; m. Oscar Durgin; res. Thornton, N. H.

6826. ADELAIDE, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 22, 1856; m. George S. Scribner, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 1, 1849, son of Jeremiah J. and Elizabeth (Stevens) Scribner.

6827. FRED EUGENE, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 11, 1859; m. Franklin, N. H., March 14, 1892, Susie B. Eastman, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 14, 1857, dau. of Timothy and Arvilla (Stevens) Eastman: res. Salisbury.

2607. ANDREW P. FLANDERS[7] (Rebecca Pettengill[6], Abigail Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 19, 1796; m. Sept. 11, 1825, Sally Cram. He d. Mt. Vernon, Vt., Jan. 9, 1867. She d. Mt. Vernon, Vt.; children:—

6828. AMOS PETTENGILL FLANDERS, b. Bradford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1827; m. Cordelia Henrietta ——, who d. Bradford, Vt., Aug. 10, 1854. He m. 2d, Manchester, N. H., Nov. 19, 1856, Ann Maria Dana. He d. Wentworth, N. H., Jan. 17, 1871.

6829. BENJAMIN FLANDERS, m. Mary E. Chamberlain.

6830. JOHN FLANDERS, m. Jennie Hutchinson, of Canaan, N. H., and Abbie Paine, of Topsham, Vt. He was a graduate of Vermont University; res. New York City. Children: Minnie J., m. —— Prentiss; Gracie; John P.

6831. JULIA A. FLANDERS, m. Bradford, Vt., Edwin Rogers. He d Feb. 21, 1866. She d. March 18, 1860. Children: Charles; Fannie; Frank.

6832. REBECCA FLANDERS.

6833. RUTH FLANDERS.

6834. SARAH ANN FLANDERS.

2609. MOSES FLANDERS[7] (Rebecca Pettengill[6], Abigail Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Bradford, Vt., June 19, 1801; m. Bradford, Vt., Dec. 6, 1827, Abigail Cass, b. Bradford, Vt., August, 1802, dau. of Daniel Cass. He d. Bradford, Vt., June 27, 1855. She d. Bradford, Vt., May 27, 1858; children:—

6835. ANDREW JACKSON FLANDERS, b. Bradford, Vt., Sept. 18, 1835; m. West Topsham, Vt., Sept. 22, 1857, Mary A. Glover; res. Bradford, Vt. Children: Moses E., b. June 25, 1858, d. y.; Ora D., b. June 28, 1861, d. y.

6836. DANIEL N. FLANDERS, b. Bradford, Vt., April 18, 1838; m. Feb. 9, 1867, Harriet P. Chase, b. Nov. 27, 1836. Children: Moses H., b. July 13, 1869; George E., b. Jan. 4, 1875; John C., b. March 2, 1877; Moses N., b. Jan. 17, 1879.

2611. ELIAS S. FLANDERS[7] (Rebecca Pettengill[6], Abigail Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Bradford, Vt., Jan. 17, 1807; m. Bradford, Vt., April 10, 1833, Matilda Heath, b. Bradford, Vt., June 9, 1804, dau. of

John and Abigail (Snow) Heath. He d. Bradford, Vt., June 10, 1890. She d. Bradford, Vt., July 12, 1862; children, b. Bradford, Vt. :—

6837. EDMUND GEORGE FLANDERS, b. Oct. 15, 1835; m. Orford, N. H., March 22, 1860, Clementine H. Richardson; d. Lexington, Mass., Feb. 24, 1886. Children: Elmer E., b. Bradford, June 27, 1861, d. y.; Herbert S., b. Orford, Aug. 15, 1862, d. y.

6838. THOMAS JEFFERSON FLANDERS, b. August, 1838; m. in 186–, Kate P. Fabyan; d. Bradford, Feb. 14, 1870. She d. Bradford, Aug. 17, 1869. Child: Albert F., b. Bradford, June 11, 1865.

6839. MARY ABBIE FLANDERS, b. March 29, 1840; m. Bradford, April 21, 1869, Jesse A. Warren. He d. Bradford, July 16, 1886. Child: Flora M., b. Sept. 30, 1873.

2613. PETER FLANDERS[7] (Rebecca Pettengill[6], Abigail Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Bradford, Vt., Jan. 14, 1813; m. Piermont, N. H., April 4, 1844, Mary Elizabeth Cass, b. Piermont, N. H., March 30, 1821, dau. of Jacob and Abigail (Parker) Cass. He d. Haverhill, N. H., June 24, 1890. She d. Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 5, 1877; children, b. Bradford, Vt. :—

6840. CHARLES NELSON FLANDERS, b. Aug. 24, 1845.

6841. MARY ELLEN FLANDERS, b. Dec. 30, 1848.

6842. ABBY REBECCA FLANDERS, b. May 5, 1852; m. Feb. 26, 1875, James Knapp. He d. Haverhill, N. H., March 10, 1881. She d. Haverhill, N. H., June 16, 1884.

2615. SUSANNA TENNEY[7] (Abigail Pettengill[6], Abigail Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Corinth, Vt., June 9, 1803; m. Corinth, Vt., Isaac Taplin, b. Corinth, Vt., Oct. 29, 1794, son of William and Martha (Chamberlain) Taplin. He d. Corinth, Vt., June 27, 1843. She d. Corinth, Vt., Sept. 28, 1846; children, b. Corinth :—

6843. WILLIAM TAPLIN, b. Feb. 2, 1825; m. Corinth, June 9, 1862, Alice Knight Taplin; res. East Corinth, Vt. Children: Jennie E., b. April 10, 1863, d. y.; Bertha Alice, b. Aug. 30, 1867.

6844. ELIPHALET T. TAPLIN, m. Corinth, Dec. 19, 1854, Mary Augusta Smart; res. East Corinth, Vt. Children: Susie Tenney, b. May 25, 1857; Edith M., b. Dec. 18, 1860, d. y.

6845. HANNAH TAPLIN, b. July 14, 1834.

2622. ERASMUS D. SMITH[7] (Ruth Severance[6], Abigail Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Bradford, Vt., Aug. 28, 1809; m. Corinth, Vt., Sept. 14, 1836, Nancy McFarland Merrill, b. Bradford, Vt., Feb. 14, 1809, dau. of Stephen and Ann (McFarland) Merrill. He d. Bradford, Vt., Aug. 13, 1884. She d. Bradford, Vt., June 1, 1882; children, b. Topsham, Vt. :—

6846. RUTH SMITH, b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. West Fairlee, Vt., Nov. 13, 1880, George F. Garland; res. Bradford Centre, Vt. Children: Ruth E., b. Oct. 29, 1881; George M., b. Oct. 13, 1883.

6847. FRANCES ALICE SMITH, b. Nov. 28, 1844; d. Bradford, Vt., April 24, 1893.

6848. ERASMUS DARWIN SMITH, b. April 3, 1850; m. Granby, Ont., July 6, 1878, Emma R. Marks. Child: Erasmus A., b. Magog, P. Q., May 10, 1882.

2625. SARAH J. SEVERANCE[7] (Moses Severance[6], Abigail Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Bradford, Vt., Nov. 3, 1815; m. Bradford, Vt., April 18, 1838, Hilas Batchelder, b. Bradford, Vt., son of Samuel Batchelder. He d. in Alabama in 1865. She d. Bradford, Vt., April 8, 1883; children:—

6849. LYDIA JANE BATCHELDER, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. Oct. 15, 1839.
6850. MOSES S. BATCHELDER, b. Jan. 31, 1841; d. Feb. 5, 1847.
6851. ALFRED HILAS BATCHELDER, b. Topsham, Vt., June 30, 1845.

2627. ROXANNA WEBSTER[7] (Benjamin Webster[6], Ruth Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hanover, N. H., Sept. 7, 1808; m. Hill, N. H., in 1839, E. Webster Favor. He d. Plano, Ill., in 1872; child:—

6852. BENJAMIN K. FAVOR.

2628. WILLIAM C. WEBSTER[7] (Benjamin Webster[6], Ruth Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hanover, N. H., June 25, 1810; m. Phœbe M. Farnum, of Concord, N. H., dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Martin) Farnum. He m. 2d, Nancy Carpenter. He d. Thetford, Vt., in 1865. Child:—

6853. WILLIAM H. WEBSTER.

2630. BENJAMIN WEBSTER[7] (Benjamin Webster[6], Ruth Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hanover, N. H., July 7, 1814; m. Haverhill, N. H., May 16, 1844, Sarah A. Stanley, b. Wentworth, N. H., May 13, 1818, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Maxwell) Stanley. He d. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 5, 1875. She d. Pine Bluff, Wyo., Dec. 12, 1886; children:—

6854. SARAH ADALINE WEBSTER, b. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 31, 1845.
6855. CHARLES BENJAMIN WEBSTER, b Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 23, 1851; m. Littleton, N. H., July 10, 1878, Emma Miles; res. Wessington, Dak. Children: James B., b. Barnet, Vt., Sept. 29, 1879; Bernard J., b. Grandtown, South Dak., Oct. 13, 1884.
6856. GEORGE DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 23, 1857.
6857. LIZZIE A. WEBSTER, b. Barnet, Vt., Jan. 12, 1861; d. young.

2633. DANIEL W. WEBSTER[7] (Benjamin Webster[6], Ruth Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 21, 1822; m. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 11, 1850, Augusta P. Robinson, b. Epsom, N. H., Nov. 2, 1821, dau. of Benjamin and Lizzie (Poor) Robinson. He d. Plano, Ill., Dec. 15, 1894. She d. Plano, Ill., Feb. 7, 1891; children, b. Haverhill, N. H.:—

6858. ELLA A. WEBSTER, b. March 30, 1851.
6859. DANIEL F. WEBSTER, b. Sept. 25, 1853; m. Ashland, Kan., Oct. 21, 1886, Mary L. Warren; res. Gage, Okla. Stock raiser. Children, b. Lipscomb, Texas: inf. b. Oct. 21, 1887, d. y.; Joseph S., b. Dec. 24, 1888; Grace A., b. April 26, 1890; Birtie D., b. Oct. 16, 1893.
6860. MARY L. WEBSTER, b. Oct. 5, 1859; m. Plano, Ill., Feb. 21, 1883, Charles P. Barber. Child: Lyle W., b. Benson, Vt., April 23, 1888.

Daniel W. Webster served as alderman and mayor of Plano.

2635. NATHANIEL S. WEBSTER[7] (Nathaniel G. Webster[6], Ruth Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boscawen, N. H., May 11, 1818; m. Epsom, N. H., July 2, 1846, Lucy Ann Lord, b. Epsom, N. H., Feb. 28, 1821, dau. of Edward Dearborn and Betsey (Osgood) Lord; res. Boscawen; representative to legislature in 1876–7; children, b. Boscawen, N. H:—

6861. EDWARD LORD WEBSTER, b. April 24, 1847; d. Feb. 15, 1852.

6862. JULIA APPLETON WEBSTER, b. April, 1, 1853; m. in 1872, Clarence F. Carroll, b. Grafton. N. H., April 1, 1851, son of Alonzo C. and Mercy (Hale) Carroll. He d. February, 1883. Children: Stella W., b. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 3, 1874; Harry, b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1880; Carl H., b. Boscawen, Oct. 10, 1882; Margaret E., b. Boscawen, June 29, 1888.

6863. CHARLES IRVING WEBSTER, b. Jan. 6, 1856; m. East Orange, N. J., July 8, 1886, Abbie T. Dodd, b. Bloomfield, N. J., May 23, 1866, dau. of Ira C. and Harriet R. (Thornton) Dodd; res. East Orange, N. J. Children: Alice I., b. Wallingford, Conn., July 2, 1887; Grace, b. East Orange, N. J., April 15, 1890; Ira T., b. Dec. 13, 1891. He is manager of the New York branch of the Prang Ed. Soc. of New York.

2637. ANN R. WEBSTER[7] (Nathaniel G. Webster[6], Ruth Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 26, 1823; m. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 18, 1845, Rev. Horace Eaton, D.D., b. Sutton, N. H., Oct. 7, 1810, son of John and Mary (Kimball) Eaton. He d. Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1883; children:—

6864. HORACE WEBSTER EATON, b. Boscawen, N. H., June 28, 1846.

6865. JOHN SPAULDING EATON, b. Aug. 27, 1848; d. July 4, 1868.

6866. ANNA SAWYER EATON, b. April 21, 1851; d. Sept. 11, 1853.

6867. MARY SAWYER EATON, b. Dec. 19, 1853.

6868. ELIZABETH WEBSTER EATON, b. March 25, 1857.

Rev. Mr. Eaton graduated Dartmouth College in 1839; pastor of the Congregational Church at Palmyra nearly thirty years.

2638. EMILY WEBSTER[7] (Ebenezer Webster[6], Ruth Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 12, 1809; m. New Chester, N. H., Aug. 7, 1833, Eliphalet K. Webster, M.D., b. Essex, Mass., May 3, 1802, son of Rev. Josiah and Elizabeth (Knight) Webster. He d. Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 9, 1881. She d. Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 19, 1882; children:—

6869. DANIEL DANA WEBSTER, b. New Chester, N. H., Feb. 11, 1835; m. Boscawen, N. H., April 24, 1867, Martha S. Pillsbury, b. Jackson, Me., Feb. 15, 1836, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Martha G. (Little) Pillsbury. Child: Alice E., b. West Creek, Ind., Feb. 1, 1870; d. young.

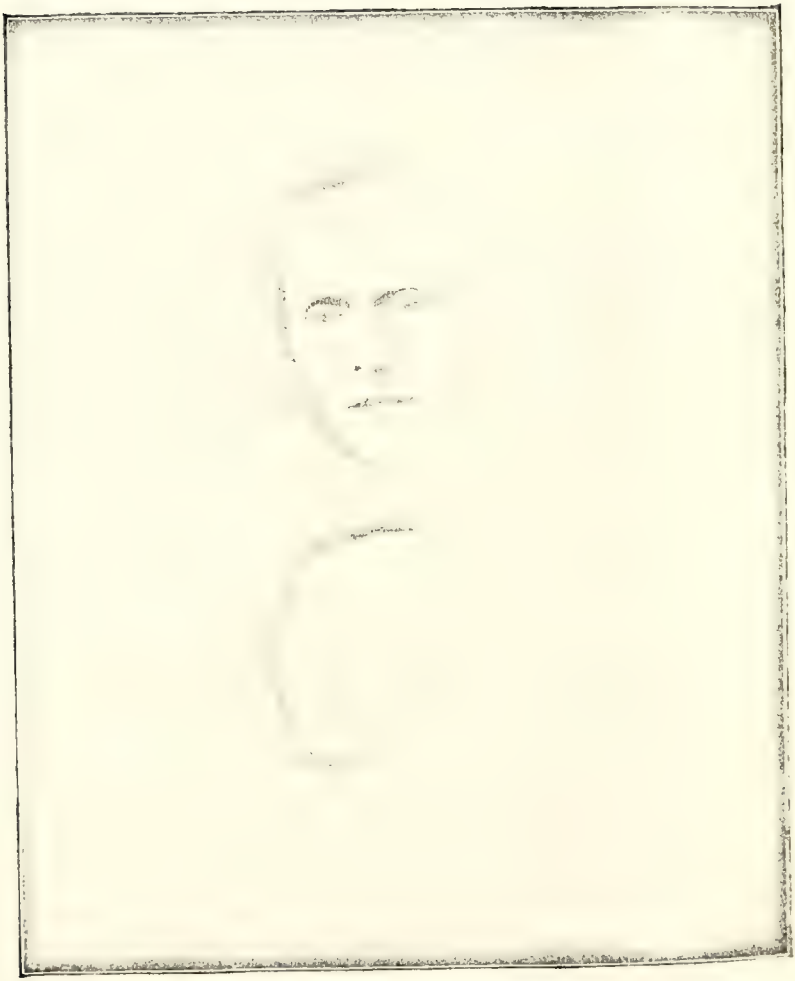
6870. SARAH ELIZABETH WEBSTER, b. Hill, N. H., Sept. 3, 1837.

6871. EMILY MARIA WEBSTER, b. Hill, N. H., Jan. 17, 1844.

6872. EDWARD KNIGHT WEBSTER, b. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 5, 1848.

Dr. Webster graduated from Dartmouth College in 1829; president of New Hampshire Medical Society in 1862.

2639. CHARLES W. WEBSTER[7] (Worcester Webster[6], Ruth Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]). b. Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 14, 1826; m. Boscawen, N. H., Jan. 5,



CHARLES GREELY LORING.

1853, Lucia M. Greenough, b. Boscowen, N. H., Oct. 11, 1826, dau. of John and Mary (Bridge) Greenough. He d. Boscawen, N. H., in 1891; child: —

6873. EDWARD WEBSTER, b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1860.

2641. SARAH E. WEBSTER[7] (Worcester Webster[6], Ruth Greeley[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 3, 1837; m. Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 3, 1860, Dr. Alfred Livingston, of Lowell, Mass. He d. Lowell, Mass., March, 1877. She m. 2d, —— Greene. She d. Hampton, N. H., April 27, 1889. Children: —

6874. AUGUSTUS WEBSTER LIVINGSTON, b. Feb. 22, 1862; d. y.

6875. EDITH LIVINGSTON, b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 24, 1868.

2646. MARY ANN LORING[7] (Ann Greely[6], Jonathan[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1792; m. Boston, Mass., March 21, 1816, John Adams Cunningham, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1789, son of Andrew and Mary (Lewis) Cunningham. He d. at sea, May 6, 1838. She d. Somerset, Pa., May 10, 1832; children: —

6876. JOHN ADAMS CUNNINGHAM, b. Boston, Mass., June 13, 1818.

6877. ANN GREELY CUNNINGHAM, b. Dorchester, Mass., May 29, 1820; d. Boston, Jan. 19, 1870.

6878. CALEB LORING CUNNINGHAM, b. Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1821.

6879. EDWARD CUNNINGHAM, b. Boston, Feb. 23, 1823.

6880. FRANCIS GREELY CUNNINGHAM, b. Dorchester, April 6, 1824; d. Boston, Nov. 25, 1848.

6881. MARY ANN L. CUNNINGHAM, b. Dorchester, July 13, 1825; d. Brattleboro, Oct. 4, 1847.

6882. FRANCES CUNNINGHAM, b. Dorchester, Nov. 3, 1829; d. Boston, April 6, 1851.

6883. ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM, b. Dorchester, May 27, 1831; m. Mrs. Taylor, dau. of Jerome Merritt. No children.

2647. CHARLES G. LORING[7] (Ann Greely[6], Jonathan[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boston, Mass., May 2, 1794; m. April 30, 1816, Anna Pierce Brace, b. Dec. 19, 1797, dau. of James and Susan (Pierce) Brace. She d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1836. He m. 2d, June 4, 1840, Mary Anne Putnam, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1803, dau. of Hon. Samuel and Sarah (Gove) Putnam. She d. Boston, Mass., April 11, 1845. He m. 3d, Milton, Mass., July 15, 1850, Mrs. Cornelia Goddard, b. Clinton, N. Y., in 1811, dau. of Francis Amory. He d. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 8, 1867. Children: —

6884. CALEB WILLIAM LORING, b. Boston, Mass., July 31, 1819.

6885. JANE LOTHROP LORING, b. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 27, 1821; m. Boston, Mass., May 4, 1848, Asa Gray, b. Sanquoit, Nov. 18, 1810, son of Moses and Roxanna (Howard) Gray. He d. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1888. No children. He was Professor of Botany at Harvard College.

6886. SUSAN MARY LORING, b. Boston, Mass., June 22, 1823.

6887. CHARLES GREELY LORING, b. Boston, Mass., July 22, 1828.

Charles G. Loring, Sr., took his first degree at Harvard College in 1812; admitted attorney, 1815; as counselor below in 1817, and full counselor in 1819. He was one of the foremost lawyers of Massachusetts, a writer and speaker, for twenty-two years a Fellow of Harvard College,

member of the State Senate in 1862, and twice chosen by governors of Massachusetts for the seat in the Senate of the United States in their gift, through the resignation once of Webster and again of Everett. In 1854 appointed actuary of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, which office he held until his death.

2648. WILLIAM J. LORING[7] (Ann Greely[6], Jonathan[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1795; m. Oct. 12, 1825, Anna Thorndike; children:—

6888. SARAH D. LORING.
6889. WILLIAM I. LORING.
6890. MARY G. LORING.
6891. FRANCES W. LORING.

2651. FRANCIS C. LORING[7] (Ann Greely[6], Jonathan[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1809; m. Boston, Mass., by Bishop Wainwright, January, 1836, Miriam Mason Perkins, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1809, dau. of Thomas and Anna Dummer (Powell) Perkins. He d. Nahant, Mass., Aug. 19, 1874. She d. Boston, Mass., April 28, 1871; children:—

6892. ANNA POWELL LORING, b. Boston, Mass., June 24, 1837.
6893. MIRIAM PERKINS LORING, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1839.
6894. FRANCIS CALEB LORING, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1841; d. Oct. 30, 1888.
6895. GERTRUDE LORING, b. Boston, Mass., June 27, 1844.
6896. HELEN LORING, b. Nahant, Mass., July 16, 1851.

Francis C. Loring was a lawyer; a graduate of Harvard College, 1828.

2652. SARAH F. LORING[7] (Ann Greely[6], Jonathan[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1811; m. Boston, Mass., by Rev. Charles Lowell, Oct. 16, 1834, William Gray, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1810, son of William Rufus and Mary (Clay) Gray. He d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1892. She d. Gerrish Island, Me., Aug. 29, 1892; children:—

6897. MARY CLAY GRAY, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1835; d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1837.
6898. WILLIAM GRAY, b. Boston, Mass., July 2, 1837.
6899. FRANCIS GRAY, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1839; d. Milton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1857.
6900. IZA ELIZABETH GRAY, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1841.
6901. FRANCES LORING GRAY, b. Boston, Mass., June 14, 1843.
6902. ANNA GREELY GRAY, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1845.
6903. FLORENCE GRAY, b. Nahant, Mass., June 24, 1847; d. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 17, 1859.
6904. EDWARD GRAY, b. Milton, Mass., June 7, 1851.
6905. ELLEN GRAY, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1854; d. Lenox, Mass., Aug. 8, 1883.

2655. JONATHAN G. STEVENSON[7] (Hannah Greely[6], Jonathan[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boston, Mass., March 28, 1799; m. Boston, Mass., March 18, 1829, Martha Ann Curtis, b. Boston, Mass., March 2, 1799, dau. of Thomas and Helena (Pelham) Curtis. He was a physi-

cian. He d. White Sulphur Springs, June 5, 1835. She d. Brookline, Mass., March 6, 1866; children, b. Boston, Mass. :—

6906. MARTHA CURTIS STEVENSON, b. Jan. 25, 1830.
6907. JOHN GORHAM STEVENSON, b. Jan. 28, 1831; d. Jan. 7, 1834.
6908. WILLIAM THOMAS STEVENSON, b. in 1832; d. young.
6909. FRANCES GREELY STEVENSON, b. Sept. 15, 1833.
6910. ANNA BRACE STEVENSON, b. May 9, 1835.

2658. ISABELLA STEVENSON[7] (Hannah Greely[6], Jonathan[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1803; m. Boston, Mass., May 13, 1824, James Freeman Curtis, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1797, son of Thomas and Helena (Pelham) Curtis. He d. Boston, Mass., April 13, 1839. She d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1875; children, b. Boston, Mass. :—

6911. JAMES FREEMAN CURTIS, b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. Oakland, Cal., in 1863, Maria Louisa Westfall, b. Louisville, Ky., in 1840. She d. New York City in 1871. He m. 2d, New York City, Mrs. Mary J. Hill, b. Boston, Mass., in 1848, dau. of J. L. V. and Elvira (Perkins) Smith. No children. He was chief of police at San Francisco four years, colonel of the 4th California Infantry during the War of the Rebellion and brevetted Brigadier General for meritorious service; res. Boise, Idaho.

6912. FRANCIS GREELY CURTIS, b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. young.
6913. WILLIAM STEVENSON CURTIS, b. in 1829; d. at sea in 1849.
6914. GREELY STEVENSON CURTIS, b. Nov. 21, 1830.
6915. ISABELLA CURTIS, b. Sept. 25, 1832.
6916. HENRY PELHAM CURTIS, b. in 1833; d. young.
6917. MARY GREELY CURTIS, b. November, 1835.
6918. ANNA SCOLLAY CURTIS, b. January, 1838; d. Oct. 30, 1854.

James F. Curtis was in United States Navy in 1812; was in action off Boston, between the Chesapeake and Shannon; was on the Constitution with Stewart when he took the Crane and Levant. After the war he led in a boat expedition in the West Indies against the pirates in the Isle of Pines, when their stronghold was taken by assault. About 1824, he left the United States service for the mercantile marine. Later he was superintendent of Dover Cotton Mills, then superintendent of B. & W. R. R., in which service he was accidentally killed.

2660. JOSHUA T. STEVENSON[7] (Hannah Greely[6], Jonathan[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Boston, Mass., April 22, 1806; m. Hannah Hooper, dau. of Robert and Mary (Glover) Hooper. He d. Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 22, 1876; children :—

6919. HANNAH GREELY STEVENSON, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1834; m. Boston, Mass., March 5, 1858, William Paine Lee, b. Salem, Mass., April 19, 1833, son of John Clarke and Harriet Paine (Rose) Lee. He d. Boston, Mass., in 1890. She d. Newton, Mass., July 27, 1865. No children.

6920. THOMAS G. STEVENSON, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1836; killed Spottsylvania, Va., May 10, 1864.

6921. ROBERT H. STEVENSON, b. Boston, Mass., in 1838.

2665. EDWARD G. LORING[7] (Frances Greely[6], Jonathan[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b, Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1802; m. Harriet ——. He d. Winthrop, Mass., June 18, 1890; children :—

6922. FRANCES GREELY LORING, d. aged 15 months.

6923. EDWARD G. LORING, b. Boston, Mass., in 1837; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1866, Chevalita Jarvis, b. New Bedford, Mass., in 1844, dau. of James Jackson and Elizabeth R. Jarvis. He m. 2d, in 1886, —— Swift. He d. New York City, April 23, 1888. After graduating at the Harvard Medical School in 1864 he studied his specialty in the City Hospital under Dr. Henry W. Williams, but his first practice was in Baltimore. In 1867 he settled in New York, entering into association with Dr. Cornelius R. Agnew. He was one of the founders of the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, was the inventor of the improved ophthalmoscope, the author of a treatise on refraction and ophthalmoscopy, and of a work on diseases of the eye. At the time of his death he was serving as attending surgeon at the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.

2668. AURORA GREELY[7] (Asa[6], Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Cumberland, Me., Oct. 6, 1797; m. Cumberland, Me., Jan. 23, 1821, Salathiel Sweetser, b. Cumberland, Me., June 18, 1797, son of Prince and Lucy (Pratt) Sweetser. He d. New Orleans, La. She m. 2d, Josiah B. Morse. He d. Cumberland, Me. She d. Cumberland, Me., Oct. 16, 1870. Children:—

6924. LUCY JANE SWEETSER, m. Davis Merrill. Child: Ada, m. Charles Hicks.

6925. MARY JORDAN SWEETSER, b. Portland, Me., May 14, 1830; m. Cumberland, Me., Rufus A. Merrill, b. Cumberland in 1828, son of Isaac and Hannah (Black) Merrill. He d. Cumberland, Me. Children: Frank S.; Rufus L.

6926. CORNELIA SWEETSER.

6927. AURORA CORNELIA SWEETSER.

6928. SARAH GREELY SWEETSER.

2669. HANNAH GREELY[7] (Asa[6], Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Cumberland, Me., Nov. 30, 1799; m. James Noyes, and 2d, Daniel Wyman; children:—

6929. ASA G. WYMAN, b. Hartland, Me., March 8, 1829; m. Hampden, Me., April 9, 1864, Sarah Carr, b. Jacksonville, N. B., March 7, 1840, dau. of John and Esther (Brown) Carr. Children, b. Hermon, Me.: Mellen A., b. Nov. 14, 1868, d. y.; Anna E., b. April 26, 1872.

6930. THOMAS WYMAN.

6931. CORNELIA WYMAN, b. Hartland, Me., April 3, 1827.

6932. MOSES WYMAN.

6933. DAVID WYMAN.

6934. JAMES WYMAN.

6935. JOHN WYMAN.

2670. THOMAS GREELY[7] (Asa[6], Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Cumberland, Me., Nov. 20, 1801; m. Elizabeth Hulit; children:—

6936. RENSELAEUR, m. Eunice Noyes. Child b. in 1858; Ann Cora, d. Jan. 3, 1862; res. Portland, Me. He was a member of Co. C, 1st Maine Regiment, in the Civil War.

6937. LEANDER.

6938. LAURINDA, m. John Noyes; res. Cambridge, Mass.

6939. MELLEN, m. Dec. 26, 1863, Mary E. Doughty.

6940. EMMA A., m. July 5, 1867, Frank M. Bassett.

6941. MINA, m. Frank Caldwell.

2671. EDWARD GREELY[7] (Asa[6], Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Cumberland, Me., Nov. 25,

1803; m. 1st, Cynthia Reed, dau. of Zebulon and Anna (Merrill) Reed. He m. 2d, Hannah Huston. He d. May 19, 1848. Children: —

6942. ELIPHALET. He was corporal of Co. I, 47th Mass. Regiment, in the Civil War.
6943. EDWARD NELSON, b. Cumberland, Me., March 3, 1835.
6944. HORACE, m. Helen Noyes. No children.
6945. ROXANNA, m. Joseph Welch.
6946. ANNA, d. in 1857, aged 28 yrs.
6947. CINTHA, d. June 16, 1847, aged 17 yrs.
6948. SARAH, m. Simeon Farwell; res. Cumberland Centre, Me.
6949. CHARLES HENRY, m. —— Weston. No children.
6950. CLARENCE.
6951. MAURICE.

2672. ASA GREELY[7] (Asa[6], Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Cumberland, Me., March 11, 1811; m. Cumberland, Me., Nov. 30, 1836, Ruth Hicks, b. Cumberland, Me., April 26, 1810, dau. of George and Hannah (Allen) Hicks. He d. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 28, 1874; children, b. Cumberland, Me.: —

6952. HORATIO, b. June 28, 1838; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Celia Moore, b. Feb. 27, 1844, dau. of James C. and Jane (Flagg) Moore; res. Denver, Col. No children.
6953. ALSON, b. July 2, 1843.
6954. RUTH ELLEN, b. May 23, 1846; m. Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 11, 1869, Henry McAllister, b. Andover, Me., July 1, 1846, son of Richard and Jane (Bodwell) McAllister; res. Lawrence, Mass. No children.

2676. CAROLINE CUTTER[7] (Hannah C. Greely[6], Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 2, 1800; m. Yarmouth, Me., July 26, 1820, Capt. Watson Gray Drinkwater, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 20, 1800, son of Allen and Hannah (Gray) Drinkwater. He d. Point à Petre, Guadaloupe, July 26, 1827. She d. North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 17, 1830; child: —

6955. CAROLINE WATSON DRINKWATER, d. North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 27, 1847, aged 20 yrs.

2677. SARAH ANN CUTTER[7] (Hannah C. Greely[6], Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 9, 1802; m. Nov. 10, 1823, Capt. Enos Chandler. He d. Jeremie, San Domingo, June 9, 1842. She m. 2d, Capt. Theodore Curtis of Freeport, Me. He d. May, 1844. Children: —

6956. HANNAH ELIZABETH CHANDLER, b. May 26, 1824; d. in 1825.
6957. ANN MARIA CHANDLER, b. Feb. 23, 1826.
6958. HARRIET CHANDLER, b. May 29, 1828; d. July 31, 1828.

2678. HANNAH C. CUTTER[7] (Hannah C. Greely[6], Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 2, 1808; m. Portland, Me., July 2, 1839, Reuben Sibley, b. Orono, Me., Sept. 15, 1807, son of William and Charlotte (Buxton) Sibley. He d. Belfast, Me., May 6,

1878. She d. Belfast, Me., March 8, 1888; children, b. Belfast, Me.:—

6959. MARGARET CUTTER SIBLEY, b. June 8, 1840; d. Feb. 6, 1842.

6960. HANNAH ELIZABETH SIBLEY, b. March 10, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1843.

6961. EDWARD SIBLEY, b. Sept. 5, 1843.

6962. CHARLOTTE SIBLEY, b. Aug. 15, 1845; d. Oct. 22, 1860.

6963. AMMI CUTTER SIBLEY, b. Sept. 16, 1847.

6964. ELIPHALET GREELY SIBLEY, b. Nov. 14, 1849; d. March 3, 1863.

6965. CHARLES ANDREWS SIBLEY, b. Jan. 14, 1853; m. North Platte, Neb., March 12, 1888, Mary E. Sibley, b. Worcester, Mass., April 14, 1858, dau. of William and Mary L. (Larned) Sibley; res. Buchanan, Neb. No children.

2679. AMMI G. CUTTER[7] (Hannah C. Greely[6], Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 23, 1814; m. Bozrah, Conn., April 6, 1847, Elizabeth Greely (No. 2694); res. New Gloucester, Me.; children:—

6966. EDWARD CUTTER, b. Sinaport, East Indies, Aug. 21, 1851; d. at sea April 10, 1852.

6967. PERSIS GREELY CUTTER, b. Portland, Me., April 15, 1853; m. New Gloucester, Me., March 15, 1878, George F. Thompson, b. Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1844, son of Joseph M. and Katherine (Whitney) Thompson; res. New Gloucester. Children: Joseph M., b. Sept. 13, 1879; Edward C., b. Sept. 21, 1881.

6968. SARAH ELIZABETH CUTTER, b. April 19, 1855; d. April 10, 1856.

6969. PHILIP GREELY CUTTER, b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. April 24, 1858.

6970. ELIPHALET GREELY CUTTER, b. New Orleans, La., April 8, 1859; m. East Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 25, 1889, Florence J. Fay, b. East Weymouth, June 30, 1864, dau. of George W. and Jane L. (Mowry) Fay. Child: Richard C., b. East Weymouth, Nov. 30, 1891.

2680. ANN MATILDA GREELY[7] (Philip[6], Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Portland, Me., March 11, 1808; m. Sept. 30, 1830, Hon. John Bundy Brown, b. Lancester, N. H., May 31, 1805, son of Titus O. and Susanna (Bundy) Brown. He d. Portland, Me., Jan. 10, 1881. She d. Portland, Me., Jan. 18, 1901; children:—

6971. MATILDA BROWN, b. in 1828; d. in infancy.

6972. PHILIP HENRY BROWN, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 16, 1831.

6973. JAMES OLCOTT BROWN, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 28, 1836.

6974. JOHN MARSHALL BROWN, b. Portland, Me., Dec. 14, 1838.

6975. ELLEN GREELY BROWN, b. Portland, Me., May 30, 1841; m. Portland, Me., Aug. 8, 1866, William Henry Clifford, b. Newfield, Me., Aug. 11, 1838, son of Hon. Nathan and Hannah (Ayer) Clifford; res. Portland, Me.

The "History of Portland and Vicinity" says: "The leading business man and real estate owner for many years was the late John B. Brown, who came here many years ago and commenced business in the retail grocery line and by his energy and large foresight became a leading merchant and manufacturer, doing much for the improvement of the city, active in all enterprises for the extension of its trade, representing its interests in the legislature, and taking an active part in the establishment of the Maine General Hospital and other benevolent institutions.

2681. PHILIP GREELY[7] (Philip[6], Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Portland, Me., Nov. 1, 1809; m. Portland, Me., Nov. 8, 1833, Sarah Maria Tyler, b. Southboro, Conn., July 21, 1814, dau. of Rev. Bennett and Esther (Stow) Tyler. He d. of yellow fever, Havana, Cuba, March 15, 1854; children:—

6976. PHILIP TYLER, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1834. He was a member of Co. D, 24th Massachusetts Regiment; enlisted Aug. 16, 1862; reenlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

6977. GEORGE B., b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1837.

6978. ELIZA TYLER, b. Boston, Mass., May 12, 1839.

6979. EDWARD TYLER, b. Boston, Mass.; d. Boston, Mass, in 1843.

6980. HELEN M., b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1843.

6981. WILLIAM SPOONER, b. Boston, Mass., April 4, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1869.

6982. MARY WILLIAMS, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1848; m. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 6, 1876, William H. Goodridge, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1846, son of Frederick and Nancy Goodridge; res. Belmont, Mass.

In early life Philip Greely entered his father's counting room and also became secretary of the Cumberland Insurance Company, of which his father was president. He removed from Portland to Boston in 1831 and entered the firm of Dana & Co., but later he was senior member of the firm of Greely & Guild, West India merchants. In 1849 President Taylor appointed him Collector of the Port of Boston, which office he held during the administration of Presidents Taylor and Fillmore, but which he resigned upon the election of President Pierce. After his resignation he was senior member of the firm of Greely & Parker.

2682. SARAH GREELY[7] (Philip[6], Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Portland, Me., Oct. 4, 1811; m. Portland, Me., Aug. 20, 1850, Oliver B. Dorrance, b. Kennebunk, Me., in 1814, son of James and Nancy Dorrance. He d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873; child:—

6983. MARY O. DORRANCE, b. Nov. 13, 1856.

2689. EDWIN C. GREELY[7] (Philip[6], Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Portland, Me., Sept. 26, 1826; m. Portland, Me., May 16, 1853, Elizabeth H. Davis, b. Portland, Me., Aug. 6, 1830, dau. of Capt. Daniel C. and Margaret D. (Noyes) Davis; res. Portland, Me.; children:—

6984. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Portland, Me., March 18, 1854.

6985. CHARLES PHILIP, b. Feb. 11, 1858; d. Jan. 20, 1864.

6986. WILLIE OSMON, b. July 31, 1860; d. Feb. 11, 1864.

6987. HENRY FOX, b. Feb. 27, 1865; d. Aug. 4, 1866.

6988. HARRY FOX, b. Portland, Me., Sept. 2, 1869.

2693. PERSIS S. GREELY[7] (Allen[6], Eliphalet[5], Philip[4], Jonathan[3], Philip[2], Andrew[1]), b. Turner, Me., June 21, 1815; m. Portland, Me., Sept. 21, 1836, Chellis Fay Safford, b. Enosburg, Vt., April 30, 1803, son of Chellis and Betsey (Doty) Safford. She d. St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 28, 1850. He m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1852, Emily Baker, of Georgia, Vt. He d. St. Albans, Vt., March 21, 1895. Children, b. St. Albans, Vt.:—

6989. ELIZABETH PERSIS SAFFORD, b. April 21, 1838.

6990. HENRY SAFFORD } b. March 19, 1840.
6991. HERBERT SAFFORD }

1819